



1
00:02:05,510 --> 00:00:34,660

[Music]

2
00:02:09,190 --> 00:02:06,550
greetings

3
00:02:11,190 --> 00:02:09,200
salutations friends

4
00:02:12,550 --> 00:02:11,200
hopefully old friends and some new

5
00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:12,560
friends

6
00:02:16,470 --> 00:02:15,440
you know i was very encouraged by uh

7
00:02:19,110 --> 00:02:16,480
our last

8
00:02:21,510 --> 00:02:19,120
few shows which were almost entirely

9
00:02:25,510 --> 00:02:21,520
coverage of the philadelphia riots

10
00:02:28,070 --> 00:02:25,520
this is not my usual uh wheelhouse

11
00:02:31,270 --> 00:02:28,080
but i thought it important to uh sort of

12
00:02:33,750 --> 00:02:31,280
show some of the mayhem and the chaos

13
00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:33,760

since it appeared to be

14

00:02:43,270 --> 00:02:41,030

it appeared to me that the mainstream

15

00:02:45,110 --> 00:02:43,280

media was largely ignoring it i even

16

00:02:45,990 --> 00:02:45,120

heard

17

00:02:49,110 --> 00:02:46,000

one

18

00:02:52,390 --> 00:02:49,120

or a few media outlets

19

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:54,550

peaceful protests

20

00:02:58,150 --> 00:02:56,640

uh those were not protests and they

21

00:03:00,390 --> 00:02:58,160

weren't peaceful

22

00:03:02,390 --> 00:03:00,400

uh but i want to get too heavy tonight

23

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:02,400

uh we did what we did we showed the

24

00:03:07,270 --> 00:03:04,959

carnage the mayhem the chaos

25

00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,280

uh that was filled up your riots and

26
00:03:11,430 --> 00:03:09,519
remember they're still going on stores

27
00:03:12,790 --> 00:03:11,440
are still being looted

28
00:03:15,190 --> 00:03:12,800
people are still

29
00:03:18,070 --> 00:03:15,200
out there getting their free tvs go to

30
00:03:21,190 --> 00:03:18,080
somewhat a lesser rate it's slowed down

31
00:03:23,990 --> 00:03:21,200
a little bit as the police have slowly

32
00:03:24,790 --> 00:03:24,000
begun to get a handle on things uh there

33
00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:24,800
is

34
00:03:29,270 --> 00:03:26,480
for those that don't know

35
00:03:31,509 --> 00:03:29,280
hershey pennsylvania police and police

36
00:03:34,149 --> 00:03:31,519
from all different small towns in

37
00:03:35,190 --> 00:03:34,159
pennsylvania have somehow

38
00:03:37,190 --> 00:03:35,200

through cooperation with the

39

00:03:38,630 --> 00:03:37,200

philadelphia police descended on

40

00:03:39,670 --> 00:03:38,640

philadelphia

41

00:03:41,509 --> 00:03:39,680

each

42

00:03:43,350 --> 00:03:41,519

a bunch of small towns

43

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:43,360

like hershey well i wouldn't say

44

00:03:47,110 --> 00:03:45,280

hershey's a small town but you know not

45

00:03:49,190 --> 00:03:47,120

as big as a major city

46

00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:49,200

so some of the surrounding cities and

47

00:03:54,630 --> 00:03:52,799

towns of philadelphia have sent troops

48

00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,640

in the form of their own police to help

49

00:03:57,030 --> 00:03:56,239

the philadelphia police get a handle on

50

00:03:59,670 --> 00:03:57,040

it

51

00:04:01,910 --> 00:03:59,680

the national guard

52

00:04:03,910 --> 00:04:01,920

has been sent in but so far

53

00:04:05,670 --> 00:04:03,920

uh all we're able to confirm is that the

54

00:04:07,670 --> 00:04:05,680

national guard is

55

00:04:10,710 --> 00:04:07,680

guarding the mayor's house

56

00:04:12,309 --> 00:04:10,720

area and the mayor's office area city

57

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:12,319

hall because you know we can't have

58

00:04:17,670 --> 00:04:15,360

lawlessness and anarchy in writing

59

00:04:19,749 --> 00:04:17,680

where he lives or where he works but he

60

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:19,759

can abandon the people of port richmond

61

00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:22,000

and west philadelphia because [h__\h] those

62

00:04:24,390 --> 00:04:23,040

peasants

63

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:24,400

it's great

64

00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:26,880

this guy has the national guard at his

65

00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:28,400

disposal what does he do with them he

66

00:04:31,430 --> 00:04:30,240

tells them to guard his house and his

67

00:04:33,350 --> 00:04:31,440

office

68

00:04:38,469 --> 00:04:33,360

what a [h__h] coward

69

00:04:41,749 --> 00:04:38,479

uh yeah uh so also uh so tonight is uh

70

00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:41,759

open phone lines and also uh we're gonna

71

00:04:46,310 --> 00:04:43,919

do another one of those round tables so

72

00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:46,320

if anybody would like to join in

73

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:49,360

uh you let me know and i got to send you

74

00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:51,040

you have to let me know in the live chat

75

00:04:55,510 --> 00:04:52,960

we're not just going to put the show

76

00:04:57,909 --> 00:04:55,520

link out there

77

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,919

but i've already got one taker let me

78

00:05:02,230 --> 00:04:59,440

get over to twitter

79

00:05:16,710 --> 00:05:02,240

bear with me friends uh well maybe we'll

80

00:05:16,720 --> 00:05:24,230

okay

81

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,469

and you know since it is mischief night

82

00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:28,320

i guess and i'm i was feeling

83

00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:32,080

mischievous i sent a uh

84

00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:34,160

oh i'm gonna share this because i'm that

85

00:05:43,590 --> 00:05:40,710

oh i can't i can't

86

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:43,600

i can't longer i'm gonna share because

87

00:05:50,629 --> 00:05:49,110

i sent a message to kate awakening

88

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:50,639

earlier i told her if you're done

89

00:05:54,870 --> 00:05:52,960

hanging out with bluebird people and

90

00:05:56,710 --> 00:05:54,880

profiting off of people who sell terror

91

00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:56,720

fairytale you can come to tonight's

92

00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:57,600

show

93

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:59,199

unless those chinese cult friends of

94

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:00,720

yours won't let you

95

00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:03,840

so but she's welcome to come and uh

96

00:06:08,870 --> 00:06:05,600

you know i can tell her why she's an

97

00:06:11,830 --> 00:06:08,880

[h__h] and q anon is [h__h] ridiculous

98

00:06:12,870 --> 00:06:11,840

hey kate awakening you [h__h] did you

99

00:06:16,070 --> 00:06:12,880

know

100

00:06:20,309 --> 00:06:16,080

that q is supposed to be all about

101
00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:20,319
you know a conspiracy theory and an anti

102
00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:23,360
pedophilia right they want to stop these

103
00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:25,759
pedophile rings and these

104
00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:27,520
children being trafficked all over the

105
00:06:31,990 --> 00:06:29,199
world but the same server that was

106
00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:32,000
hosting all the q drops was also a huge

107
00:06:35,670 --> 00:06:33,120
server

108
00:06:38,629 --> 00:06:35,680
hosting child pornography kate awakening

109
00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:38,639
you dumbass how does that how do you

110
00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:40,800
tell your [h__\h] stupid followers that

111
00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:42,240
you talk about that

112
00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:44,880
how the same [h__\h] server

113
00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:47,120

that's doing the q drops is also hosting

114

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:49,680

kitty porn you [\h__\h] kate awakening

115

00:06:52,390 --> 00:06:50,960

but you're welcome to come on the show

116

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:52,400

and we can talk about it she's not going

117

00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:53,759

to come on the show she's a [\h__\h]

118

00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:55,759

coward she should stick to being a

119

00:07:00,150 --> 00:06:58,000

[\h__\h] plastic barbie a plastic fake

120

00:07:02,390 --> 00:07:00,160

barbie kate awakening that's what you

121

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:02,400

should stick to you [\h__\h] stick to

122

00:07:06,870 --> 00:07:04,800

being a plastic fake barbie just sit

123

00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:06,880

there and look good spend five hours on

124

00:07:10,469 --> 00:07:08,479

your makeup and don't open your [\h__\h]

125

00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:10,479

mail because as soon as you open your

126

00:07:14,710 --> 00:07:12,720

stupid mouth you ruin it you just ruin

127

00:07:17,189 --> 00:07:14,720

it you got something good going you look

128

00:07:19,510 --> 00:07:17,199

good but that's it there's no [h__h]

129

00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:19,520

there's nothing upstairs

130

00:07:24,070 --> 00:07:21,280

you know god only gives everybody so

131

00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:24,080

many gifts right

132

00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:25,440

she must have gotten the good looks

133

00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:27,039

lined twice and forgot to get in the

134

00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:29,680

[h__h] brains line

135

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:32,479

but uh oh let me send i'm gonna send uh

136

00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:34,720

i'm gonna send one more

137

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:44,150

send one to somebody who may show up i'm

138

00:07:54,070 --> 00:07:46,160

not sure

139

00:07:54,080 --> 00:07:58,869

okay

140

00:08:12,309 --> 00:08:00,790

and of course i can't find

141

00:08:20,869 --> 00:08:13,909

some people are to work for their own

142

00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:22,950

oh it is mischief night

143

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:26,400

and uh i gotta tell you having freshly

144

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:29,919

just covered the philadelphia riots uh

145

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,440

one of the things i

146

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:33,200

realized is that i don't live in

147

00:08:36,709 --> 00:08:34,800

philadelphia anymore

148

00:08:38,870 --> 00:08:36,719

and i gotta tell you every year on

149

00:08:40,870 --> 00:08:38,880

mischief night in philadelphia was not

150

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:40,880

fun you basically have to sit on your

151

00:08:44,790 --> 00:08:43,360

porch while i alternate it between

152

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:44,800

sitting

153

00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:47,760

on my back street where the garages were

154

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:50,000

and sitting on the porch watching the

155

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:51,600

house to make sure that nothing got

156

00:08:55,829 --> 00:08:53,040

vandalized

157

00:08:57,750 --> 00:08:55,839

looted stolen broken

158

00:08:59,829 --> 00:08:57,760

i mean uh

159

00:09:02,550 --> 00:08:59,839

you know listen like

160

00:09:04,389 --> 00:09:02,560

harmless stuff like toilet paper or you

161

00:09:07,509 --> 00:09:04,399

know throwing eggs

162

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:07,519

your car that never bothered me but

163

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,959

some of these people were pretty godly

164

00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:10,720

and destructive and like people would

165

00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:11,920

like

166

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:14,080

smash down your garage door and [h__h]

167

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:15,920

like that was funny

168

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:17,839

so every year while you live in

169

00:09:23,110 --> 00:09:20,320

philadelphia if it's mischief night

170

00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:23,120

you have to guard your house from

171

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:28,080

from criminals and and uh rioting

172

00:09:31,750 --> 00:09:29,920

i don't know bunches of kids and it's

173

00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:31,760

usually not kids from your neighborhood

174

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:33,040

it's kids from

175

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:35,600

the much worse neighborhood next to you

176

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:37,360

that decided they were going to come in

177

00:09:42,310 --> 00:09:38,000

and

178

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:44,790

yeah so uh any comments or questions

179

00:09:49,990 --> 00:09:47,440

okay b is here we'll do shout outs kb

180

00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:50,000

says happy holidays yeah i can't wait

181

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:52,480

for tomorrow my son is so excited uh

182

00:09:56,949 --> 00:09:55,120

he's gonna be batman and he's i'm gonna

183

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:56,959

be robbing because that's what he

184

00:09:59,750 --> 00:09:58,160

decided

185

00:10:01,990 --> 00:09:59,760

and uh it is kind of cute though because

186

00:10:03,509 --> 00:10:02,000

he's real little and i'm real big i'm

187

00:10:05,910 --> 00:10:03,519

like 6'5

188

00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:05,920

so uh it looks funny

189

00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:12,870

brad gray yes are you guys safe from the

190

00:10:16,389 --> 00:10:14,800

criminal looters yeah we live in a

191

00:10:18,550 --> 00:10:16,399

really nice suburb outside of

192

00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:18,560

philadelphia and they don't the cops

193

00:10:21,910 --> 00:10:20,240

around here would not tolerate any [\h__\h]

194

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,920

like that happening i can

195

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:23,279

guarantee you

196

00:10:29,030 --> 00:10:26,079

but more than that there's a lot of uh

197

00:10:30,550 --> 00:10:29,040

gun-toting guns rights act activists i

198

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,560

would say in my neighborhood and they

199

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:33,040

wouldn't like them just the residents

200

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:34,720

here wouldn't tolerate [\h__\h] like that

201
00:10:36,550 --> 00:10:35,760
happening

202
00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:36,560
so

203
00:10:39,910 --> 00:10:38,000
you know

204
00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:39,920
the the sad part about the philadelphia

205
00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:42,000
riots is that basically the mayor and

206
00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:43,760
the police commissioner told the police

207
00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:46,000
don't arrest anybody just disperse the

208
00:10:49,910 --> 00:10:47,200
crowds

209
00:10:52,230 --> 00:10:49,920
and although there were some arrests uh

210
00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:52,240
mostly they just watched them stealing

211
00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:54,000
for two days three days straight now

212
00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:56,959
last night i heard that it was slowing

213
00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:57,920

down

214

00:11:01,590 --> 00:11:00,000

but it still continues i just got some

215

00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:01,600

reports earlier

216

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:03,360

um

217

00:11:07,269 --> 00:11:05,760

that there is looting still

218

00:11:08,870 --> 00:11:07,279

people are loading stores in various

219

00:11:12,389 --> 00:11:08,880

areas of the city

220

00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:12,399

it's become very organized with people

221

00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:15,120

stealing or renting this is great either

222

00:11:20,389 --> 00:11:18,800

they stole or rented rider trucks and

223

00:11:23,110 --> 00:11:20,399

u-haul trucks

224

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:23,120

and filled up 15 or 20 people in

225

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:25,440

in each vehicle and they pull up to a

226

00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:27,519

store use the truck to smash the front

227

00:11:31,110 --> 00:11:29,600

window steal whatever they want throw it

228

00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:31,120

in the van and then they go on to the

229

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:34,079

next door it's great talk about mischief

230

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:38,310

um

231

00:11:43,910 --> 00:11:40,320

so if anybody would like to join in the

232

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:43,920

show tonight you just gotta let me know

233

00:11:49,200 --> 00:11:55,030

get over to twitter i'm gonna send

234

00:11:55,040 --> 00:12:05,350

oh wait a second

235

00:12:09,670 --> 00:12:07,430

yeah lee roman i want you to comment on

236

00:12:11,670 --> 00:12:09,680

this kate awakening and how she covers q

237

00:12:13,990 --> 00:12:11,680

so much but

238

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:14,000

apparently doesn't

239

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:16,240

she doesn't know that the same servers

240

00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:18,480

that the q drops were on

241

00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:21,600

uh will also

242

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:23,279

will also

243

00:12:28,069 --> 00:12:25,920

provide child pornography to pedophiles

244

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:28,079

i find that a little funny and somehow

245

00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:29,920

she neglects to talk about that on her

246

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:30,880

show

247

00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:32,880

you know because she can't upset the

248

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:34,079

cuetards

249

00:12:36,829 --> 00:12:35,760

or you know

250

00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:36,839

she

251
00:12:42,389 --> 00:12:40,800
so leave help and i sent you the show

252
00:12:45,190 --> 00:12:42,399
link as well

253
00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:45,200
she can uh you know she can't go against

254
00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:52,629
brad gray asked does anyone here have a

255
00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:54,399
gun

256
00:12:59,190 --> 00:12:56,320
i'm assuming that a lot of people here

257
00:13:02,069 --> 00:12:59,200
have a gun but i i could be wrong

258
00:13:07,670 --> 00:13:03,990
never been a big fan of guns but i

259
00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:07,680
realized that they are uh

260
00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:10,079
lisa is here says konichiwa good people

261
00:13:13,110 --> 00:13:11,600
of truth seekers never been a huge

262
00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:13,120
supporter

263
00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:15,040

i'm not just i'm just not a fan i'm not

264

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:17,760

like a gun nut or a gun guy i have lots

265

00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:20,720

of friends who are i prefer

266

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:23,760

old weapons i like bows and arrows and

267

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:26,160

swords and battle axes and [h__h] like

268

00:13:29,670 --> 00:13:28,000

that you know back when when you had to

269

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:29,680

kill somebody you had to look them in

270

00:13:32,949 --> 00:13:31,440

the eye when you [h__h] killed them

271

00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:32,959

well not would have gone but with a

272

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:40,710

so if anybody would like we're doing an

273

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:44,000

open uh we're doing an open show tonight

274

00:13:48,069 --> 00:13:46,240

this is for genocide actually genocide

275

00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:48,079

you wanted a show about nothing so here

276

00:13:53,190 --> 00:13:50,639

you are friend but i did title it mr

277

00:13:55,750 --> 00:13:53,200

knight mayhem seemed appropriate

278

00:13:57,670 --> 00:13:55,760

we are gonna open the phone lines and

279

00:14:00,150 --> 00:13:57,680

also um

280

00:14:02,230 --> 00:14:00,160

uh we have we're opening the stream so

281

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:02,240

if you want to come on live and be a

282

00:14:07,030 --> 00:14:04,560

part of the show just let me know in the

283

00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:07,040

live chat and i will

284

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:07,920

um

285

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:11,440

or you can email me at truthseeker show

286

00:14:17,590 --> 00:14:14,880

truth seeker show gmail.com and i will

287

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:17,600

send you the stream link key

288

00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:20,320

and you can uh

289

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:22,720

you can join right in the show

290

00:14:27,590 --> 00:14:25,040

out of mind yes save the mold children

291

00:14:29,430 --> 00:14:27,600

oh i forgot to do the shout outs so

292

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:29,440

we have out of mind is here shout out to

293

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:32,480

out of mind mario heat is here

294

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:34,320

i don't know mario heat you've got to

295

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:36,480

explain something to me mario heat is

296

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:37,519

here

297

00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:39,920

uh mary pete has to explain something to

298

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,399

me i don't understand i never knew there

299

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:45,600

was such thing as mexican canadians

300

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:47,440

and listen i hope you got a sense of

301

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:48,880

humor don't take this the wrong way

302

00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:50,560

because i really do mean it in a joking

303

00:14:55,750 --> 00:14:53,120

friendly way but like when i hear that

304

00:14:57,910 --> 00:14:55,760

you're a mexican canadian i wonder what

305

00:14:59,750 --> 00:14:57,920

happened like did you jump the first

306

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:59,760

border and get into the united states

307

00:15:03,350 --> 00:15:01,680

and you went this is pretty good and

308

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:03,360

then you heard about canada so you

309

00:15:08,069 --> 00:15:06,160

jumped that border too like is that how

310

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:08,079

you got to canada i don't understand a

311

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:10,160

mexican canadian it doesn't make any

312

00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:11,920

sense you guys don't like cold what are

313

00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:13,920

you doing in [h__h] canada you're

314

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:16,240

mexican you should be in los angeles

315

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:20,240

right or arizona or something

316

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:21,519

and if we want to continue in the

317

00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:23,120

stereotypes you should be picking fruit

318

00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:24,560

like what fruit are you gonna pick in

319

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:27,360

canada you can't pick [h__h]

320

00:15:32,389 --> 00:15:30,240

almonds right in canada do they have

321

00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:32,399

almonds do they have [h__h] orange they

322

00:15:37,269 --> 00:15:35,360

don't have like orange groves in canada

323

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:37,279

what are they needing mexicans for i

324

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:41,040

don't understand oh sorry so i get so

325

00:15:45,670 --> 00:15:43,360

sidetracked sometimes so we have mario

326

00:15:47,990 --> 00:15:45,680

heat is here carol utley is here bunya

327

00:15:49,749 --> 00:15:48,000

is here shout out to bunya the

328

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:49,759

development is here

329

00:15:54,629 --> 00:15:53,279

uh we mentioned lisa is here i love that

330

00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:54,639

name if i had a girl i would want to

331

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:56,320

name her melissa

332

00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:58,240

it's kind of like melissa but it's a

333

00:16:03,189 --> 00:16:00,320

little more exotic i like that so shout

334

00:16:05,749 --> 00:16:03,199

out to melissa we have kb is here shout

335

00:16:07,269 --> 00:16:05,759

out to kb brad gray is here shout out to

336

00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:07,279

brett gray

337

00:16:12,629 --> 00:16:09,680

summer 69

338

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:12,639

i'm sorry gunner 65 you have to forgive

339

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:15,920

me gutter 65 i'm a little bit uh

340

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:18,639

i'm a little bit visually impaired this

341

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:21,120

screen is hard to read sometimes wes is

342

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:29,509

wes he must be a gun guy wes says one no

343

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:32,399

many yes and plenty of ammo good for you

344

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:34,800

man keep your family safe

345

00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:36,800

gunner 65 is here shout out to gunner

346

00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:38,639

65.

347

00:16:43,030 --> 00:16:41,279

uh we have six's design is here shout

348

00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:43,040

out to six's design

349

00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:45,199

yeah here's where you can email me i'm

350

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:47,680

gonna check into my email

351

00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:49,600

you can email me there

352

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:52,480

and get and then i will i will send you

353

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:54,240

i just don't want to put the link for

354

00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:55,839

the show in the live chat because you

355

00:16:59,350 --> 00:16:58,320

then we really don't know who's gonna

356

00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:59,360

be a

357

00:17:01,910 --> 00:17:01,120

troll or something showing up right in

358

00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:01,920

the

359

00:17:07,510 --> 00:17:05,120

stream and with yard letting people do

360

00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:07,520

a lot

361

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:10,160

it's probably not like a good idea to

362

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:12,079

share that in the live chat and just let

363

00:17:15,669 --> 00:17:13,919

anybody so but as long as i know you

364

00:17:17,510 --> 00:17:15,679

from the live chat you can mention in

365

00:17:18,390 --> 00:17:17,520

the live chat okay so i've got my email

366

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:18,400

open

367

00:17:23,189 --> 00:17:19,839

if anybody would like to come on

368

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:23,199

tonight's show you're more than welcome

369

00:17:26,480 --> 00:17:34,630

one second i'm gonna do it

370

00:17:38,470 --> 00:17:36,710

i sent out a few of these invitations so

371

00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:38,480

far no taker somebody said they wanted

372

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:40,160

it but we haven't i don't have anybody

373

00:17:48,720 --> 00:18:03,669

somebody who may be interested

374

00:18:09,430 --> 00:18:06,230

okay so uh we've got a few invitations

375

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:09,440

now no takers yet uh oh uh we're gonna

376

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,350

oh joe joe prisco is here he said i

377

00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:16,960

could just stop by your house if i

378

00:18:21,430 --> 00:18:19,200

wanted to be on yeah you're a rare local

379

00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:21,440

viewer so yeah you're always welcome you

380

00:18:25,750 --> 00:18:23,520

won't come and be a co-host

381

00:18:28,230 --> 00:18:25,760

i'm going to do some shows about ai and

382

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:28,240

the dangers of ai joe and you know a lot

383

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:29,760

about that and you've been following

384

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:31,679

this stuff for your whole life

385

00:18:37,270 --> 00:18:34,160

joe is one of my sort of computer geek

386

00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:37,280

friends i know from way back

387

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:40,480

joe's funny uh i i turned to coin joe

388

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:43,440

where joe he was he was a little older

389

00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:45,679

than me growing up and i was poor

390

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:47,600

and uh he used to advertise like

391

00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:50,160

hardware that he was selling computers

392

00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:52,480

like used computers and used hardware

393

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:54,080

but there was always something [h__\h]

394

00:18:58,150 --> 00:18:56,000

wrong with it it was like well the hard

395

00:19:01,830 --> 00:18:58,160

drive works but you gotta punch it

396

00:19:06,150 --> 00:19:01,840

before it spins up and starts

397

00:19:10,549 --> 00:19:08,390

bunya is here bunya says i love living

398

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:10,559

in the country went to play my guitar

399

00:19:13,909 --> 00:19:12,400

yesterday and there was a snake coiled

400

00:19:16,230 --> 00:19:13,919

around my amp

401
00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:16,240
oh that sounds that doesn't sound like a

402
00:19:20,789 --> 00:19:18,880
fun thing i'm not a fan of snakes bro

403
00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:20,799
i've seen a few snakes at the cabin

404
00:19:23,909 --> 00:19:22,320
especially when i was collecting rocks

405
00:19:26,390 --> 00:19:23,919
like i would go pick a rock up off the

406
00:19:28,470 --> 00:19:26,400
ground a big stone for the stone shower

407
00:19:30,230 --> 00:19:28,480
or the earth's that i was building and

408
00:19:31,990 --> 00:19:30,240
there'd be a big snake and i don't know

409
00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:32,000
the difference between a poisonous snake

410
00:19:36,000 --> 00:19:46,070
yeah i'm not a no not a fan of snakes

411
00:19:50,070 --> 00:19:48,070
six of scientists catching up be right

412
00:19:51,990 --> 00:19:50,080
with you

413
00:19:54,710 --> 00:19:52,000

joe crisco is here so shout out to

414

00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:54,720

jessica crisco old friend of mine

415

00:19:58,470 --> 00:19:56,400

it's funny because i think mostly

416

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:58,480

because of broadcasting on facebook and

417

00:20:01,830 --> 00:19:59,919

i started posting the links to the

418

00:20:02,950 --> 00:20:01,840

youtube channel again i'm getting a lot

419

00:20:05,190 --> 00:20:02,960

more uh

420

00:20:07,270 --> 00:20:05,200

old friends joseph says but you'd buy it

421

00:20:09,110 --> 00:20:07,280

regardless yeah because i was poor and i

422

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:09,120

didn't have a choice

423

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:11,039

i had that i had this one hard drive

424

00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:12,960

from joe that i'm not kidding you you

425

00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:14,480

couldn't leave it in the computer you

426

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:16,080

had to run the wires and leave it

427

00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:17,760

outside the computer

428

00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:19,600

and then every once in a while when you

429

00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:21,280

start the computer that the hard drive

430

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:23,120

wouldn't spin up so you had to pick up

431

00:20:26,870 --> 00:20:25,280

the hard drive and drop it and then

432

00:20:29,510 --> 00:20:26,880

whatever was stuck in there would get

433

00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:29,520

unstuck and oh god no more jail where

434

00:20:37,990 --> 00:20:35,830

now he's got much better higher quality

435

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:38,000

junk to sell

436

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:41,039

dan hogan is here he says what's up guys

437

00:20:44,789 --> 00:20:43,039

i'm gonna uh dan hogan i'm gonna send

438

00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:44,799

you the link to join the show just in

439

00:20:49,679 --> 00:20:52,149

and

440

00:20:57,430 --> 00:20:54,149

i'm going to join tonight i'm going to

441

00:21:07,669 --> 00:20:59,510

this is last minute so forgive me

442

00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:11,190

maybe we'll get dana hogan in here

443

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:13,440

i don't know dan i sent you the i sent

444

00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:15,120

you a

445

00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:22,630

if anybody would like to join in the

446

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:25,280

stream just let me know and i will get

447

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:26,640

the uh

448

00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:28,960

i will get the show link to you

449

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,559

what happens is i just send you a show

450

00:21:34,230 --> 00:21:32,720

link and you click allow for your webcam

451
00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:34,240
and your microphone and then you get

452
00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:35,840
pulled right in here

453
00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:38,480
uh but in the meantime we're gonna

454
00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:41,679
take a short break i'm gonna play the uh

455
00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:45,120
the open lines buffer

456
00:21:58,630 --> 00:21:52,789
i had the screen turned all the way down

457
00:22:01,669 --> 00:22:00,149
all right so

458
00:22:03,350 --> 00:22:01,679
the phone is here

459
00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:03,360
standing by let me make sure it's

460
00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:05,919
cranked up all the way yes it is

461
00:22:10,710 --> 00:22:09,679
we're going to play the uh open lines

462
00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:10,720
bumper

463
00:22:18,149 --> 00:22:12,640

and uh when we come back the lines will

464

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,310

oh uh six design is what methods are

465

00:22:23,909 --> 00:22:22,000

preferred for people to join your show

466

00:22:25,830 --> 00:22:23,919

zoom otherwise

467

00:22:27,830 --> 00:22:25,840

just think some people might like to

468

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:27,840

know well we use something called stream

469

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:29,600

yard here which doesn't require any

470

00:22:33,909 --> 00:22:32,080

external anything it just requires a

471

00:22:35,190 --> 00:22:33,919

browser uh

472

00:22:37,110 --> 00:22:35,200

or a phone

473

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:37,120

so if once i send you the link if you're

474

00:22:41,510 --> 00:22:38,960

on your phone you click on the link and

475

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:41,520

it takes you to something that's like

476

00:22:46,950 --> 00:22:44,240

zoom which is sort of like uh

477

00:22:49,270 --> 00:22:46,960

you know uh web-based studio that allows

478

00:22:50,950 --> 00:22:49,280

you to join right in you don't need zoom

479

00:22:52,630 --> 00:22:50,960

you don't need google hangouts you just

480

00:22:55,270 --> 00:22:52,640

click on the link and then

481

00:22:56,230 --> 00:22:55,280

your browser will open a stream yard

482

00:22:58,950 --> 00:22:56,240

session

483

00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:58,960

uh and you click allow webcam allow

484

00:23:01,830 --> 00:23:00,159

microphone

485

00:23:03,510 --> 00:23:01,840

for those of you if you don't want to be

486

00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:03,520

on camera but still like to be on the

487

00:23:07,270 --> 00:23:05,039

show

488

00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:07,280

you just click allow microphone and

489

00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:09,440

it'll let you come on and we can set an

490

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:11,760

avatar for you so whatever you would

491

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:12,799

like to do

492

00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:15,520

people are camera shy but they still

493

00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:16,799

want to come on the show i'm fine with

494

00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:18,159

that some people

495

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:22,000

uh just come on uh and use an avatar

496

00:23:26,230 --> 00:23:23,520

that's fine

497

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:26,240

so we're going to play our open lines

498

00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:28,240

bumper which we haven't for quite some

499

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:29,360

time

500

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:30,799

we're going to open the phone lines and

501
00:23:35,830 --> 00:23:32,640
anybody that would like to call in will

502
00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:35,840
get to do that it's our mischief night

503
00:23:39,669 --> 00:23:37,039
mayhem

504
00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:39,679
uh show which is really a show about

505
00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:41,919
nothing for genocide and i noticed i

506
00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:44,400
don't think he's here

507
00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:46,640
so thanks genocide you wanted this show

508
00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:48,559
about nothing

509
00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:50,320
leave me hanging way to leave me hanging

510
00:23:52,870 --> 00:23:51,120
bro

511
00:23:54,149 --> 00:23:52,880
i didn't see him yet maybe he didn't get

512
00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:54,159
the memo

513
00:23:58,789 --> 00:23:56,640

oh bgs is here welcome fiji's if you

514

00:24:01,590 --> 00:23:58,799

would like to come on bg's just let me

515

00:24:03,669 --> 00:24:01,600

know and i'll send you the show link

516

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:03,679

we're doing an open show tonight and

517

00:24:07,990 --> 00:24:06,559

maybe a panel if we can get a panel so

518

00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:08,000

far no takers

519

00:24:12,470 --> 00:24:10,720

uh but we're gonna play the uh

520

00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:12,480

we're gonna open the phone lines friends

521

00:24:15,909 --> 00:24:14,080

if you want to call in we can talk about

522

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:15,919

anything it's open lines of open

523

00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:18,480

subjects anything you guys want this is

524

00:24:23,110 --> 00:24:21,760

a fan service show for you guys so we're

525

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,120

opening the phone lines and i just

526

00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:25,520

wanted to mention if you call and you

527

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:27,840

get a voicemail that means somebody else

528

00:24:31,269 --> 00:24:30,320

is on the line

529

00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:31,279

so

530

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:35,679

you'll be able to hear me just fine on

531

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:36,720

the phone

532

00:24:40,789 --> 00:24:38,559

turn the show like if you're listening

533

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:40,799

on your computer turn the volume down on

534

00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:43,200

you on the on the stream if you're

535

00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:44,960

calling in that could otherwise will

536

00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:48,080

have lots of echoes so phone lines open

537

00:24:51,990 --> 00:24:50,240

open lines open subjects we'll be right

538

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:52,000

back friends

539

00:25:00,130 --> 00:24:53,840

get ready to call in if you if you would

540

00:25:00,140 --> 00:25:05,110

[Music]

541

00:25:05,120 --> 00:25:08,480

so

542

00:26:56,549 --> 00:25:27,090

[Music]

543

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:58,630

great so the lines are now open i'm

544

00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,080

going to turn my total attention to the

545

00:27:05,669 --> 00:27:02,480

live chat yes and here's the call-in

546

00:27:07,190 --> 00:27:05,679

number but six is designed i felt guilty

547

00:27:08,630 --> 00:27:07,200

that you always have to tell me what

548

00:27:10,310 --> 00:27:08,640

that is

549

00:27:11,430 --> 00:27:10,320

like sometimes we don't play the bumper

550

00:27:14,070 --> 00:27:11,440

and then people are like what's the

551
00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:14,080
call-in number and i don't know and six

552
00:27:18,149 --> 00:27:16,640
and out of mine all the both those guys

553
00:27:20,549 --> 00:27:18,159
always have to help me

554
00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:20,559
so i felt guilty for being a lazy swat

555
00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:23,039
and uh now we have this

556
00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:26,000
open phone lines so there we go and then

557
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,480
i can just let the banner go

558
00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:30,480
and we're good

559
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:35,269
carol utley says nothing's happening in

560
00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:42,390
you have an incredible story well gunner

561
00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:44,720
65 if you want to come right on the

562
00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:47,440
stream let me know where to send you

563
00:27:51,909 --> 00:27:49,840

you can email me at truthseekershow

564

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:51,919

gmail.com

565

00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:54,159

or you can call in in the phone line

566

00:28:02,870 --> 00:27:56,159

phone number is right here and tell us

567

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:05,430

info is just starting to come out i'm

568

00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:06,720

shocked

569

00:28:11,430 --> 00:28:08,960

yeah out of mind hasn't memorized mostly

570

00:28:13,750 --> 00:28:11,440

so that

571

00:28:15,430 --> 00:28:13,760

out of mind can call me and go

572

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:15,440

your mic's not working and you've been

573

00:28:19,590 --> 00:28:17,600

talking in silence muted for five

574

00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:19,600

minutes you dumb ass but thank you out

575

00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:20,799

of mind

576

00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:28,389

oh the bank around the corner for me was

577

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:29,520

robbed

578

00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:31,200

really

579

00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:32,480

joe what did you think of all the

580

00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:35,679

rioting and looting and stuff

581

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:37,919

it's right remember my old house where

582

00:28:41,590 --> 00:28:39,600

all that rioting and looting happened

583

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:41,600

was like six blocks from my old house

584

00:28:45,830 --> 00:28:44,159

you know our mango avenue uh and you

585

00:28:47,750 --> 00:28:45,840

know where i lived i lived like five

586

00:28:52,470 --> 00:28:47,760

blocks off of our mango avenue it's

587

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:55,110

yeah caroline says callings under 65.

588

00:28:59,350 --> 00:28:56,720

it's so funny people

589

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:59,360

when i don't want people to call in i

590

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:01,840

forget that i leave the phone on and

591

00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:04,399

then like we were doing this

592

00:29:09,669 --> 00:29:06,880

kind of somber serious coverage of the

593

00:29:11,669 --> 00:29:09,679

philadelphia riots and there was like

594

00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:11,679

you know all these images of looting in

595

00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:13,600

the streets and all this craziness and

596

00:29:17,350 --> 00:29:15,440

then somebody called in about reptilian

597

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,360

aliens in the middle of that and i was

598

00:29:21,750 --> 00:29:19,679

like uh this is not the night for that

599

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:21,760

tonight's the night for that so if you

600

00:29:25,510 --> 00:29:23,919

want to call in and talk about reptilian

601
00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:25,520
aliens

602
00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:31,909
gunner says check your mail

603
00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:39,990
i don't know i didn't truth seeker show

604
00:29:47,750 --> 00:29:41,919
not

605
00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:49,669
gmail.com

606
00:29:56,230 --> 00:29:53,360
didn't get an email from you

607
00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:56,240
or you can dm me on twitter

608
00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:57,919
as well

609
00:30:02,070 --> 00:30:00,240
if you want to come on and i can send

610
00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:02,080
you the link that way i'm going to send

611
00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:04,720
a link to uh here's a few people are

612
00:30:09,190 --> 00:30:06,559
messaging me now

613
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:09,200

okay dan hogan's gonna be joining us

614

00:30:14,149 --> 00:30:12,240

great and uh let me i'm gonna bug

615

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:14,159

somebody else

616

00:30:20,549 --> 00:30:18,950

i'm gonna use this as an opportunity to

617

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:20,559

try to catch up with some people that i

618

00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:22,080

haven't talked to in a while if they

619

00:30:39,590 --> 00:30:35,110

let me see who else

620

00:30:45,029 --> 00:30:41,909

i sent it to lee veltman i sent it to

621

00:30:47,750 --> 00:30:45,039

brandon young i said it uh to explaining

622

00:31:03,029 --> 00:30:47,760

esoterica to kate awakening i don't

623

00:31:03,039 --> 00:31:14,389

out stranger

624

00:31:14,399 --> 00:31:28,710

elsa lang saying you can join the stream

625

00:31:33,269 --> 00:31:30,470

yeah here's where you email me that's

626
00:31:35,029 --> 00:31:33,279
the email address gunner 65 so if you

627
00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:35,039
email me at that

628
00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:36,720
email address just say hey this is

629
00:31:44,830 --> 00:31:39,120
gutter65 and want to join the show

630
00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:47,509
and they have somebody else's email

631
00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:52,870
just in case they want to join i'll say

632
00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:59,430
i guess i should have i should have

633
00:32:04,389 --> 00:32:00,799
planned to say out a little better

634
00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:04,399
friends and gotten some uh volunteers

635
00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:06,720
well there's somebody somebody's coming

636
00:32:18,389 --> 00:32:15,269
okay there's no uh you don't have a

637
00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:18,399
title oh wait a minute wait a minute

638
00:32:23,990 --> 00:32:22,320

this is is this who i think it is

639

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:24,000

jason quit

640

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:27,120

how are you canadian [h__h]

641

00:32:31,190 --> 00:32:28,559

i'm probably going to be interrupted any

642

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:31,200

second i just ran outside in a haunted

643

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:33,440

house

644

00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:35,279

oh so you're hanging out with your wife

645

00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,600

right you're like yes yes

646

00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:39,600

activity stuff

647

00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:41,919

yes i am where do you have kids that

648

00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:43,679

[h__h] gets worse you'll be doing pumpkin

649

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:45,840

patches and [h__h] corn mazes and

650

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:47,919

pumpkin carving contests and all kinds

651
00:32:51,830 --> 00:32:49,519
of [h__h]

652
00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:51,840
it's stephen you want to say hello

653
00:32:55,269 --> 00:32:53,679
monica says hello

654
00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:55,279
yeah put her on the screen she's so much

655
00:33:01,269 --> 00:32:57,200
better looking than you bro

656
00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,279
no she this is live on earth by the way

657
00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:03,600
i'm busy

658
00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:05,279
she's busy

659
00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:07,519
garbage yeah she's being uh we're doing

660
00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:20,710
on international media this is brilliant

661
00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:22,240
bust his balls

662
00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:26,720
that's what i get stephen that's what i

663
00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:28,240

get all the time

664

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:30,240

so what what's going on the show tonight

665

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,840

because i'm not watching i just called

666

00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:33,600

in because i got the link well you know

667

00:33:37,029 --> 00:33:34,960

for the last three nights i've been

668

00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:37,039

covering the riots in philadelphia and

669

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:38,880

then we did a show on the philadelphia

670

00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:39,919

riot

671

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:42,000

looting awards like we gave awards to

672

00:33:45,990 --> 00:33:43,679

the best looters

673

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:46,000

and stuff like that last show and

674

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:48,559

tonight is just open lines and yeah we

675

00:33:57,350 --> 00:33:54,870

i'll tell you a quick

676

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:57,360

a real ghost story

677

00:34:01,590 --> 00:33:59,279

there you go

678

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:01,600

and then i got a jet gotta make some

679

00:34:05,190 --> 00:34:03,279

rice crispy treats if you know what i

680

00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:05,200

mean your wife is gonna make you do a

681

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:08,159

lot of [h__h] you got to make up to her

682

00:34:12,389 --> 00:34:09,440

absolutely

683

00:34:17,829 --> 00:34:12,399

so

684

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:19,109

i would say

685

00:34:22,790 --> 00:34:20,480

what was this this has got to be at

686

00:34:26,310 --> 00:34:22,800

least three years ago

687

00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:26,320

and it still freaks me out to this day

688

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:28,159

and i can't explain it i don't know what

689

00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:29,520

it is

690

00:34:36,230 --> 00:34:32,839

um so obviously i'm married and

691

00:34:38,310 --> 00:34:36,240

um i'm in bed

692

00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:38,320

trying to go to sleep

693

00:34:43,510 --> 00:34:42,079

and my wife is uh just getting ready for

694

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:43,520

bed

695

00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:47,040

right

696

00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:49,679

and i see her

697

00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:50,639

walk

698

00:34:53,349 --> 00:34:52,079

around the bed

699

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:53,359

pull over

700

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:54,720

the covers

701
00:34:58,630 --> 00:34:57,680
get into bed with me right

702
00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:58,640
wow

703
00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,680
and

704
00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:01,599
i'm like okay she's in bed we can go to

705
00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:03,359
sleep

706
00:35:08,230 --> 00:35:05,520
five minutes later

707
00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:08,240
she comes out of the bathroom

708
00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:10,240
and goes into the bed and i like just

709
00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:12,000
jumped out of the bed

710
00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,680
so wait a ghost got into bed with you

711
00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:15,680
that you thought was your wife

712
00:35:20,950 --> 00:35:18,240
something got into the bed with me i had

713
00:35:23,109 --> 00:35:20,960

no idea i just thought it was my wife

714

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:23,119

the whole bed went down the covers went

715

00:35:26,550 --> 00:35:24,960

and i'm like okay she's in bed

716

00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:26,560

five minutes later she comes out of the

717

00:35:30,870 --> 00:35:27,760

washroom and i

718

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:32,870

that's [h__\h] freaky

719

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:35,040

isn't that crazy

720

00:35:38,870 --> 00:35:37,200

and out of mind just saved me again i

721

00:35:40,870 --> 00:35:38,880

was wondering we opened the phone lines

722

00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:40,880

and nobody called in and i'm like wow

723

00:35:46,230 --> 00:35:43,200

this is strange because they call in

724

00:35:49,109 --> 00:35:46,240

when we don't open the lines uh airplane

725

00:35:49,990 --> 00:35:49,119

mode was on my phone so now it should

726
00:35:51,990 --> 00:35:50,000
work

727
00:35:54,870 --> 00:35:52,000
there it goes right

728
00:35:57,510 --> 00:35:54,880
listen just like before my phone dies

729
00:35:59,430 --> 00:35:57,520
just saying happy halloween to everybody

730
00:36:01,990 --> 00:35:59,440
and uh

731
00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:02,000
ghosts are definitely real

732
00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:06,079
definitely real

733
00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:08,240
and the veil is thin

734
00:36:12,630 --> 00:36:11,119
the veil is thin around this time so

735
00:36:14,150 --> 00:36:12,640
you know maybe something will get into

736
00:36:16,390 --> 00:36:14,160
bed with you like you did with me a

737
00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:16,400
couple years ago well for a lonely dude

738
00:36:19,990 --> 00:36:18,640

that might be a fun night i guess but if

739

00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:20,000

you've already got a wife i don't think

740

00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:21,599

you want a ghost [h__h] getting in your

741

00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:22,800

bed with you

742

00:36:28,390 --> 00:36:25,440

actually you have to look this up when i

743

00:36:29,349 --> 00:36:28,400

leave there was an actual article of a

744

00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,359

dude

745

00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:32,240

who has a relationship with a ghost

746

00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:34,720

and he was really excited because the

747

00:36:39,270 --> 00:36:36,960

ghost was gonna bring another ghost

748

00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:39,280

along for a threesome so he was really

749

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:40,720

excited and there was a whole article

750

00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:42,960

written about this that is just crazy i

751
00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:44,800
saw an article about a woman who married

752
00:36:52,829 --> 00:36:48,320
a ghost oh we have another call hold on

753
00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:56,390
hello don't get accepted

754
00:36:59,349 --> 00:36:58,079
hello this is stephen and you're live on

755
00:37:01,510 --> 00:36:59,359
truth seekers who are you where are you

756
00:37:05,109 --> 00:37:01,520
calling from

757
00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:05,119
i call from oklahoma my name is lee

758
00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:06,480
hey lee

759
00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:19,270
i can't hear jason

760
00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:25,349
yeah yeah he's still on the line

761
00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:26,880
he's gotta go though

762
00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:28,800
all right have a great night guys all

763
00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:31,119

right see you jason bye

764

00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:33,920

don't take the life later

765

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:42,230

and we have apparently bruce springsteen

766

00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:44,960

at least that's the name

767

00:37:53,510 --> 00:37:51,030

yeah i can hear you i see your mouth

768

00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:53,520

moving but nothing nothing coming out

769

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:56,640

like streets of philadelphia

770

00:38:04,710 --> 00:38:01,349

i can't i can only hear you i can't hear

771

00:38:09,430 --> 00:38:04,720

the third party oh okay god damn it i

772

00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:11,589

can you hear me now

773

00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:13,119

i can't hear you now i can't hear bruce

774

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:14,720

something's wrong something's really

775

00:38:28,790 --> 00:38:25,270

all right it's just me and you now there

776

00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:28,800

so what did you want to talk about lee

777

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:30,480

what do you want to talk about

778

00:38:34,069 --> 00:38:32,640

uh i'm open to anything i just spent

779

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:34,079

three nights covering to philadelphia

780

00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:39,510

no that was some pretty crazy stuff

781

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:40,960

happening there at the walmart and all

782

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:41,839

the

783

00:38:46,069 --> 00:38:43,359

vandalism and everything going on up

784

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:46,079

there that was really crazy

785

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:48,320

yeah yeah that was right where i grew up

786

00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:49,680

that neighborhood where i grew up is

787

00:38:52,950 --> 00:38:51,280

where most of the looting took place so

788

00:38:54,790 --> 00:38:52,960

it was surreal to sit in my house and

789

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,800

watch that whole neighborhood get

790

00:38:59,030 --> 00:38:57,200

destroyed at least the commercial every

791

00:39:04,550 --> 00:38:59,040

store in that neighborhood got looted

792

00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:07,030

i'm doing the chat two hour chat so

793

00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:08,320

the uh

794

00:39:12,230 --> 00:39:09,760

stuff the marketing stuff that you want

795

00:39:15,829 --> 00:39:12,240

to talk about very very sensitive at

796

00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:15,839

this present moment okay

797

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:17,359

and you're talking about two different

798

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:18,720

servers and you're mixing them up

799

00:39:22,230 --> 00:39:20,880

yourself i think because one was 18 and

800

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:22,240

the other one's 14 when they lost

801
00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:24,240
control of the trip code over two years

802
00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:26,240
ago

803
00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:28,720
okay but i still think it's funny that

804
00:39:33,750 --> 00:39:31,200
any any of the servers that are dropping

805
00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:33,760
q drops are also uh

806
00:39:37,190 --> 00:39:35,920
involved in child pornography

807
00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:37,200
it just doesn't matter

808
00:39:40,550 --> 00:39:38,720
that's the thing that was connected a

809
00:39:41,829 --> 00:39:40,560
couple years back so i said you're not

810
00:39:42,870 --> 00:39:41,839
saying anything wrong it's just i don't

811
00:39:45,190 --> 00:39:42,880
think some of the people that you're

812
00:39:47,349 --> 00:39:45,200
talking about knew

813
00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:47,359

about that server existing

814

00:39:55,109 --> 00:39:53,670

so like i think there's about two or

815

00:39:56,710 --> 00:39:55,119

three different lawsuits that i'm

816

00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:56,720

actually trying to cover to keep up with

817

00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:58,079

some of these people involved in this

818

00:40:01,589 --> 00:39:59,839

stuff

819

00:40:02,790 --> 00:40:01,599

uh they were all hitting by the birds

820

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:02,800

recently

821

00:40:06,310 --> 00:40:04,880

yeah yeah

822

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:06,320

and it seems like they're getting

823

00:40:09,829 --> 00:40:08,079

they're getting hammered because they're

824

00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:09,839

not allowed on twitter they're not

825

00:40:13,750 --> 00:40:11,680

allowed on youtube now i don't know are

826

00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:13,760

they still out on facebook i think they

827

00:40:20,310 --> 00:40:16,400

they crack down too right

828

00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:20,320

oh yeah no they were kicking the private

829

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:22,160

cue collective groups on facebook off

830

00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:24,400

over a year ago i've watched one person

831

00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:26,720

rebrand three or four different times

832

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:28,640

and try to come back

833

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:30,000

well yeah

834

00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:35,430

because i've heard that they were using

835

00:40:40,069 --> 00:40:37,680

a lot of metadata analysis and stuff in

836

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:40,079

these maps that these guys were making

837

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:41,040

okay

838

00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:42,720

so that's where a lot of people have

839

00:40:45,990 --> 00:40:44,480

gotten very confused because if people

840

00:40:47,589 --> 00:40:46,000

don't kind of comprehend like there's

841

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,599

eight million

842

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:49,520

out there that might attack you because

843

00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:55,670

and i can't believe anybody listens to

844

00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:57,119

any of that [h__h]

845

00:41:02,550 --> 00:40:59,920

i uh initially was interested

846

00:41:05,190 --> 00:41:02,560

but the very first thing that

847

00:41:07,030 --> 00:41:05,200

that was in a cue drop was that hillary

848

00:41:08,710 --> 00:41:07,040

clinton would be arrested next week and

849

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,720

then she wasn't and then i went well

850

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:10,480

this is [h__h] they're going to do the

851

00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:12,800

10 days of darkness and not steal the

852

00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:15,839

freaking indictment after the election

853

00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:17,760

oh now it's after the election right and

854

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:22,000

what about jfk jr coming back to be uh

855

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,760

of the vp

856

00:41:26,550 --> 00:41:25,440

when what's his name has the stroke i

857

00:41:28,309 --> 00:41:26,560

hear

858

00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:28,319

pence is going to have a stroke and then

859

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:30,319

jfk junior is going to be resurrected

860

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:31,760

from the dead

861

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:34,400

to be the new vice president

862

00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:37,200

once again this stuff involves clones

863

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:39,520

underground military bases gitmo

864

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:41,440

guillotines

865

00:41:47,030 --> 00:41:44,800

any crazy story you want to imagine

866

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:47,040

and that's what you have and it's fake

867

00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:48,560

all of its faith

868

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:50,160

yeah i agree

869

00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:51,440

with you

870

00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:53,920

so it's called getting cued

871

00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:55,359

and then you get triggered and then you

872

00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:57,440

react and then you're cute again and

873

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:58,800

that's how kind of like that was the

874

00:42:01,670 --> 00:42:00,240

whole point of

875

00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:01,680

what i guess these people were trying to

876

00:42:09,510 --> 00:42:06,950

with this whole you know let's

877

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:09,520

create a digital army of trolls online

878

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:11,280

connected to flint i mean it was it's

879

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:13,359

that crazy

880

00:42:16,950 --> 00:42:14,640

yeah and i see there's a bunch of

881

00:42:19,670 --> 00:42:16,960

lawsuits back and forth between some of

882

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:19,680

these cute people which is kind of weird

883

00:42:23,349 --> 00:42:21,200

to me but

884

00:42:24,309 --> 00:42:23,359

i guess not really

885

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:24,319

zach

886

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:27,440

doing the lawsuit against youtube with

887

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:30,640

those people amazing paulie uh sgt x-22

888

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:32,720

and all them jordan saber and major

889

00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:35,680

wonder are involved in that as well

890

00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:37,680

right that's when we started oh my god

891

00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:39,440

look did you hear what this jay-z knight

892

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:41,760

jordan sailor convention in yeah

893

00:42:46,470 --> 00:42:43,280

that was over two years ago or about a

894

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:46,480

year and a half ago now i think yeah

895

00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:47,839

that's when i was sitting i can't

896

00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:48,800

believe

897

00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:51,440

these people are interviewing these

898

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:53,839

people are interviewing these people and

899

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:56,319

now they're all rebranding and trying to

900

00:43:01,109 --> 00:42:59,440

be the newest disclosure

901
00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:01,119
whistleblower

902
00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:02,880
you know and now you've got john with

903
00:43:06,790 --> 00:43:05,359
emery and all the clone

904
00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:06,800
all that other stuff going on right now

905
00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:08,400
so if people don't get that the stuff

906
00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,800
built off of each other

907
00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:13,520
they just don't get how it works yet

908
00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:16,000
yeah i agree with you but we have a few

909
00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:17,599
people to get into the stream and you're

910
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:19,040
right if you have your if you have the

911
00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:20,400
stream done you won't be able to hear

912
00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,880
everybody else so

913
00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:23,839

i don't want to come in and chat with

914

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,630

and you can break down some of the

915

00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:40,400

history much better than i can because

916

00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:41,839

you've been following it for a long long

917

00:43:45,109 --> 00:43:42,960

time

918

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:45,119

yeah because you're mixing up cicada in

919

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:48,720

the 3301 hacker games i i apologize

920

00:43:54,150 --> 00:43:51,440

i did see you sort of like a meme like

921

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:54,160

what when cute people realize that the

922

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,040

same server that was serving q drops was

923

00:44:01,589 --> 00:43:59,520

also serving kitty porn you know it's

924

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:01,599

kind of funny

925

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:04,000

it's disgusting like it is funny but the

926
00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:05,520
people that were caught on that server

927
00:44:09,270 --> 00:44:06,800
those are the people that are going to

928
00:44:10,950 --> 00:44:09,280
have to be facing criminal charges now

929
00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:10,960
absolutely

930
00:44:14,630 --> 00:44:13,280
and like i said that's where it's jim

931
00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:14,640
watkins

932
00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:17,119
and those dudes on 18

933
00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:19,520
that was their server not the fourteen

934
00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:21,119
board that was lost

935
00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:23,200
all right so it's not really accurate

936
00:44:29,750 --> 00:44:25,839
then but my bad well listen let's get a

937
00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:29,760
whole show of we'll do a q-tard show

938
00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,040

we're going to call it

939

00:44:46,309 --> 00:44:33,280

q-tard i'm going to call it q-tar

940

00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:49,109

okay let's get here we have poor man's

941

00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:51,119

jason quit is here

942

00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:54,160

van hogan what's going on it's mischief

943

00:44:58,470 --> 00:44:55,920

night and we also have let's see bing

944

00:45:01,349 --> 00:44:58,480

crosby

945

00:45:03,750 --> 00:45:01,359

oh hello guys how are you

946

00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:03,760

well it really sounds like ben crosby

947

00:45:07,910 --> 00:45:05,599

yeah fellas how are you how you doing

948

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:07,920

happy halloween fella yeah happy

949

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,400

halloween

950

00:45:15,829 --> 00:45:12,240

so if anybody else would like to join in

951
00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:15,839
the show you just send me a a message at

952
00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:18,880
truthseekershell gmail.com

953
00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,839
and i can send you the link

954
00:45:25,589 --> 00:45:23,359
so what are we what are we talking about

955
00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:25,599
tonight uh this is a show about nothing

956
00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:28,079
so whatever you would like it's just

957
00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:30,160
that's just where we've come to here in

958
00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,440
the quality of our programming yeah

959
00:45:36,790 --> 00:45:35,359
well listen i know that you didn't want

960
00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:36,800
to i know you said you didn't want to

961
00:45:39,589 --> 00:45:38,560
talk too much about the the riots

962
00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:39,599
tonight because you've already covered

963
00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,599

that pretty in depth but i just want to

964

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:43,760

say that i really uh

965

00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:45,200

i really did enjoy the last couple

966

00:45:49,990 --> 00:45:47,520

nights of show that you've done

967

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:50,000

you know discussing that and

968

00:45:56,790 --> 00:45:54,790

okay we have somebody on the phone line

969

00:45:58,829 --> 00:45:56,800

too this is steven with truth seekers

970

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,839

who are you where you're calling

971

00:46:04,150 --> 00:46:01,280

from this is genocide and i'm probably

972

00:46:07,430 --> 00:46:04,160

from my work oh genocide this is your

973

00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:07,440

show bro this is your show about nothing

974

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:09,280

i know i'm working

975

00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:16,230

i'm you you don't know my schedule

976

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:17,760

it's all right well we have a whole show

977

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:19,760

about nothing just for you

978

00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:21,599

and we've got i was in the chat earlier

979

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:23,680

but i'm driving while i'm working since

980

00:46:27,349 --> 00:46:25,680

i'm doing my job and it's like i'm

981

00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:27,359

trying to call in and somebody turned

982

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,880

the phone on and

983

00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:31,040

yeah i know i'm stupid i turned it in

984

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,520

the phone was on it was on airplane mode

985

00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:35,280

so i didn't realize that nobody was

986

00:46:39,990 --> 00:46:36,800

getting through

987

00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:40,000

the booties at the time so i probably

988

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:41,520

would have lost signal anyways now i'm

989

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:46,150

well you are coming through loud and

990

00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:48,000

clear bro like louder than anybody's

991

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:49,599

ever been coming through here that's

992

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:52,480

good you must have a good phone

993

00:46:57,109 --> 00:46:55,200

i got samson something or other

994

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:57,119

but yeah i'm in western washington so

995

00:47:00,550 --> 00:46:58,800

yeah far away from you as i could

996

00:47:02,230 --> 00:47:00,560

probably get in the continental united

997

00:47:04,069 --> 00:47:02,240

states yeah that's good to hear though

998

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:04,079

that everything works it's amazing to me

999

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:05,839

that any of this works

1000

00:47:20,309 --> 00:47:17,589

yes somebody said you're working carol

1001
00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:20,319
he said jonas is working yeah well you

1002
00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:22,079
have a good night man and stay safe it's

1003
00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:24,720
mischief night be careful out there

1004
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,680
oh i'm the one causing this chip tonight

1005
00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:29,280
yeah i know how you feel

1006
00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:32,880
all right you have a good night genocide

1007
00:47:39,910 --> 00:47:35,200
all right

1008
00:47:41,750 --> 00:47:39,920
and

1009
00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:41,760
poor man's jason quit

1010
00:47:44,550 --> 00:47:43,280
i'm thinking

1011
00:47:48,069 --> 00:47:44,560
what did you want to talk about ben

1012
00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:52,150
i'm the ghost of them being crosby

1013
00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:53,680

well that makes sense what year did you

1014

00:48:13,589 --> 00:47:54,480

die

1015

00:48:18,710 --> 00:48:16,230

yeah speaking of daniel brinkley uh

1016

00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:18,720

david wilcox sold this course and the

1017

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:20,800

selling point of the course was

1018

00:48:25,589 --> 00:48:22,559

this is going to be danny brinkley's

1019

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:25,599

final course to give everybody

1020

00:48:29,589 --> 00:48:27,359

you know his thoughts on the afterlife

1021

00:48:31,990 --> 00:48:29,599

having died four times or something like

1022

00:48:34,150 --> 00:48:32,000

that and he's gonna die any minute now

1023

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,160

he's deathly ill and to my knowledge

1024

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:35,920

he's still posting on facebook as of

1025

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:37,280

yesterday

1026

00:48:40,309 --> 00:48:38,400

so

1027

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:40,319

i guess he didn't die and david

1028

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:42,640

wilcock's latest marketing was [h__h]

1029

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:45,280

just to make money

1030

00:48:47,910 --> 00:48:46,319

sad

1031

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:47,920

didn't danny and brinkley sort of trash

1032

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:49,920

talk corey good a while back like on a

1033

00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:52,319

facebook post yeah yeah on some of those

1034

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:54,800

jay widener posts he's kind of like yeah

1035

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,630

yeah they

1036

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,480

they're gonna they're gonna start eating

1037

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,559

each other that's what's going to happen

1038

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:04,640

now

1039

00:49:09,270 --> 00:49:07,599

i ate a fella in 1946

1040

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:09,280

it was during the great depression we

1041

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,470

i heard i heard human flesh tastes like

1042

00:49:19,990 --> 00:49:18,400

pork but i don't know

1043

00:49:21,670 --> 00:49:20,000

a little bit like chicken you put a

1044

00:49:23,190 --> 00:49:21,680

little bit of gravy on it you don't make

1045

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:23,200

a difference you don't know the

1046

00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:25,599

difference right

1047

00:49:29,750 --> 00:49:27,839

oh that's funny

1048

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:29,760

when does david when does david wilcox

1049

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:31,520

coming back on the show

1050

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,880

uh

1051

00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:34,079

you know i

1052

00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:36,160

don't know i keep saying that i have to

1053

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:38,480

do that i have to update the hashtag

1054

00:49:43,270 --> 00:49:41,119

david wilcock dildo seeker

1055

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:43,280

and then uh with a bunch of stuff that

1056

00:49:46,309 --> 00:49:44,720

people have been sending me and i just

1057

00:49:48,630 --> 00:49:46,319

haven't posted it

1058

00:49:50,470 --> 00:49:48,640

i have all these new pictures of dildos

1059

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:50,480

for david wilcock and all this other

1060

00:49:55,349 --> 00:49:52,559

stuff so i'm gonna post that all with

1061

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:55,359

the hashtag david wilcock dildo seeker

1062

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:57,040

and then he'll be free for a return

1063

00:50:01,750 --> 00:49:59,040

visit so he can comment on all those

1064

00:50:04,549 --> 00:50:01,760

dildos and how many how many countries

1065

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:04,559

do you have dildos buried in 14 we're up

1066

00:50:09,589 --> 00:50:07,520

to 14 separate countries all across the

1067

00:50:11,510 --> 00:50:09,599

world where somebody has buried a dildo

1068

00:50:14,470 --> 00:50:11,520

for david wilcock to fight

1069

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:14,480

plus the big huge box of dildos and the

1070

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,359

strap-on and the anal lube box that i

1071

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:19,520

buried for the grand prize the real

1072

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,440

treasure trove the real treasure trail

1073

00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:23,839

and he hasn't found a single one of them

1074

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:31,030

bing crosby what are you doing for

1075

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:33,359

halloween

1076
00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:34,319
being

1077
00:50:37,190 --> 00:50:35,520
me

1078
00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:37,200
yeah yeah

1079
00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:40,079
what does a dead guy do for halloween

1080
00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:42,000
good old bing's gonna be dressing up as

1081
00:50:50,549 --> 00:50:48,790
well that's not a tough costume you just

1082
00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:50,559
need a pair of sunglasses and you're

1083
00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:53,040
good you're good ate my face a little

1084
00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,270
uh prank magic if you want to join in

1085
00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:03,680
the show send me a message on twitter

1086
00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:05,920
and we can get you in as well anybody

1087
00:51:09,910 --> 00:51:08,000
that wants to uh you're you're free

1088
00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:09,920

we're having an open panel discussion

1089

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:11,200

about

1090

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:13,920

anything tonight so uh this is jonah

1091

00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:16,160

side show about nothing i'm glad i'm

1092

00:51:20,470 --> 00:51:18,160

sorry jonas i did i didn't know that you

1093

00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:20,480

were working tonight that kind of sucks

1094

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:24,079

but uh you know shows for you so it was

1095

00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:26,480

his request

1096

00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:28,640

and uh we did do that panel show from

1097

00:51:38,470 --> 00:51:31,599

the cabin and that was a lot of fun so

1098

00:51:47,109 --> 00:51:40,549

it came to me as the reincarnation of

1099

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,790

i just would like to know what it's like

1100

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:50,400

for david wilcock when one of his

1101
00:51:55,829 --> 00:51:53,440
friends comes across our videos

1102
00:51:58,069 --> 00:51:55,839
and wanna and ask him if he found the

1103
00:52:02,710 --> 00:51:58,079
dildos yet

1104
00:52:02,720 --> 00:52:06,390
we have another call

1105
00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:08,790
hi this is stephen uh

1106
00:52:20,309 --> 00:52:10,800
and you're live who are you where you

1107
00:52:23,589 --> 00:52:22,150
oh wait say it again i'm sorry could you

1108
00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:23,599
start over because the phone was way

1109
00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:25,760
down

1110
00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:28,800
are you ready yet i'm ready

1111
00:52:35,829 --> 00:52:32,880
right my dildos i want them now i've

1112
00:52:38,630 --> 00:52:35,839
been standing outside for two weeks and

1113
00:52:41,589 --> 00:52:38,640

i've dug up the boxes you're a liar

1114

00:52:50,710 --> 00:52:41,599

those that are not split in dildos man

1115

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:52,710

no i assure you there's really builders

1116

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:54,640

buried but you may have found some

1117

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:57,359

different boxes

1118

00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:04,549

there's no rules we buried dildos and

1119

00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:06,480

david wilcock has to find him and you

1120

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:08,319

sound awfully english to be david

1121

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:10,000

wilcock

1122

00:53:15,270 --> 00:53:12,400

i am not welcome

1123

00:53:17,670 --> 00:53:15,280

oh charles from uh

1124

00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:17,680

the avalon forums right

1125

00:53:23,109 --> 00:53:21,200

i am the brian's personal bodyguard yeah

1126

00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:23,119

i've heard that

1127

00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:39,829

well no see i buried them for david

1128

00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:41,680

wilcock to find i didn't know that bill

1129

00:53:44,790 --> 00:53:43,200

ryan's bodyguard was going to start

1130

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:44,800

looking for them

1131

00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:47,440

yeah well i dug them up because you cut

1132

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:49,280

me out of the deal

1133

00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:56,549

well actually i think you probably got a

1134

00:54:00,069 --> 00:53:58,160

better chance of finding the david

1135

00:54:02,069 --> 00:54:00,079

wilcock because so far he's batting zero

1136

00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:02,079

he hasn't found a single

1137

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:04,160

a single dildo

1138

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:24,870

all around

1139

00:54:29,349 --> 00:54:27,040

really impression

1140

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:29,359

and i don't mind you when people turn my

1141

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:34,309

all right well maybe we'll we'll see if

1142

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:45,510

all right thank you charles you have a

1143

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:51,750

you know what's funny is that one time

1144

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:53,599

this guy called me when there was no

1145

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:55,680

show and i didn't realize that it was i

1146

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:57,040

have both numbers

1147

00:55:01,589 --> 00:55:00,079

you know going to one phone and i didn't

1148

00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:01,599

and i just picked up the phone and he's

1149

00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:04,400

like this is charles and i've got a

1150

00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,319

[h__h] problem with you mate and i'm

1151

00:55:10,870 --> 00:55:08,640

like who the [h__\h] are you

1152

00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:10,880

apparently he's bill ryan's super

1153

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,359

soldier uh bodyguard

1154

00:55:19,670 --> 00:55:15,359

which is a whole funny story in and of

1155

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:21,190

all right give me five seconds i'm gonna

1156

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:22,400

go make a drink because i think i'm

1157

00:55:25,030 --> 00:55:23,760

gonna be sitting here for a minute so i

1158

00:55:26,549 --> 00:55:25,040

will be right back

1159

00:55:28,630 --> 00:55:26,559

he he's

1160

00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:28,640

poor man's jason quit has gotta have

1161

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:31,119

some alcohol yeah

1162

00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:32,400

you gotta get the burger hang on one

1163

00:55:35,670 --> 00:55:34,000

second

1164

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:35,680

oh we'll take the deep programmer the

1165

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:37,839

whole thing will come box of builders

1166

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:39,839

explains why he showed up in a dream

1167

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:42,480

vision wearing a heart-shaped strap-on

1168

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:46,240

on one that occurred february 17 2019.

1169

00:55:51,829 --> 00:55:48,559

there you go the deep programmer she's

1170

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:51,839

got like super powers and dreams

1171

00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:54,079

and she's saying that david wilcox

1172

00:55:58,069 --> 00:55:55,680

showed up in a dream vision wearing a

1173

00:56:03,109 --> 00:55:58,079

heart-shaped strap-on

1174

00:56:04,950 --> 00:56:03,119

and that occurred on february 17 2019

1175

00:56:06,069 --> 00:56:04,960

and out of mind says your light looks

1176

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:06,079

way better

1177

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:07,599

oh look and you can see me in the

1178

00:56:14,069 --> 00:56:11,520

background there on his on his screen

1179

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:14,079

oh we can't do that oh yeah we can i

1180

00:56:18,150 --> 00:56:16,880

thought i could make it bigger

1181

00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,160

there we go

1182

00:56:23,349 --> 00:56:20,240

yeah he's got a little screen in the

1183

00:56:27,670 --> 00:56:25,670

he had to get a drink

1184

00:56:29,990 --> 00:56:27,680

he's like this sucks so bad i gotta have

1185

00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:30,000

some alcohol no no no because when we

1186

00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:31,440

start talking you know how it goes we'll

1187

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:33,040

be sitting here for two hours talking

1188

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:34,640

about whatever so i figured i'd better

1189

00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:36,960

have a little little drinkie

1190

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:37,920

yeah

1191

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:41,280

uh listen uh hold on uh we have the

1192

00:56:44,870 --> 00:56:43,839

where does where did she go grandma

1193

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:44,880

there we go

1194

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:47,119

did you see this she said that david

1195

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:48,880

wilcox showed up in a dream vision of

1196

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:50,799

hers wearing a heart-shaped strap-on

1197

00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:52,160

dildo

1198

00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,200

and that occurred february 17th

1199

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:57,200

uh arie i'm gonna

1200

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,960

i'm gonna send you the link to tonight's

1201
00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:00,559
show if you want to come on and tell us

1202
00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:03,200
the story of david wilcox showing up in

1203
00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:04,400
your dreams

1204
00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:06,480
wearing a strap on dildo

1205
00:57:12,150 --> 00:57:08,319
boy would you love to hear that

1206
00:57:12,160 --> 00:57:17,270
we lost bing crosby yeah big bang's gone

1207
00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:18,870
what did jason quit say the vale the

1208
00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:20,880
vales then so he might uh he might be

1209
00:57:24,470 --> 00:57:21,760
back

1210
00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:24,480
oh uh spooky's gonna come uh

1211
00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:27,359
hold on uh it's at fires of truth right

1212
00:57:36,150 --> 00:57:33,750
i'm gonna send spooky the link

1213
00:57:37,510 --> 00:57:36,160

here we go

1214

00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:37,520

i should have sent it to you earlier

1215

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:40,160

spooky i figured you might be up for

1216

00:57:45,510 --> 00:57:41,760

that

1217

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:45,520

a link to join tonight's show

1218

00:57:49,109 --> 00:57:47,280

we might get spooky in here that would

1219

00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:49,119

be cool

1220

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:51,839

i don't know if she's uh back in england

1221

00:58:01,589 --> 00:58:00,069

yeah so anybody that else that wants to

1222

00:58:05,750 --> 00:58:01,599

join in the show

1223

00:58:06,829 --> 00:58:05,760

uh you're free to do that i am going to

1224

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:06,839

get the

1225

00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:14,789

yeah that charles guy's bizarre and he

1226

00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:16,880

called me one time and i i was it was

1227

00:58:19,990 --> 00:58:18,559

like i was like hey up to sleep it was

1228

00:58:22,549 --> 00:58:20,000

like 11 o'clock in the morning and i was

1229

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:22,559

just kind of dozing watching tv

1230

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:24,160

he's like

1231

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:26,160

do you know i got a problem mate and i'm

1232

00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:27,760

like what

1233

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:33,589

so yeah

1234

00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:36,079

so jason jason quit likes my uh he likes

1235

00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:39,040

my handle it's my halloween costume

1236

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:41,359

yeah you gotta talk canadian though you

1237

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:44,000

gotta say a after ever i mean i can i

1238

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:45,920

can talk about hockey and maple syrup so

1239

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:46,960

that's probably that that's about as

1240

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:55,190

so how do you feel after three days of

1241

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:56,799

talking about the riots i felt like you

1242

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:58,720

had a lot that you were wanting to get

1243

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:00,240

off your chest there

1244

00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:02,480

yeah and uh at the end i just kind of

1245

00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:04,559

went with the humor side of it like

1246

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:06,319

let's hand out awards to the best

1247

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:07,520

looters

1248

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:09,920

because like and the guy who won he took

1249

00:59:14,950 --> 00:59:12,240

a [h__h] hand truck to the loop

1250

00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:14,960

and he stole himself a washer

1251
00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:16,160
oh yeah

1252
00:59:19,270 --> 00:59:17,680
the guy that had the dolly that was like

1253
00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:19,280
walking out with it yeah

1254
00:59:23,829 --> 00:59:21,359
yeah yeah the guy who won we gave him

1255
00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:23,839
the award for best looter you know after

1256
00:59:27,030 --> 00:59:25,119
a while

1257
00:59:28,870 --> 00:59:27,040
the heartbreak just turned into like you

1258
00:59:31,170 --> 00:59:28,880
gotta laugh i mean i watched my

1259
00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:31,180
neighborhood get destroyed

1260
00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:33,040
[Music]

1261
00:59:36,230 --> 00:59:35,200
that's a rough thing to do and then you

1262
00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:36,240
know

1263
00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,119

i was talking to two girls actually that

1264

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:41,520

i went to grade school with

1265

00:59:46,789 --> 00:59:44,960

and uh in port richmond today

1266

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:46,799

we both we all kind of said the same

1267

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:48,960

thing like our neighborhood that we grew

1268

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:51,280

up in is gone it's just gone it's been

1269

00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:54,000

gone for 10 years maybe more

1270

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,760

it's just not the same place anymore

1271

01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:57,839

turn from like a nice place to live with

1272

01:00:01,910 --> 01:00:00,400

families and working people

1273

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:01,920

and neighbors that cared about each

1274

01:00:05,990 --> 01:00:03,280

other to like

1275

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,000

ghetto bill there's just too many ghetto

1276

01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:08,559

people too many renters now so people

1277

01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:10,880

don't take pride in their houses

1278

01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:13,040

there's too many

1279

01:00:21,190 --> 01:00:17,760

drugs and crime everywhere you know so

1280

01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:21,200

i don't miss my old neighborhood i miss

1281

01:00:25,990 --> 01:00:24,319

the neighborhood i grew up in i guess

1282

01:00:28,069 --> 01:00:26,000

and that's gone you know you can never

1283

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:28,079

go back despite some people and their

1284

01:00:38,710 --> 01:00:30,079

time travel claims

1285

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:42,789

one second let me see something

1286

01:00:47,280 --> 01:00:55,990

sound looks okay here

1287

01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:57,829

they asking about the sound

1288

01:01:00,549 --> 01:00:59,040

yeah

1289

01:01:01,910 --> 01:01:00,559

it does seem like it's come like on my

1290

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,920

end it sounds like it's coming through

1291

01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,839

like a little almost like scratchy or

1292

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,119

something

1293

01:01:13,109 --> 01:01:09,109

hold on

1294

01:01:13,119 --> 01:01:16,390

maybe that'll be better

1295

01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:17,589

one second

1296

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:23,109

it doesn't sound to scratch your voice

1297

01:01:26,309 --> 01:01:24,559

got louder and it doesn't sound too

1298

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:26,319

scratchy now all right yeah there's a

1299

01:01:30,230 --> 01:01:27,920

big freaking

1300

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,240

there's a bit like a bad port on this

1301

01:01:36,309 --> 01:01:33,040

computer and uh and i'm using like uh a

1302

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:36,319

standard analog mic in a mic preamp so

1303

01:01:40,230 --> 01:01:38,000

i gotta do something i have to i'm gonna

1304

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:40,240

be working on this really i just need a

1305

01:01:45,030 --> 01:01:42,880

whole other pc to stream from but you

1306

01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:45,040

know like doing computers for so much

1307

01:01:47,990 --> 01:01:46,160

and fixing so many other people's

1308

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:48,000

computers i'm like the mechanic with the

1309

01:01:52,549 --> 01:01:49,599

car that's a piece of [h__\h] because i

1310

01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:52,559

don't have time to work on my own

1311

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,799

but i have a few workstations downstairs

1312

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:56,400

that would be perfect for streaming i

1313

01:02:00,870 --> 01:01:58,400

just got to like set them up and you

1314

01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:00,880

know but then i got to rewire everything

1315

01:02:05,109 --> 01:02:02,880

it's a whole process so i've been

1316

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:05,119

dealing with the scratchy

1317

01:02:10,789 --> 01:02:06,480

[h__\h]

1318

01:02:12,630 --> 01:02:10,799

yeah so how do you like your background

1319

01:02:13,829 --> 01:02:12,640

that's there right now is that a screen

1320

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:13,839

or is that like just something you're

1321

01:02:17,750 --> 01:02:15,839

shooting like with like lights or what

1322

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:17,760

is that exactly

1323

01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:20,880

oh no uh the backdrop is just uh it's

1324

01:02:24,549 --> 01:02:23,680

just a backdrop that you buy on amazon

1325

01:02:25,829 --> 01:02:24,559

um

1326

01:02:28,069 --> 01:02:25,839

throw a whole bunch of them but then i

1327

01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:28,079

have these lights that project

1328

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:30,400

on top of that to me it's like you got

1329

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:32,079

like a fog like a fog machine or

1330

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,359

something and there's like shooting a

1331

01:02:38,230 --> 01:02:35,520

little yeah no that's a lighting effect

1332

01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:38,240

i like that lighting effect though like

1333

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,440

it looks uh

1334

01:02:43,109 --> 01:02:42,000

looks a little mysterious and you know

1335

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:43,119

that's right

1336

01:02:47,910 --> 01:02:45,920

yeah it does kind of look like fog yeah

1337

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,920

i don't know i just you know you know

1338

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,599

what's surprising to me though is i

1339

01:02:52,150 --> 01:02:51,359

don't think people care about that stuff

1340

01:02:53,589 --> 01:02:52,160

like

1341

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,599

you know some people just stream from

1342

01:02:57,670 --> 01:02:55,119

their bedrooms and

1343

01:03:01,030 --> 01:02:57,680

you know or whatever and nobody cares

1344

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:01,040

but i like a little bit of production so

1345

01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:04,160

we spared no expense maybe uh

1346

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:05,520

20 dollars

1347

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:06,559

yeah

1348

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:12,960

so i got a question so how are you

1349

01:03:16,069 --> 01:03:14,400

feeling about how you feeling about

1350

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:16,079

tuesday are you ready for this [h__\h]

1351

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:17,520

[h__h] show that's about to start on

1352

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:19,920

tuesday i'm ready to get it over with i

1353

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:21,520

just want to know what's going to happen

1354

01:03:27,190 --> 01:03:24,640

and and let's get the uh let's get the

1355

01:03:28,549 --> 01:03:27,200

civil war started right

1356

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:28,559

yeah

1357

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:30,799

uh i think no matter who wins it's going

1358

01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:33,520

to be a big [h__h] show and i also think

1359

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:34,799

that the

1360

01:03:39,190 --> 01:03:36,799

the democrats are basically threatening

1361

01:03:41,510 --> 01:03:39,200

to sue for all the way up to the

1362

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:41,520

inauguration to try to stop him from

1363

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:43,200

winning if there's any possible way for

1364

01:03:47,029 --> 01:03:44,880

them to argue

1365

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:47,039

uh with the with the results or the

1366

01:03:50,950 --> 01:03:48,799

outcome or force recounts they're going

1367

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:50,960

to do it for i don't know if it's uh i

1368

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:53,680

think it's 59 days they have

1369

01:03:58,950 --> 01:03:55,599

from the date sounds like it sounds like

1370

01:04:01,109 --> 01:03:58,960

neither side is willing to uh concede

1371

01:04:02,950 --> 01:04:01,119

um on election night is what it sounds

1372

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,960

like so i guess everybody better dig in

1373

01:04:07,029 --> 01:04:04,960

for uh yeah and this is a crazy election

1374

01:04:09,109 --> 01:04:07,039

because we've never had this we've never

1375

01:04:11,190 --> 01:04:09,119

had this like mail-in voting oh you have

1376

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:11,200

up to a week after november third in

1377

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:13,440

some states in some states they said no

1378

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,200

it has to be here by november third so

1379

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:17,599

it could be counted by 8 pm or something

1380

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,280

i don't know there's just all this

1381

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:21,599

confusion like i don't even know do you

1382

01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:22,559

are you

1383

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:24,640

do you have i think in pennsylvania you

1384

01:04:28,309 --> 01:04:27,039

have to have it in by november 3rd but

1385

01:04:30,390 --> 01:04:28,319

then somebody told me no it just needs

1386

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:30,400

to be postmarked by november 3rd which

1387

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:31,920

means there's no way

1388

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:33,119

they're going to be able to count all

1389

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:36,000

these mailing votes on november 3rd so

1390

01:04:44,470 --> 01:04:42,710

watching the 11 o'clock news and finding

1391

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:44,480

out who won the presidency isn't going

1392

01:04:47,349 --> 01:04:45,839

to happen this year

1393

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:47,359

we might have some

1394

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:50,160

general idea of who probably won but i

1395

01:04:54,309 --> 01:04:52,240

don't think we're going to know

1396

01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:54,319

and if it's close as everybody is saying

1397

01:04:58,150 --> 01:04:55,440

it's going to be

1398

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:58,160

whoever is on the not the winner side is

1399

01:05:01,829 --> 01:05:00,160

going to say it's too close i'm not

1400

01:05:03,270 --> 01:05:01,839

conceding we're going to wait until

1401

01:05:04,950 --> 01:05:03,280

every vote is counted and that could

1402

01:05:06,549 --> 01:05:04,960

take three weeks or two weeks i don't

1403

01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:06,559

know how long

1404

01:05:09,430 --> 01:05:08,000

it's a different situation than we've

1405

01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:09,440

ever had

1406

01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:10,400

right

1407

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:11,920

so i look so i live i mean i still like

1408

01:05:17,910 --> 01:05:15,359

so you so as you know i live in ohio and

1409

01:05:19,910 --> 01:05:17,920

i went ahead and voted um

1410

01:05:21,109 --> 01:05:19,920

last weekend just because i didn't want

1411

01:05:22,309 --> 01:05:21,119

to try to be there on election day

1412

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:22,319

because like i live in kind of a small

1413

01:05:26,069 --> 01:05:24,000

town so like there's basically one

1414

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:26,079

polling place like in the whole the

1415

01:05:29,349 --> 01:05:27,200

whole city

1416

01:05:31,430 --> 01:05:29,359

or town i guess and

1417

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:31,440

um like when i was there voting like the

1418

01:05:36,470 --> 01:05:33,280

line it probably took me 30 to 40

1419

01:05:38,069 --> 01:05:36,480

minutes just to get in there to vote i

1420

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:38,079

think they said that in ohio they've

1421

01:05:42,870 --> 01:05:40,000

already had like more early voters than

1422

01:05:45,029 --> 01:05:42,880

like everybody that voted in the last

1423

01:05:47,190 --> 01:05:45,039

you know in the 2016 like election cycle

1424

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:47,200

or almost as many people that voted

1425

01:05:49,510 --> 01:05:48,000

um

1426

01:05:51,029 --> 01:05:49,520

but as far as like you know these people

1427

01:05:52,230 --> 01:05:51,039

that are mailing their ballots and i

1428

01:05:54,069 --> 01:05:52,240

don't know how everybody else feels

1429

01:05:56,230 --> 01:05:54,079

about it but my personal standpoint on

1430

01:05:58,950 --> 01:05:56,240

it is like if the board of elections

1431

01:05:59,829 --> 01:05:58,960

does not have your ballot by election

1432

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:59,839

day

1433

01:06:03,670 --> 01:06:01,359

i don't think they should count it i

1434

01:06:05,430 --> 01:06:03,680

mean they they set this day aside like

1435

01:06:07,109 --> 01:06:05,440

every year and like everybody knows what

1436

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,119

day it is and every state can set up

1437

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:09,359

guidelines to make sure that their

1438

01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:12,240

ballots are received prior to election

1439

01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:14,240

day and especially with cobra this year

1440

01:06:17,349 --> 01:06:15,599

they knew a lot of people were not going

1441

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:17,359

to want to go to the poll and they were

1442

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:19,119

gonna you know want to vote from home or

1443

01:06:22,549 --> 01:06:20,799

you know like the mail-in voting or

1444

01:06:25,349 --> 01:06:22,559

absentee and so it's like they should

1445

01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:25,359

have had more stuff in place to allow

1446

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:26,960

these you know these ballots to get

1447

01:06:30,309 --> 01:06:28,640

there but like you shouldn't be allowed

1448

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:30,319

to count votes nine days after the

1449

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:31,440

election like there just seems like

1450

01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:32,720

there's something wrong with that like

1451

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:34,240

if you're if you're needing that much

1452

01:06:38,069 --> 01:06:36,960

time to count votes it almost just seems

1453

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:38,079

like there's some you have like some

1454

01:06:42,789 --> 01:06:39,680

kind of nefarious

1455

01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:42,799

you know like agenda behind it

1456

01:06:46,549 --> 01:06:45,119

yeah because i you know like it's not

1457

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:46,559

like they're counting these votes by

1458

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:49,200

hand they're loaded into a machine you

1459

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:51,839

know yeah no i didn't mean

1460

01:06:55,510 --> 01:06:53,839

i voted like in the past i voted on a

1461

01:06:57,109 --> 01:06:55,520

computer where you just like you know

1462

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:57,119

pop you know you just pick which one you

1463

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:59,280

want and at the end it tabulates it like

1464

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:00,799

the one that i just did

1465

01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:03,359

um was like one of those

1466

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:05,520

you did in person early voting then i

1467

01:07:09,109 --> 01:07:07,280

did in person early voting this year

1468

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:09,119

yeah so like when i went they gave me a

1469

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:11,280

ballot and then it's like a scantron you

1470

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,880

like fill in a little bubble with the

1471

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:14,559

pen and then you take it to this

1472

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:16,799

computer you rip the bottom of it off

1473

01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:18,160

and then you put it in the machine and

1474

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:20,640

then like the computer tabulates it now

1475

01:07:24,630 --> 01:07:22,640

i will say this i couldn't see my

1476

01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:24,640

selection so like you go through and you

1477

01:07:28,150 --> 01:07:26,799

you know you select every single option

1478

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:28,160

there wasn't a thing at the end that

1479

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:30,319

said these are your selections like are

1480

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:32,160

you sure this is who you want to vote

1481

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:33,520

for it was nothing like that like once

1482

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:36,079

you put it in you were you know it was

1483

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:37,599

your it just said your vote has been

1484

01:07:40,150 --> 01:07:39,119

counted

1485

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:40,160

wow

1486

01:07:43,349 --> 01:07:42,400

yeah i don't know i i'm not even voting

1487

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,359

this year

1488

01:07:47,670 --> 01:07:45,520

i'm sitting this one out i just think

1489

01:07:48,549 --> 01:07:47,680

it's like just i don't want to be to

1490

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:48,559

blame

1491

01:07:52,230 --> 01:07:51,359

no matter which idiot wins

1492

01:07:54,150 --> 01:07:52,240

so like

1493

01:07:54,870 --> 01:07:54,160

you and people like you didn't have a

1494

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:54,880

gun

1495

01:07:58,630 --> 01:07:56,160

you can blame me but no one's going to

1496

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:58,640

be happy anyway no matter who wins

1497

01:08:01,589 --> 01:08:00,319

somebody's going to be pissed someone's

1498

01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:01,599

going to be on the street complaining

1499

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:04,079

about it like we just need to

1500

01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:05,599

like i said on the last show that me and

1501

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:07,039

you were on together like if these are

1502

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:08,799

the two best people that our country has

1503

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:10,480

to offer then we are literally like

1504

01:08:15,109 --> 01:08:12,880

we're legitimately in trouble if they if

1505

01:08:16,950 --> 01:08:15,119

a real you know and i'm not saying that

1506

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:16,960

donald trump has been like i'm not going

1507

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:18,960

to go i hate to say this because i'm not

1508

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:20,799

a kanye west fan

1509

01:08:23,430 --> 01:08:21,520

but

1510

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:23,440

i have heard him say some incredibly

1511

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:25,920

intelligent things in some interviews

1512

01:08:29,110 --> 01:08:28,080

you know like he's a smart guy he's very

1513

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:29,120

creative

1514

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:30,640

he couldn't do worse than these two

1515

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,120

clowns he couldn't do worse

1516

01:08:38,309 --> 01:08:35,040

and the problem the problem for me is is

1517

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:38,319

like at least my politics is very like

1518

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:40,480

almost libertarian where when it comes

1519

01:08:44,229 --> 01:08:42,960

to like economic and taxes i'm probably

1520

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:44,239

more conservative but when it comes to

1521

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:45,839

like social issues i'm i guess i'm

1522

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:48,080

probably more liberal but like there is

1523

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:49,839

no good libertarian alternative like

1524

01:08:53,829 --> 01:08:51,759

they always put somebody out there and

1525

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:53,839

they never get any press and they never

1526

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:54,880

you know it's like they always do

1527

01:08:58,149 --> 01:08:56,319

something to make themselves look

1528

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:58,159

foolish and then you wonder why they

1529

01:09:01,349 --> 01:08:59,839

don't get any press and there's just

1530

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:01,359

there's like nobody that represents i

1531

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:03,120

think what the majority of people

1532

01:09:07,030 --> 01:09:05,279

actually are there's not a good option

1533

01:09:08,229 --> 01:09:07,040

for for that

1534

01:09:10,470 --> 01:09:08,239

group of people so it's like you're

1535

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:10,480

either got them you don't have extreme

1536

01:09:14,789 --> 01:09:12,880

blue or red blue or red that's it

1537

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:14,799

yeah they're too extreme yeah and there

1538

01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:16,640

should be some middle ground and i can't

1539

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,400

tell you how many people i talk to

1540

01:09:22,470 --> 01:09:20,239

that say exactly what you just said i'm

1541

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:22,480

a lot like you like when it comes to

1542

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:24,159

when it comes to financial matters and

1543

01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:26,080

things like that and i'm probably more

1544

01:09:29,749 --> 01:09:27,520

conservative but when it comes to

1545

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:29,759

everything social gay marriage do what

1546

01:09:33,669 --> 01:09:31,839

you want just don't hurt anybody i'm

1547

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:33,679

fine with that you know i'm very liberal

1548

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:36,960

when it comes to social stuff

1549

01:09:39,590 --> 01:09:38,799

yeah and i mean like i'm the same way as

1550

01:09:43,349 --> 01:09:39,600

like

1551

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:43,359

mean i have my opinions on those things

1552

01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:44,880

but i don't i don't disagree with them i

1553

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:46,640

mean it's your it's your it's your life

1554

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:48,159

you're not bothering me like you just

1555

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:50,319

said like do what you want to do now i

1556

01:09:54,790 --> 01:09:52,560

do like i'm a big believer in guns like

1557

01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:54,800

i own guns my family owns guns like i

1558

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:56,960

have a lot of you know hillbilly type

1559

01:10:01,110 --> 01:09:59,520

relatives in my family so we're you know

1560

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:01,120

that's a big thing for a lot of those

1561

01:10:06,149 --> 01:10:03,920

people second amendment is for real with

1562

01:10:07,990 --> 01:10:06,159

a large you know a large part of the

1563

01:10:09,430 --> 01:10:08,000

voting bloc they they feel like the

1564

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:09,440

government wants to

1565

01:10:13,750 --> 01:10:11,679

come in and restrict their gun rights or

1566

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:13,760

in some cases make them register their

1567

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:15,600

firearms or take them away

1568

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:16,719

and

1569

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:18,000

whether that's whether that's [h__h]

1570

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:19,280

or not i mean that's definitely

1571

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:21,280

something that gets played out there in

1572

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:28,550

i'm voting for the giant meteor

1573

01:10:31,030 --> 01:10:29,840

yeah where is that meteor that we're

1574

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:31,040

supposed that was supposed to pass like

1575

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:33,040

right before election or something i

1576

01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:35,040

haven't been paying attention but uh i

1577

01:10:39,510 --> 01:10:37,440

think that it's only coming these these

1578

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:39,520

are clickbait things it's coming within

1579

01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:40,480

like

1580

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:42,800

50 000 miles of earth or something it's

1581

01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:44,400

not it's not a danger

1582

01:10:47,110 --> 01:10:45,760

let's hope not

1583

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:47,120

because that would be a perfect end of

1584

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:49,199

2020 though a big huge meteor strike

1585

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:51,920

that yeah alice into nuclear winner and

1586

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:54,960

the real apocalypse starts

1587

01:10:57,830 --> 01:10:56,320

what do they always talk about the great

1588

01:10:59,350 --> 01:10:57,840

reset i think that would probably be a

1589

01:11:01,590 --> 01:10:59,360

pretty good start

1590

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:01,600

yeah the great resets one way to reset

1591

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:10,229

yeah we'll be uh we'll be a museum piece

1592

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:11,440

someday

1593

01:11:15,430 --> 01:11:13,600

if we're not careful right

1594

01:11:17,270 --> 01:11:15,440

yeah i don't know about this election i

1595

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:17,280

think that it's going to be a [h__h] show

1596

01:11:20,709 --> 01:11:18,800

no matter what happens it's going to be

1597

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:20,719

a [h__h] show we're not going to even know

1598

01:11:24,709 --> 01:11:22,960

who won and that's scary like this is

1599

01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:24,719

going to be the first election i guess

1600

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:25,760

since

1601
01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:27,360
bush gore

1602
01:11:30,709 --> 01:11:28,320
right

1603
01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:30,719
or bush uh

1604
01:11:35,830 --> 01:11:31,760
who was

1605
01:11:38,830 --> 01:11:35,840
vice president aboard yeah since bush

1606
01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:38,840
gore we didn't know who the clear winner

1607
01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:41,520
was and they had a battle back and forth

1608
01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,239
in court for a few months and eventually

1609
01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:46,480
uh gore gave in but there was a lot of

1610
01:11:51,030 --> 01:11:48,640
controversy with that because the the

1611
01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:51,040
state that was really the hinge pin for

1612
01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:53,199
who won was florida and

1613
01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:56,159

jeb was the governor at the time so

1614

01:11:59,350 --> 01:11:57,600

well it also went to the supreme court

1615

01:12:01,669 --> 01:11:59,360

who do you think he's going to vote for

1616

01:12:04,149 --> 01:12:01,679

he's going to vote for his bro you know

1617

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:04,159

well that's true yeah yeah and i'm sure

1618

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:06,719

he can exert a lot of influence on those

1619

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,560

vote counters and the districts and

1620

01:12:12,630 --> 01:12:10,159

whatever to try to get the outcome that

1621

01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:12,640

he wanted but they did have uh you know

1622

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:14,560

democratic people involved too the

1623

01:12:18,630 --> 01:12:16,320

democrats got to

1624

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,640

you know whatever joe prisco says

1625

01:12:22,149 --> 01:12:20,159

regardless of electoral college or

1626

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:22,159

popular vote california texas new york

1627

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:24,719

and florida would end up

1628

01:12:29,270 --> 01:12:26,880

settling precedent

1629

01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:29,280

maybe but yeah it goes to the supreme

1630

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,480

court now we're going to have a

1631

01:12:37,510 --> 01:12:35,430

they're not supposed to but trump

1632

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:37,520

appointed three right is it three

1633

01:12:42,310 --> 01:12:40,080

supreme court justices now so he's got

1634

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:42,320

three people kind of own the favor i

1635

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:44,239

would think on the supreme court out of

1636

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:45,199

nine

1637

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:48,000

and the rest of the i think most is it

1638

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:49,280

like a five

1639

01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:53,199

four are are very conservative judges

1640

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:54,960

yeah they said it's a fight it's a 5'4

1641

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:57,040

conservative bend so he's got an

1642

01:13:00,390 --> 01:12:58,719

advantage if anything has to go to the

1643

01:13:02,470 --> 01:13:00,400

supreme court to decide who the next

1644

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:02,480

president is he kind of talk about

1645

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:05,760

packing the court he's got three people

1646

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:08,080

out of five that he

1647

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,080

you only need five votes to win in the

1648

01:13:14,950 --> 01:13:12,320

supreme court and he's got

1649

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,960

three people out of five

1650

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,880

that he put there

1651
01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:18,640
and the other two are very conservative

1652
01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:19,840
and he didn't put them there but they

1653
01:13:24,470 --> 01:13:22,800
were probably lean towards him anyway

1654
01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:24,480
and we have

1655
01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:27,360
poor man's i can't read the whole avatar

1656
01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:28,719
is it

1657
01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:44,830
that's

1658
01:13:53,110 --> 01:13:47,280
surprising first where's pink where's

1659
01:13:59,110 --> 01:13:56,550
so listen spooky somebody that's not an

1660
01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:59,120
american what do you think of the riots

1661
01:14:03,030 --> 01:14:00,719
and [h__h] in the united states and all

1662
01:14:04,470 --> 01:14:03,040
the civil unrest and all the stuff with

1663
01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:04,480

the elections

1664

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:05,920

what are what are people in foreign

1665

01:14:09,669 --> 01:14:07,520

countries think about don't they just

1666

01:14:11,830 --> 01:14:09,679

think about the [h__h]

1667

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:11,840

i bet you all wish that you voted for

1668

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:17,750

it's happening

1669

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:20,239

um it's interesting watching from the

1670

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:21,360

outside

1671

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:23,679

it's like watching

1672

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:24,880

the

1673

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:28,000

like a hbo show

1674

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:31,280

well every year it just gets crazier and

1675

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:32,880

crazier and there's going to be either a

1676

01:14:36,390 --> 01:14:34,880

really good ending or a really bad

1677

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:36,400

ending

1678

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:43,750

i don't know i don't know what i want

1679

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,600

do i want to be entertained or do i want

1680

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:47,280

people to live

1681

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:48,719

yeah yeah

1682

01:14:52,709 --> 01:14:50,880

it feels like yeah anybody remember that

1683

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:52,719

movie running man

1684

01:14:58,550 --> 01:14:55,120

yeah yeah we're the running man it's

1685

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:58,560

like this hyped up sensationalized

1686

01:15:02,070 --> 01:15:00,480

[h__\h] world that we're in

1687

01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:02,080

okay we lost bruce springsteen but

1688

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:11,030

oh

1689

01:15:15,669 --> 01:15:12,480

what is this pragmatic says we're

1690

01:15:18,310 --> 01:15:15,679

getting a spooky cloud of digital

1691

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:18,320

diatris me thinks oh there you go

1692

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,920

no now it's yeah now it sounds good

1693

01:15:25,750 --> 01:15:23,520

i think he muted it

1694

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:25,760

all right she muted it sorry

1695

01:15:28,950 --> 01:15:27,120

there we go

1696

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:28,960

oh yeah you want me to change my

1697

01:15:32,070 --> 01:15:30,400

microphone

1698

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:32,080

i don't care

1699

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:34,320

yeah or maybe just turn the levels down

1700

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:36,320

a little bit i don't know how to do that

1701

01:15:40,070 --> 01:15:38,960

on this thing oh don't worry about it

1702

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,080

it's okay

1703

01:15:43,830 --> 01:15:42,640

i don't want to bug people

1704

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:43,840

no

1705

01:15:49,430 --> 01:15:48,000

oh echo consolation

1706

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:49,440

how's that

1707

01:15:53,750 --> 01:15:50,800

there you go

1708

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:53,760

okay cool that's better yeah that teams

1709

01:15:58,790 --> 01:15:55,280

down a little bit i guess

1710

01:16:01,590 --> 01:15:59,990

yeah so

1711

01:16:04,390 --> 01:16:01,600

outside of looking in it's just a big

1712

01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:07,750

yes and no i mean i see a lot of like

1713

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:08,960

chaos

1714

01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:11,120

and there's lots of loud voices but then

1715

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:12,880

i'm also kind of

1716

01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:14,960

i'm recognizing what i'm not seeing

1717

01:16:20,070 --> 01:16:17,360

which is this giant silent

1718

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:20,080

kind of

1719

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:22,320

i guess majority of america that isn't

1720

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:24,640

being super loud and i'm interested in

1721

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:26,640

what they're going to go

1722

01:16:30,550 --> 01:16:28,400

yeah i'm very

1723

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:30,560

i'd see these polls that have fine and

1724

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:32,640

so far ahead

1725

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:34,560

i don't i just don't believe them i mean

1726

01:16:38,229 --> 01:16:37,040

they were so boring

1727

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:38,239

those were the same polls that had

1728

01:16:42,390 --> 01:16:39,600

hillary clinton

1729

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:42,400

totally blowing him away in 2016.

1730

01:16:46,870 --> 01:16:44,560

exactly

1731

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:46,880

wow yeah yeah and

1732

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,239

the other thing is just i don't know

1733

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:49,840

maybe it's because i'm in pennsylvania

1734

01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:51,920

and he made those comments about the oil

1735

01:16:56,149 --> 01:16:53,920

industry and fracking but

1736

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,159

i'll i'll see a hundred trump signs to

1737

01:17:00,790 --> 01:16:59,040

one bidens tonight on people's lawns

1738

01:17:02,790 --> 01:17:00,800

so same thing here

1739

01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:02,800

yeah

1740

01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:07,280

that if those polls and the other thing

1741

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:09,199

is the attendance at

1742

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,880

joe biden's rallies

1743

01:17:13,750 --> 01:17:12,960

you know i heard the excuses well he's

1744

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:13,760

not

1745

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:16,080

start having super spreader events and

1746

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:18,239

this and that but like

1747

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:20,000

anybody can show up they just have to

1748

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:22,320

socially distance or they have to be in

1749

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:24,400

a car he's doing these drive up rallies

1750

01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:26,000

and like

1751

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:28,560

there's more trump supporters there to

1752

01:17:33,669 --> 01:17:31,760

like troll joe biden in cars honking

1753

01:17:34,950 --> 01:17:33,679

horns trying to prevent him from talking

1754

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:34,960

or whatever

1755

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:36,800

then there is joe biden supporters at

1756

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:38,719

his own rallies so something doesn't

1757

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:40,159

look right to me it feels like we're

1758

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,239

being manipulated

1759

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:44,400

don't you think though don't you think

1760

01:17:47,990 --> 01:17:46,560

that he could like have it in an outdoor

1761

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:48,000

stadium

1762

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:50,239

and have a thousand or five thousand

1763

01:17:53,270 --> 01:17:51,920

people and have them socially i mean

1764

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:53,280

some of these big football stadiums can

1765

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:55,840

hold on he could have yeah he could so

1766

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:59,360

the excuse there's an excuse for why

1767

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:01,360

he doesn't have a big attendance at

1768

01:18:06,149 --> 01:18:03,760

rallies but it doesn't pan out because

1769

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:06,159

anybody can show up they're just not

1770

01:18:11,750 --> 01:18:08,239

people are not showing up to israelis by

1771

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:11,760

and large i saw something funny today um

1772

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:14,080

the day before the election trump's

1773

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:17,520

final rally is in scranton

1774

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:18,960

oh that is wrong

1775

01:18:22,149 --> 01:18:20,880

that was pretty yeah that's pretty funny

1776

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:22,159

yeah and if you want to talk about

1777

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:23,280

trolling

1778

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,480

trump

1779

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:27,040

this is i had a call and verified that

1780

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:29,120

this really happened friends

1781

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:32,080

donald trump set the wi-fi password at

1782

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:34,560

his rally events to

1783

01:18:39,750 --> 01:18:36,960

who built the cages joe

1784

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:39,760

so the media

1785

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:42,320

in order to use the wi-fi they have to

1786

01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:44,640

put the password in who built the cage

1787

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:47,440

is joe and i thought that somebody just

1788

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:49,760

made a meme to be funny he really did

1789

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:51,600

that he really did that

1790

01:18:56,470 --> 01:18:54,239

and number two uh another funny thing i

1791

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:56,480

saw was i saw a meme of uh

1792

01:19:00,790 --> 01:18:58,880

hunter and joe biden and it said guess

1793

01:19:01,800 --> 01:19:00,800

who's not getting a laptop for christmas

1794

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:01,810

this year

1795

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:06,320

[Laughter]

1796

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:08,400

yeah but i think like you you kind of

1797

01:19:13,669 --> 01:19:10,960

have to admit uh he

1798

01:19:15,990 --> 01:19:13,679

is many people hate that hate trump

1799

01:19:18,390 --> 01:19:16,000

like the media

1800

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:18,400

is constantly dogging that guy oh i mean

1801

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,080

i mean don't get me wrong like he

1802

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:22,480

deserves antagonizing

1803

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:25,440

he antagonizes them so bad but like this

1804

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:27,840

whole hunter biden thing has not been

1805

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:30,000

talked about like i mean on any real

1806

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:31,679

mainstream like media outlet like

1807

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:32,960

nobody's talking about it and they're

1808

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,390

the fbi

1809

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:42,239

has not come out and denied that they

1810

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:44,000

have a laptop that belongs to hunter

1811

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:45,040

bite and i'm not saying that they would

1812

01:19:48,470 --> 01:19:46,640

or they wouldn't but all they have to do

1813

01:19:49,830 --> 01:19:48,480

is just say yes or no we have it or we

1814

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:49,840

don't and they're not saying that they

1815

01:19:53,990 --> 01:19:51,600

don't have it

1816

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:54,000

but it's like what's on it and how you

1817

01:19:56,790 --> 01:19:55,280

know because then there's all this like

1818

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:56,800

conspiracy theory like oh there's all

1819

01:20:00,630 --> 01:19:58,640

these like you know theories about

1820

01:20:01,910 --> 01:20:00,640

what's on it and like how this you know

1821

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:01,920

it's got like

1822

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:04,159

you know child trafficking [h__h] on it or

1823

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:06,400

there's like china like chinese

1824

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:08,159

you know money [h__h] on it like like

1825

01:20:11,830 --> 01:20:10,239

nobody really knows but like it's it's

1826

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,840

like the scary thing is there's two

1827

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:13,440

things with that they're scary the first

1828

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:16,080

is he has not denied that any of those

1829

01:20:20,070 --> 01:20:17,760

emails are genuine

1830

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:20,080

first of all and the second thing is is

1831

01:20:24,630 --> 01:20:22,320

that hunter buyer biden's lawyer tried

1832

01:20:27,990 --> 01:20:24,640

desperately to get that laptop back

1833

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:28,000

and number three uh now the media the

1834

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:31,040

the very liberal-based media nbc did a

1835

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:33,600

story on this fake dossier made up by a

1836

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:35,280

fake person and they're trying to

1837

01:20:40,470 --> 01:20:38,159

confuse the two issues this fake dossier

1838

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:40,480

has nothing to do with the laptop

1839

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:42,159

it references stuff from the level i

1840

01:20:44,870 --> 01:20:43,199

think there was

1841

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:44,880

somebody somebody had posted on twitter

1842

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:46,320

and you know who he is i don't know if

1843

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:47,520

he wants me to say his name on here so

1844

01:20:50,950 --> 01:20:48,800

i'm not going to but he had tweeted

1845

01:20:52,390 --> 01:20:50,960

something about the

1846

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:52,400

the information that was coming out

1847

01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:54,159

about the laptop was coming from like a

1848

01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:56,159

fake intelligence firm or something like

1849

01:21:00,310 --> 01:20:58,320

that but it's like yeah maybe the sort

1850

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:00,320

maybe the the place that it started was

1851
01:21:06,149 --> 01:21:02,960
fake but like nobody's really nobody's

1852
01:21:07,669 --> 01:21:06,159
denying that the laptop doesn't exist or

1853
01:21:08,870 --> 01:21:07,679
that there's something on the laptop

1854
01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:08,880
that is

1855
01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:10,560
i'm not really to be honest with you i

1856
01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:13,120
don't really care where it comes from

1857
01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:14,719
but if it's real

1858
01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:16,560
then joe biden's got a lot of questions

1859
01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:18,719
that he needs to answer i mean as much

1860
01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:20,159
as they want to dog trump for his

1861
01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:23,120
business deals and russia and and china

1862
01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:25,120
and he had a chinese bank account like

1863
01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:27,280

if joe biden's son is taking money

1864

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:28,480

directly

1865

01:21:31,590 --> 01:21:29,280

from

1866

01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:31,600

you know ukraine or china or whoever it

1867

01:21:35,270 --> 01:21:33,520

is

1868

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:35,280

yeah and he's cutting joe biden like

1869

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,800

when joe biden goes on the debate and

1870

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:38,320

says i've never taken a dollar from a

1871

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:40,880

foreign country he can if if this is all

1872

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:42,400

true he could legally say that because

1873

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:44,080

hunter biden was taking the money and

1874

01:21:48,870 --> 01:21:46,080

then giving it to him

1875

01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:50,229

are you getting a call from the big guy

1876

01:21:52,800 --> 01:21:56,310

hello

1877

01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:59,830

man uh calling into florida who who are

1878

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:01,679

you

1879

01:22:06,629 --> 01:22:04,560

uh mike mike from florida good i don't

1880

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,639

think that i've heard you call in before

1881

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:08,320

so this is our open

1882

01:22:11,830 --> 01:22:10,000

open show what did you want to talk

1883

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:11,840

about

1884

01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:16,639

hunter biden stuff right yeah but we can

1885

01:22:20,709 --> 01:22:18,719

talk about anything

1886

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:20,719

oh now let's talk about that have you

1887

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,400

had the pleasure of going to gtv

1888

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:26,719

the uh anti-chinese communist party

1889

01:22:30,629 --> 01:22:28,800

website that has all of it

1890

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:30,639

no but i'm gonna do that maybe i could

1891

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:32,480

do a whole show on this that would be

1892

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:34,080

great

1893

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:35,199

they have the whole do they have the

1894

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:37,360

whole hard

1895

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,800

yes drive

1896

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:40,719

oh wow

1897

01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:43,520

well i don't even know legally how they

1898

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:45,040

because some of this stuff was supposed

1899

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:47,360

to basically be child related so i guess

1900

01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:49,840

they have to redact that

1901

01:22:55,590 --> 01:22:52,880

uh there's a lot of blurred stuff uh did

1902

01:22:56,870 --> 01:22:55,600

it get so deep i mean not just not just

1903

01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:56,880

the text

1904

01:22:59,669 --> 01:22:57,760

where

1905

01:23:01,270 --> 01:22:59,679

he's laying out exactly how the money

1906

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:01,280

gets spread around

1907

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:04,159

but there's weird spec stuff on there

1908

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,560

there's videos of him getting a foot job

1909

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:09,040

while he smokes crack

1910

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:14,070

that i have legitimately seen uh do you

1911

01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:16,239

guys go on 4chan

1912

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:18,560

no not really

1913

01:23:28,669 --> 01:23:24,470

where is the link though what is the

1914

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:28,679

link for this you said it's called gtv

1915

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:30,400

gtv.org

1916

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:32,880

and i can find the hard drive there

1917

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:35,199

wow that's amazing

1918

01:23:40,070 --> 01:23:38,480

and uh the politically incorrect board

1919

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:40,080

on 4chan

1920

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:45,510

wow

1921

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:47,440

that's amazing i didn't know i've heard

1922

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:49,440

other journalists complaining that the

1923

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:51,679

hard drive was being ordered by giuliani

1924

01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:54,080

and a few news outlets that were given

1925

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:56,400

access to it and this one

1926

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:58,080

reporter on twitter is trying to get

1927

01:24:02,470 --> 01:23:59,679

more access so

1928

01:24:04,070 --> 01:24:02,480

i'll have to send her the link

1929

01:24:06,430 --> 01:24:04,080

because i think everybody should be able

1930

01:24:09,510 --> 01:24:06,440

to look at this stuff

1931

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:09,520

jackpot says he has it uh

1932

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:12,800

oan in says they have it but it is

1933

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:15,120

straight up on 4chan

1934

01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:17,520

tons of stuff wow that's interesting i

1935

01:24:21,990 --> 01:24:19,679

didn't know that much had leaked down

1936

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:22,000

and you know i see some arguments though

1937

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:23,280

like the stuff

1938

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:25,520

about his personal problems and smoking

1939

01:24:29,430 --> 01:24:27,520

crack and this and that like he's not

1940

01:24:31,270 --> 01:24:29,440

the guy running for president does that

1941

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:31,280

mean that joe biden's son may be some

1942

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:34,000

kind of a low-life drug addict yeah but

1943

01:24:37,510 --> 01:24:35,760

i don't think that that's relevant what

1944

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:37,520

what i'm more interested in

1945

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:39,760

is the business deal but

1946

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:43,040

it is relevant if the guy who's running

1947

01:24:47,590 --> 01:24:44,960

for president's son have been

1948

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:47,600

compromised by russian agents

1949

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:50,400

and there is a picture of hunter biden

1950

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:52,719

hanging out with the russians in beverly

1951

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:53,600

hills

1952

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:56,560

well yeah i've seen that one i think

1953

01:25:01,350 --> 01:24:59,360

yeah you know and uh banging a russian

1954

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:01,360

chick they have a picture of her

1955

01:25:06,229 --> 01:25:03,760

passport so that's what you call a honey

1956

01:25:08,310 --> 01:25:06,239

pot trust me dude and all these people

1957

01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:08,320

who say it's nothing this is the biggest

1958

01:25:11,110 --> 01:25:10,159

political scandal in the history of our

1959

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:11,120

country

1960

01:25:15,830 --> 01:25:14,159

i will say this if this was donald trump

1961

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,840

junior's laptop

1962

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:17,760

they would be playing this 24 hours a

1963

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:23,669

yeah if it was if it was trump's laptop

1964

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,560

if it was trump's junior's laptop

1965

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:28,560

they would be it would be a non-stop

1966

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,000

media frenzy playing this 24 7.

1967

01:25:37,350 --> 01:25:34,320

and what does that say about joe biden

1968

01:25:40,070 --> 01:25:37,360

if he knows his son has a drug problem

1969

01:25:42,070 --> 01:25:40,080

but he used him as a bag man to deal

1970

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:42,080

with the sleaziest people he could

1971

01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:45,360

possibly deal with chinese spies

1972

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:48,400

russian agents people from kazakhstan

1973

01:25:52,950 --> 01:25:50,800

come on man this is a shame this is an

1974

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:52,960

embarrassment he's the worst father in

1975

01:25:56,950 --> 01:25:55,199

history of the world

1976

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:56,960

and he's compromised

1977

01:26:01,110 --> 01:25:59,600

yeah spooky just said come on man that's

1978

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:01,120

what biden says every time he gets

1979

01:26:05,669 --> 01:26:03,920

caught with his pants down come on man

1980

01:26:07,590 --> 01:26:05,679

you know

1981

01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:07,600

here's what i would say

1982

01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:09,360

if these documents are real and

1983

01:26:12,629 --> 01:26:10,960

authentic then

1984

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:12,639

biden would be

1985

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:16,000

a terrible president just because he's

1986

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:18,800

he owes russia something he owes china

1987

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:20,639

something he can't be

1988

01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,790

what did the chinese have you know a lot

1989

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:36,639

of the video looks like it was hidden

1990

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:38,880

camera the chinese are known for doing

1991

01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:41,520

this stuff you get somebody who's

1992

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:43,040

compromised and you put them in a

1993

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:44,960

position and now you have blackmail

1994

01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:46,880

material over here

1995

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:48,000

and if you want to get really

1996

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:49,600

conspiratorial

1997

01:26:54,149 --> 01:26:52,159

i think the fbi you know the fbi had

1998

01:26:55,830 --> 01:26:54,159

this laptop last year

1999

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,840

we all know that

2000

01:26:58,870 --> 01:26:57,840

we know they got it in december

2001

01:27:00,629 --> 01:26:58,880

so

2002

01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:00,639

why did the fbi do anything with it if

2003

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,239

we know it's real

2004

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:04,560

because they were using it to have black

2005

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:07,440

man material over the future president

2006

01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:09,679

yeah but that's like the same

2007

01:27:12,870 --> 01:27:10,960

very well

2008

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:12,880

that's the same thing that the q people

2009

01:27:15,910 --> 01:27:14,239

like that that's the argument you can

2010

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:15,920

make with the q people and i'm sure lee

2011

01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:17,199

belmont's probably heard this a million

2012

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:19,199

times but if you've got if you've got

2013

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,199

the attorney general barr

2014

01:27:25,350 --> 01:27:23,040

and sessions and these people in the

2015

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:25,360

government if all of this [h__\h] was real

2016

01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:27,120

trump could have had these guys arrested

2017

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:28,960

these [h__\h] for the last three

2018

01:27:33,990 --> 01:27:31,360

years and not one person

2019

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:34,000

has been indicted or put in jail from

2020

01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:36,400

child trafficking or any of this [h__\h] so

2021

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:38,080

it's like for people to go on there and

2022

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:39,920

say that you know this is all this is

2023

01:27:42,550 --> 01:27:41,520

all for real and like this is all

2024

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:42,560

happening

2025

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:44,159

trump could be trump could be like

2026

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:45,760

putting all of these people in jail

2027

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:47,600

they're not doing anything

2028

01:27:50,709 --> 01:27:49,120

nothing

2029

01:27:52,709 --> 01:27:50,719

yeah that's a weird thing too and the

2030

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:52,719

fbi has confirmed that there's an open

2031

01:27:57,189 --> 01:27:55,040

money money laundering investigation

2032

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:57,199

into hunter biden they've confirmed that

2033

01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:58,560

that's real

2034

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:01,120

so

2035

01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:03,199

and plenty of people have gone to jail

2036

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:05,040

on child trafficking trump's been

2037

01:28:09,030 --> 01:28:06,400

busting them left and right there was

2038

01:28:11,270 --> 01:28:09,040

there the big bus this week

2039

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:11,280

i'm sorry i should what i meant to say

2040

01:28:14,310 --> 01:28:12,880

was you're right there have been there

2041

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:14,320

have been child trafficking like

2042

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,320

prosecutions there was a big sting here

2043

01:28:21,350 --> 01:28:18,960

in ohio what i meant was like in the

2044

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:21,360

queue you know in the queue drops these

2045

01:28:24,790 --> 01:28:23,280

these big players like hillary clinton

2046

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:24,800

and john podesta all these people that

2047

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:27,280

were supposed to have been arrested 50

2048

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:28,400

times already

2049

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,840

and yet all of these people are still

2050

01:28:34,390 --> 01:28:32,159

walking around on the street so where's

2051

01:28:36,790 --> 01:28:34,400

the what's actually going on is it is it

2052

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:36,800

really five-dimensional chess like is

2053

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:38,560

trump really that far ahead of everybody

2054

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:46,390

i'm not sure he's that smart but this

2055

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:48,560

whole thing is just crazy to watch and

2056

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:51,360

the the craziest thing to me was the

2057

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:54,400

tech ceos just straight deciding we're

2058

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:55,440

not going to let you share this

2059

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:57,040

information and coming up with all these

2060

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:58,960

different excuses for why

2061

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:00,960

none of which made sense oh twitter's

2062

01:29:05,590 --> 01:29:02,719

jack dorsey said it was against their

2063

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,600

that material policy but it was a legally

2064

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,440

obtained hard drive there was no hacking

2065

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:09,679

involved so he had to walk that back

2066

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,320

and uh watching them get grilled by the

2067

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:14,880

republican senators was pretty funny

2068

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:17,040

they basically got yelled at and

2069

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:19,840

chastised for hours

2070

01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:23,360

facebook the alphabet google ceo and uh

2071

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:27,120

zuckerberg it was fun to watch

2072

01:29:30,629 --> 01:29:28,639

and what the hell happened to mark

2073

01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:30,639

zuckerberg by the way why did he look at

2074

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:33,040

data from next generation he looks exact

2075

01:29:37,510 --> 01:29:35,040

in those set of hearings he looks

2076

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:37,520

exactly like brent spiner's data from

2077

01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:39,679

the star trek the next generation his

2078

01:29:43,510 --> 01:29:41,679

eyes are even this weird green like he

2079

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:43,520

was wearing he looks like a robot he

2080

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:50,070

yeah but i think even i think even the

2081

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:52,400

republicans and the democrats were going

2082

01:29:55,910 --> 01:29:54,320

a little bit easier on facebook they

2083

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:55,920

were really they were really [h__\h]

2084

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,560

giving it to uh jack dorsey from earlier

2085

01:30:02,629 --> 01:30:00,800

who was he went after exactly

2086

01:30:09,910 --> 01:30:02,639

twitter do you think

2087

01:30:15,750 --> 01:30:12,310

uh ted cruz gained one respect point

2088

01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:15,760

from his run at jack from me

2089

01:30:19,590 --> 01:30:17,280

yeah i'm not afraid of his but i like

2090

01:30:21,750 --> 01:30:19,600

grant and he throws who the hell elected

2091

01:30:24,070 --> 01:30:21,760

you

2092

01:30:27,189 --> 01:30:24,080

yeah that was like an american moment i

2093

01:30:33,189 --> 01:30:29,030

americana

2094

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:34,550

yeah one of the things funny with the

2095

01:30:38,070 --> 01:30:36,800

riots is that uh somebody that lived in

2096

01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:38,080

port richmond where the riots were

2097

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:40,960

taking place took a big uh speaker and

2098

01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:43,280

microphone and went to the mayor's house

2099

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:44,880

and started yelling and cursing at him

2100

01:30:49,910 --> 01:30:47,520

that he hasn't slept in two [h__\h] days

2101
01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:49,920
and i said oh we lost our friend from

2102
01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:52,800
florida there but thank you for the call

2103
01:30:57,510 --> 01:30:55,520
so a guy went and he uh you want to see

2104
01:30:59,430 --> 01:30:57,520
an american moment boy

2105
01:31:01,189 --> 01:30:59,440
this guy suffered two nights of looting

2106
01:31:03,750 --> 01:31:01,199
in his neighborhood and he had enough so

2107
01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:03,760
he went and [h__h] yelled and screamed

2108
01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:06,000
at the mayor out in front of his house

2109
01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:07,440
that's america

2110
01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:14,390
that's

2111
01:31:17,280 --> 01:31:15,440
quite

2112
01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:17,290
a story

2113
01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:20,560

[Laughter]

2114

01:31:22,880 --> 01:31:25,910

i got nothing

2115

01:31:29,590 --> 01:31:27,830

but that doesn't happen here although i

2116

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:29,600

don't know the first night i moved into

2117

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:31,679

this apartment two guys had a massive

2118

01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:33,440

ball in the torrential rain outside for

2119

01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:35,440

like 20 minutes and it was just the best

2120

01:31:38,470 --> 01:31:36,800

thing i've ever seen

2121

01:31:39,830 --> 01:31:38,480

i was watching through binoculars i was

2122

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:39,840

like what

2123

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:45,430

yeah you don't know i think americans

2124

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:47,199

are a little more used to violence and

2125

01:31:52,149 --> 01:31:50,480

and uh problems

2126
01:31:55,590 --> 01:31:52,159
like i should have just like brewed a

2127
01:31:57,310 --> 01:31:55,600
cup of tea and been like what

2128
01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:57,320
just stared at

2129
01:32:00,790 --> 01:32:00,800
[Laughter]

2130
01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:02,629
so stephen what are the uh so let's

2131
01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:04,320
switch we can switch topics here i think

2132
01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:05,360
everybody's probably getting tired of

2133
01:32:11,590 --> 01:32:09,990
what are you what are your plans for the

2134
01:32:13,270 --> 01:32:11,600
winner for the cabin like are you in the

2135
01:32:15,110 --> 01:32:13,280
family do you guys go

2136
01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:15,120
you guys go there like quite a bit

2137
01:32:19,510 --> 01:32:17,199
during the winter or is it just morning

2138
01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:19,520

how's that work yeah actually my wife

2139

01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,719

doesn't like

2140

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:22,800

the cabin in the winter at all because

2141

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:24,560

sometimes it's difficult to even get in

2142

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:27,040

there you know and then uh it's freezing

2143

01:32:31,350 --> 01:32:29,120

it's freezing cold there and there's

2144

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:31,360

lots of snow so generally

2145

01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:33,120

the in the wintertime i work on the

2146

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:34,719

cabin i just go there and work on the

2147

01:32:39,270 --> 01:32:37,040

cabin on the weekends or whatever and

2148

01:32:41,189 --> 01:32:39,280

she comes mostly in the spring summer a

2149

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:41,199

little bit in the fall but mostly in the

2150

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:42,800

summer like every weekend in the summer

2151
01:32:46,229 --> 01:32:44,320
she's there because there's lakes and

2152
01:32:47,750 --> 01:32:46,239
there's you know there's all this stuff

2153
01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:47,760
that we can do

2154
01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:49,360
uh in the winter there's really nothing

2155
01:32:53,350 --> 01:32:51,520
there to do but that's what i like i

2156
01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:53,360
like there to be nothing to do except

2157
01:32:57,030 --> 01:32:54,960
work on the cab and then i get something

2158
01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:57,040
done i mentioned this guy yelling and

2159
01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:58,320
screaming so we're going to share this

2160
01:33:02,709 --> 01:33:00,480
we're going to cite fair use this is a

2161
01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:02,719
philadelphia resident that had enough

2162
01:33:06,629 --> 01:33:04,560
and said [h__\h] this

2163
01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:06,639

i haven't slept in two days

2164

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,159

i'm going i'm going to

2165

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:12,080

the mayor's house and i have a message

2166

01:33:16,629 --> 01:33:13,760

for him so we're going to see an

2167

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:16,639

american moment here

2168

01:33:28,390 --> 01:33:25,830

here we go

2169

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,400

we're down here live

2170

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,719

jim county's residence

2171

01:33:34,709 --> 01:33:32,719

in the little alcove here to the front

2172

01:33:37,750 --> 01:33:34,719

door of his home

2173

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:37,760

and i'm down here to [h__h] call out

2174

01:33:41,669 --> 01:33:39,360

jim kenny

2175

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:41,679

or any of his [h__h] neighbors

2176
01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:44,560
because in port richmond we have not

2177
01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:45,679
slept

2178
01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:48,639
for two [h__h] nights

2179
01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:50,560
two nights because

2180
01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:52,560
you applaud

2181
01:33:57,189 --> 01:33:54,719
the looting and the riding

2182
01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:57,199
you call for it jim kenny

2183
01:34:04,950 --> 01:34:00,960
so we're here at your [h__h] doorstep

2184
01:34:08,229 --> 01:34:04,960
to bring the [h__h] party here so i i i

2185
01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:08,239
want anyone watching this live right now

2186
01:34:13,189 --> 01:34:10,480
on facebook come on down through the

2187
01:34:16,310 --> 01:34:13,199
race jim kenny's residence we're going

2188
01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:16,320

to bring the [h__h] party down here

2189

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:20,480

come on murder race

2190

01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:23,199

jim canny's house we haven't slept for

2191

01:34:28,149 --> 01:34:25,040

two nights because of the rioting and

2192

01:34:33,270 --> 01:34:28,159

the looting that he [h__h] applauds and

2193

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:33,280

he he graciously you know he condones it

2194

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:35,199

and he pushes for it

2195

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:36,960

and this is the same [h__h] that

2196

01:34:56,030 --> 01:34:39,520

thinks the irish jig

2197

01:35:00,550 --> 01:34:58,830

[Laughter]

2198

01:35:02,310 --> 01:35:00,560

bug

2199

01:35:03,830 --> 01:35:02,320

i mean i think this just turned into the

2200

01:35:06,629 --> 01:35:03,840

dan and spooky show i think i think

2201

01:35:08,709 --> 01:35:06,639

steven's gone

2202

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:08,719

i'm back i'm done there he is there he

2203

01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:10,960

is there we go i clicked when i should

2204

01:35:13,350 --> 01:35:11,920

have clapped

2205

01:35:14,470 --> 01:35:13,360

you scared the [ʌ__ʌ] i mean i thought me

2206

01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:14,480

and spooky we're gonna have to carry

2207

01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:16,480

this thing the rest of the way yeah but

2208

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:17,760

you guys could have you've been arguing

2209

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:19,440

yeah i thought

2210

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,080

speaking of american moments spooky like

2211

01:35:27,430 --> 01:35:24,719

listen this guy had enough those people

2212

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:27,440

were terrorized for two nights straight

2213

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:28,719

with like lot

2214

01:35:34,629 --> 01:35:31,840

like there was a thousand people came to

2215

01:35:37,510 --> 01:35:34,639

loot the walmart somebody sat and

2216

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:37,520

counted the aerial photos or the aerial

2217

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:40,480

videos a thousand people came hundreds

2218

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:42,800

of cars came into the neighborhood to

2219

01:35:46,629 --> 01:35:44,719

loot they looted every store that guy

2220

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:46,639

had enough and he was like

2221

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:48,239

if i if i ain't getting any sleep

2222

01:35:52,470 --> 01:35:50,719

tonight neither is me or kenny [h__h] him

2223

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:52,480

and that's a philadelphian for you right

2224

01:35:55,590 --> 01:35:54,000

there bro

2225

01:35:57,669 --> 01:35:55,600

wow

2226

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:57,679

now so didn't they i think i just saw on

2227

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:59,600

the news today that they sent more

2228

01:36:02,790 --> 01:36:01,040

national guard

2229

01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:02,800

to philadelphia but i feel like i

2230

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:04,800

haven't seen any national guard there

2231

01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:06,719

like on any of the live streams or

2232

01:36:09,590 --> 01:36:08,320

anything yeah because here's the thing

2233

01:36:11,350 --> 01:36:09,600

that's been reported they're only

2234

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:11,360

they're only guarding mayor kenny's

2235

01:36:18,070 --> 01:36:14,560

house and city hall so far

2236

01:36:20,870 --> 01:36:19,590

yeah they're not helping they're not

2237

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:20,880

helping in the neighborhoods that are

2238

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:22,960

being looted they should be stationed

2239

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,560

right in front of those stores to stop

2240

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:26,480

the looters no they're in front of city

2241

01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:28,239

hall and they're in front of mayor

2242

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:30,639

kenny's house to prevent demonstrations

2243

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:33,280

like that guy i believe that that guy

2244

01:36:37,189 --> 01:36:35,600

and a bunch of people got physically

2245

01:36:39,110 --> 01:36:37,199

well they got told that they had to

2246

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:39,120

disperse and go home or they would be

2247

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:40,560

arrested

2248

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:41,520

so

2249

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:44,080

but god bless that guy god bless that

2250

01:36:49,270 --> 01:36:46,159

guy for going down there and saying what

2251
01:36:51,350 --> 01:36:49,280
needed to be said [\h__\h] that guy you know

2252
01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:51,360
how long can these states and these

2253
01:36:55,109 --> 01:36:52,480
mayors

2254
01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:55,119
let these riots continue

2255
01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:56,800
well most of them think it's going to

2256
01:37:00,709 --> 01:36:59,280
happen until after the election at least

2257
01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,719
i mean that's probably the case and i

2258
01:37:03,590 --> 01:37:02,080
think if trump wins i think it's going

2259
01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,600
to be a real there's going to be a real

2260
01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:05,440
mess because you're going to see rioting

2261
01:37:09,990 --> 01:37:08,159
in probably every major city but how

2262
01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:10,000
long how long do they let that go i mean

2263
01:37:14,709 --> 01:37:12,400

how many millions of dollars in business

2264

01:37:16,149 --> 01:37:14,719

are you going to let get destroyed

2265

01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:16,159

just because you don't want to send the

2266

01:37:20,070 --> 01:37:18,080

police in there or the national guard in

2267

01:37:21,750 --> 01:37:20,080

there to rough up some people who are

2268

01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:21,760

obviously because there's a big issue

2269

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:23,440

like i know somebody with a small

2270

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:24,719

business

2271

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:26,320

in that neighborhood that got destroyed

2272

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:28,400

twice now and she told me she's not

2273

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:31,840

reopening she rebuilt after the riots

2274

01:37:35,350 --> 01:37:33,199

she lost thousands of dollars in

2275

01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:35,360

merchandise and she still hasn't got an

2276

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:37,119

insurance check from the first riot and

2277

01:37:39,350 --> 01:37:38,480

now this happened

2278

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:39,360

and

2279

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:40,239

you know

2280

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:42,080

you already because of covid and people

2281

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,400

not going outside very much

2282

01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:46,960

business is way way down for everybody

2283

01:37:49,750 --> 01:37:47,840

so

2284

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:49,760

yeah but i think

2285

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:51,440

that i've heard i don't know if it's if

2286

01:37:55,750 --> 01:37:53,760

it's true but i've heard that trump may

2287

01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:55,760

um enact what is called like the

2288

01:38:01,030 --> 01:37:58,080

insurrection act right after he gets

2289

01:38:02,470 --> 01:38:01,040

elected and he'll then the mayor's he

2290

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:02,480

doesn't need the mayor's permission he

2291

01:38:06,070 --> 01:38:04,880

can just send the army in there he could

2292

01:38:08,709 --> 01:38:06,080

send

2293

01:38:10,870 --> 01:38:08,719

the air force whatever he wants he can

2294

01:38:12,790 --> 01:38:10,880

send national guard troops

2295

01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:12,800

into every city that has problems and

2296

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,880

put it down you know i'm not what was

2297

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:16,400

that movie that bruce willis was in like

2298

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,400

a long time ago where it was like they

2299

01:38:21,669 --> 01:38:20,320

were they went into like martial law in

2300

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:21,679

like new york city or something like

2301

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:23,600

like denzel washington was in but anyway

2302

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:27,360

the siege that's not the other awesome

2303

01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:29,280

you definitely as an american citizen i

2304

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:30,639

do not want to see

2305

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:32,639

you know a bunch of american military

2306

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:34,400

people in a major city like telling

2307

01:38:37,830 --> 01:38:35,760

people when they have to i don't want to

2308

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:37,840

see curfews i don't want to see [h__h]

2309

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:39,760

like that but at the same time like i

2310

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:42,639

said i mean if if these if these things

2311

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,480

are going to continue to happen

2312

01:38:48,070 --> 01:38:46,239

and they're just going to be allowed to

2313

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:48,080

run wild for all hours of the night like

2314

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:50,880

destroying [h__h] and setting fires and

2315

01:38:53,109 --> 01:38:52,080

you know like you said destroying

2316

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:53,119

businesses that are never going to

2317

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:54,239

reopen

2318

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:55,360

like where

2319

01:38:59,430 --> 01:38:57,199

where do you draw the line and say okay

2320

01:39:01,669 --> 01:38:59,440

[h__h] like this is done we're not

2321

01:39:03,510 --> 01:39:01,679

gonna put up with this [h__h] anymore like

2322

01:39:05,109 --> 01:39:03,520

something's gonna happen

2323

01:39:06,070 --> 01:39:05,119

yeah i agree with you and i also think

2324

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,080

like

2325

01:39:10,709 --> 01:39:08,239

i think that especially that look we've

2326

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:10,719

got all this stress with covid and the

2327

01:39:15,910 --> 01:39:12,880

health crisis and lockdowns everybody

2328

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:15,920

wants some goddamn peace and all of this

2329

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:18,239

turmoil and anarchy is not helping the

2330

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:21,199

american psyche right i mean even if you

2331

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:23,600

don't live really near it like i had a

2332

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:25,280

very personal connection to the philly

2333

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,199

riots but like even if you uh don't

2334

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:31,199

live right near it you're seeing this

2335

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:33,440

stuff happen you know it's happening

2336

01:39:37,350 --> 01:39:35,360

right and it's scary even if you're not

2337

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:37,360

in that city because what if it happens

2338

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:39,119

in your city and it's starting to happen

2339

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:40,639

in more and more cities

2340

01:39:44,149 --> 01:39:42,560

well i think that's the fear the fear is

2341

01:39:46,709 --> 01:39:44,159

that it's going to obviously start in

2342

01:39:49,590 --> 01:39:46,719

the major cities but if it's not if it's

2343

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,600

not like stopped there was to stop it

2344

01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:51,520

from spreading out into the suburbs and

2345

01:39:55,910 --> 01:39:53,520

out into the rural areas of the country

2346

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:55,920

and just problems upon problems upon

2347

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:57,840

problems like where where do you draw

2348

01:40:01,030 --> 01:40:00,080

the line

2349

01:40:02,229 --> 01:40:01,040

yeah i don't

2350

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:02,239

know

2351

01:40:06,149 --> 01:40:04,159

i think it's a slow gradient into civil

2352

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:06,159

war but i mean you look at and i look at

2353

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,679

what's going on like in europe and i

2354

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:09,119

mean spooky can probably attest to this

2355

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:11,040

a little bit being being over there like

2356

01:40:14,390 --> 01:40:12,480

look at what's going on in france look

2357

01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:14,400

at what's going on in in germany look at

2358

01:40:18,310 --> 01:40:15,760

what's going on in britain right now

2359

01:40:21,030 --> 01:40:18,320

with the lockdowns and these different

2360

01:40:23,109 --> 01:40:21,040

protests i mean it's like australia i

2361

01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:23,119

mean you had the one guy that was on

2362

01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:25,040

here on the panel the last the last time

2363

01:40:29,430 --> 01:40:27,520

that was in australia talking about how

2364

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:29,440

how crazy it is like on the eastern part

2365

01:40:32,709 --> 01:40:30,800

of australia where they're basically

2366

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,719

clamped down on everything they're

2367

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,480

arresting people for not having masks

2368

01:40:38,229 --> 01:40:36,239

and [h__h] on like i mean this is getting

2369

01:40:40,470 --> 01:40:38,239

this is getting serious

2370

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:40,480

england is nowhere near as bad as that

2371

01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:43,040

we have this tear thing but i think

2372

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:44,960

a lot of it comes from the perception

2373

01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:46,960

given by the media

2374

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:49,040

so for like everyday people

2375

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:52,159

nothing has changed really like up north

2376

01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:54,960

one city got locked down

2377

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:56,719

and it's basically already out locked

2378

01:41:00,390 --> 01:40:57,760

down

2379

01:41:01,830 --> 01:41:00,400

it was like three or four days they were

2380

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:01,840

like let's just close everything down

2381

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:03,440

for a couple of days

2382

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:06,080

and it did and now everything's kind of

2383

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:07,440

opening back up

2384

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:08,800

but i mean you see what happened though

2385

01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:10,320

i mean like look in the united states or

2386

01:41:15,030 --> 01:41:11,760

even look at europe like we went through

2387

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:15,040

these back in from what march until

2388

01:41:19,270 --> 01:41:16,960

july or august we went through these

2389

01:41:21,109 --> 01:41:19,280

massive lockdowns where states and

2390

01:41:22,709 --> 01:41:21,119

country other countries were basically

2391

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:22,719

shutting down

2392

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:26,080

and millions of people lost their jobs

2393

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:27,360

you know they're not some of these

2394

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:28,800

places are never going to be able to

2395

01:41:31,990 --> 01:41:30,639

reopen again because they lost all their

2396

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:32,000

revenue they don't have the money to

2397

01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:33,280

reopen

2398

01:41:38,070 --> 01:41:36,080

and i mean even like the who even came

2399

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,080

out and said that shutting down an

2400

01:41:42,550 --> 01:41:40,560

entire country is like not the solution

2401

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:42,560

to the problem so why are these

2402

01:41:47,109 --> 01:41:45,360

countries the united states included

2403

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:47,119

why are they still like you know

2404

01:41:51,430 --> 01:41:49,679

hollering about lockdowns and shutting

2405

01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:51,440

stuff down again when you know what the

2406

01:41:55,510 --> 01:41:53,679

consequence of that's gonna be

2407

01:41:58,550 --> 01:41:55,520

i had a conversation with my grandmother

2408

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:58,560

about this and i came to the conclusion

2409

01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:59,679

that

2410

01:42:01,109 --> 01:42:00,400

the

2411

01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,119

like

2412

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:03,520

there was the initial lockdowns and all

2413

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:06,719

the stay indoors safety protocol

2414

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:07,679

and then

2415

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:10,000

the numbers went down but they've just

2416

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:11,920

spent billions and billions trying to

2417

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:14,719

get a vaccine that now nobody's going to

2418

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:16,800

take because nobody's out

2419

01:42:20,870 --> 01:42:18,719

so now that i feel like

2420

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:20,880

they're trying to kind of

2421

01:42:25,030 --> 01:42:23,199

hype it and because they knew there was

2422

01:42:26,470 --> 01:42:25,040

going to be a second wave around

2423

01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:26,480

christmas

2424

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:28,239

because you know it's cold and that's

2425

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:29,760

just kind of what happens so they're

2426
01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:31,920
hying that and going oh we gotta lock

2427
01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:33,199
down this place and this place and this

2428
01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:34,960
place when it

2429
01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:37,760
it's marginal whether you should or not

2430
01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:40,880
in my opinion but i think it's just

2431
01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:43,440
to kind of drum up

2432
01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:45,119
and keep momentum so that when the

2433
01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:47,040
vaccine comes out everyone takes it

2434
01:42:51,669 --> 01:42:50,239
because if the numbers went down

2435
01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:51,679
i can see a lot of people going well i

2436
01:42:54,550 --> 01:42:53,119
don't need it

2437
01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:54,560
well i think you i look at it i look at

2438
01:42:58,070 --> 01:42:56,320

it like this and i actually did i

2439

01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:58,080

actually did do some research on this to

2440

01:43:03,669 --> 01:43:01,040

verify that that this is you know what i

2441

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:03,679

what i read initially was was was true

2442

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:05,920

so the who back like i think the

2443

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:07,520

beginning of october

2444

01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:08,800

we're having you know they were having a

2445

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:11,199

meeting where they basically estimated

2446

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:14,400

that at this point in cobit 19 like 10

2447

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:16,480

percent of the entire population of the

2448

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:19,040

earth they felt had been exposed to cobra

2449

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:20,159

19.

2450

01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:21,840

so if you're looking at like the total

2451
01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:23,119
population of the planet you're talking

2452
01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:24,480
about what like seven

2453
01:43:28,870 --> 01:43:26,080
seven point seven seven point eight

2454
01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:28,880
billion people so if ten percent of that

2455
01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:31,600
number have been exposed to cobra 19

2456
01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:34,800
that's approximately 780 million people

2457
01:43:40,870 --> 01:43:37,199
on the planet have been infected or been

2458
01:43:44,229 --> 01:43:40,880
or you know been around coven 19.

2459
01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:44,239
so of that 780 million people

2460
01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:46,400
you've got this death toll that they're

2461
01:43:50,629 --> 01:43:48,400
showing on television at approximately

2462
01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:50,639
over just over a million people and you

2463
01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:52,800

can argue it you know saying that yeah

2464

01:43:55,750 --> 01:43:54,480

those are covered related there are

2465

01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:55,760

other they were going to you know

2466

01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:56,800

unfortunately those people may have

2467

01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:58,960

passed away anyway you don't know but if

2468

01:44:01,990 --> 01:44:01,040

you just use that number of like the 1

2469

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:02,000

million

2470

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:06,400

they believe have been exposed to it you

2471

01:44:10,990 --> 01:44:08,400

get the fatality rate somewhere around

2472

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:11,000

like they've said

2473

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:14,880

0.002 i mean it's the the lethality over

2474

01:44:19,830 --> 01:44:16,159

the whole

2475

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:19,840

is not what they thought it was going to

2476

01:44:25,030 --> 01:44:22,159

be initially this whole massive like

2477

01:44:25,830 --> 01:44:25,040

panic that happened because of it is has

2478

01:44:30,070 --> 01:44:25,840

not

2479

01:44:32,310 --> 01:44:30,080

to pass the way that they thought it was

2480

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:32,320

going to now could it still happen sure

2481

01:44:37,109 --> 01:44:34,880

maybe but but like this doom and gloom

2482

01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:37,119

shut everything down scenario that we

2483

01:44:41,910 --> 01:44:39,760

already went through this year it it

2484

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:41,920

didn't do any good for anybody like yeah

2485

01:44:45,750 --> 01:44:43,920

we got out of these lockdowns and then

2486

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:45,760

like the numbers were kind of spiking in

2487

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:47,199

some places again and then they

2488

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:48,639

immediately want to shut everything back

2489

01:44:52,629 --> 01:44:51,040

down so it's like

2490

01:44:55,669 --> 01:44:52,639

i tried to look at the numbers and the

2491

01:44:57,669 --> 01:44:55,679

data on a few different data points and

2492

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:57,679

i'm very confused about some things

2493

01:45:02,070 --> 01:44:59,920

because some states that didn't lock

2494

01:45:04,629 --> 01:45:02,080

down had lower numbers than states that

2495

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,639

did lock down and then somebody brought

2496

01:45:09,109 --> 01:45:06,800

up a very important thing in the chat if

2497

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:09,119

masks work so well and everybody in the

2498

01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:10,560

united states

2499

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:12,400

generally if you go outside you have to

2500

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:14,159

wear a mask if you go in a store you

2501

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:15,760

have to wear a mask

2502

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:21,040

the numbers have not really gone down

2503

01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:22,800

since they started the mask mandates

2504

01:45:26,550 --> 01:45:24,480

which doesn't make any sense to me from

2505

01:45:27,510 --> 01:45:26,560

a data perspective so i don't understand

2506

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:27,520

any of this

2507

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:28,960

well i can tell you this

2508

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,800

i'm sorry go ahead spooky i saw

2509

01:45:35,270 --> 01:45:33,119

something interesting recently and it

2510

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:35,280

was a kind of an analogy that i think is

2511

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:37,520

quite prescient

2512

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,040

um

2513

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:41,520

the size of a virus

2514

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:43,199

compared to the size of the weave on

2515

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:45,199

them the average mask that people are

2516

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:46,639

wearing

2517

01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:47,920

it's like

2518

01:45:54,149 --> 01:45:50,480

trying to stop

2519

01:45:56,390 --> 01:45:54,159

link fence

2520

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:56,400

yeah you're right like it's

2521

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:58,320

it just goes right through i mean yes it

2522

01:46:02,149 --> 01:45:59,520

affects the

2523

01:46:03,109 --> 01:46:02,159

kind of outflow of

2524

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:03,119

oxygen

2525

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:05,760

yeah particularly from it

2526

01:46:08,950 --> 01:46:06,560

yeah

2527

01:46:11,430 --> 01:46:08,960

in terms of infection rate it has no it

2528

01:46:13,510 --> 01:46:11,440

has a zero effect really i mean it may

2529

01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:13,520

it may help it may help as far as like

2530

01:46:17,590 --> 01:46:15,840

when you're exhaling the particulates

2531

01:46:18,950 --> 01:46:17,600

that may go out a certain distance with

2532

01:46:21,189 --> 01:46:18,960

the mask on it

2533

01:46:23,270 --> 01:46:21,199

it may filter some of that from

2534

01:46:24,830 --> 01:46:23,280

you know from going out and reaching

2535

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:24,840

others but i think

2536

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:28,000

it's you know like i don't even know

2537

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:29,360

it's like stephen said there's a lot of

2538

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:32,400

data and there's a lot of questions that

2539

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:35,360

i think people really need to ask

2540

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:37,040

not enough people do ask them they just

2541

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:38,400

kind of trust everything that they're

2542

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:41,119

told well i can tell you here in ohio

2543

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:42,320

we were one of the first like we were

2544

01:46:46,709 --> 01:46:44,000

one of the early states that went into

2545

01:46:48,950 --> 01:46:46,719

this sort of lockdown deal

2546

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:48,960

and i think that i just heard our

2547

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:50,800

governor mike dewine the other day say

2548

01:46:54,310 --> 01:46:53,440

that starting like going forward

2549

01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:54,320

flu

2550

01:46:58,629 --> 01:46:56,239

pneumonia deaths

2551
01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:58,639
are all going to be lumped in together

2552
01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,800
with covet deaths because of the season

2553
01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:02,880
that we're getting ready to go into and

2554
01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:04,400
that you know they won't be able to tell

2555
01:47:08,149 --> 01:47:06,239
like if the flu is being caused from the

2556
01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:08,159
coba yada yada so you're going to have

2557
01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:09,760
two of the major

2558
01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:12,239
i guess like fatality diseases during

2559
01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:13,760
these during the winter months like

2560
01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:15,520
pneumonia and the flu they're going to

2561
01:47:19,109 --> 01:47:17,679
lump in with cobits so now they can make

2562
01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:19,119
that number look

2563
01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:20,800

as high as they want it to because

2564

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,639

they're taking everything else and

2565

01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:24,560

lumping it in there with that you see

2566

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:26,159

that that's what i was saying like

2567

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:28,639

what's the incentive for that it's got

2568

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:30,320

to be these pharmaceutical companies

2569

01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:32,880

like pfizer and the other companies that

2570

01:47:37,910 --> 01:47:35,520

have financial incentive to keep

2571

01:47:39,270 --> 01:47:37,920

interest in a vaccine as high level as

2572

01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:39,280

they can get it

2573

01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:41,360

well the hospitals have incentive too

2574

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:44,000

because they were getting paid

2575

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:46,239

you know extra money by by the amount of

2576

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:48,560

cobit patients they supposedly had in

2577

01:47:53,350 --> 01:47:51,199

their hospitals

2578

01:47:55,590 --> 01:47:53,360

right i heard about that i wasn't sure

2579

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:55,600

how kind of legit that report was well i

2580

01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:58,159

can like let me i'll give you a story so

2581

01:48:02,390 --> 01:48:00,159

even knows like i just i just um i just

2582

01:48:04,709 --> 01:48:02,400

had my son not too long ago so my

2583

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:04,719

girlfriend was in the hospital thank you

2584

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:06,480

she was in the hospital and i was

2585

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:08,800

talking with one of the nurses that is

2586

01:48:12,070 --> 01:48:10,800

in the hospital and i asked her i said

2587

01:48:13,830 --> 01:48:12,080

are you guys like really worried about

2588

01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:13,840

coven and she kind of was like you know

2589

01:48:17,830 --> 01:48:15,840

it's we haven't seen any big problem

2590

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,840

here but she did tell me that when

2591

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:20,000

people came into the hospital if they

2592

01:48:24,070 --> 01:48:21,840

tested positive

2593

01:48:27,189 --> 01:48:24,080

and then they went back like 24 or 48

2594

01:48:29,350 --> 01:48:27,199

out 48 hours later to test again and it

2595

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:29,360

was this and there was a second positive

2596

01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:32,080

the hospital was reporting that as two

2597

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:34,400

positive cases not the same person one

2598

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:37,600

time two positive cases and then the

2599

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:38,560

state

2600

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:41,119

or through the federal government

2601
01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:42,239
through like the current you know the

2602
01:48:46,149 --> 01:48:44,320
covet you know loans that were being

2603
01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:46,159
dispersed or however it's going out the

2604
01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:47,840
hospitals are getting more money the

2605
01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:49,760
with the higher amount of cases that

2606
01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:51,199
they're seeing walk through they could

2607
01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:53,520
not have a financial people wonder why

2608
01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:54,880
we can't trust the numbers they should

2609
01:48:59,189 --> 01:48:57,520
have zero financial motive

2610
01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:59,199
to decide whether somebody is covered

2611
01:49:03,669 --> 01:49:01,600
positive or not or to decide if it was a

2612
01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:03,679
coveted related death or not it should

2613
01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:06,880

be a scientific you know

2614

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:09,119

system that has no

2615

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:11,280

financial incentive given these

2616

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:12,719

these

2617

01:49:17,669 --> 01:49:16,000

to shut down all their elective

2618

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:17,679

surgeries for months

2619

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:19,679

a financial incentive to find covid

2620

01:49:25,350 --> 01:49:23,360

patients they're gonna you know

2621

01:49:26,950 --> 01:49:25,360

i don't trust the numbers

2622

01:49:28,310 --> 01:49:26,960

i don't know i mean like i said i don't

2623

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:28,320

to sit here and i don't want to sit here

2624

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:30,639

and say that kobet 19 did not exist i'm

2625

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:32,480

not saying that i'm not saying that it's

2626

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:34,880

not a real thing but what i'm saying is

2627

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:36,960

again

2628

01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:38,800

when you look at the data

2629

01:49:41,990 --> 01:49:40,320

and you look at the law like just in the

2630

01:49:43,590 --> 01:49:42,000

last like eight months that we've been

2631

01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:43,600

really dealing with this at least from

2632

01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:45,840

an american standpoint i think that the

2633

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:48,480

numbers don't jive to

2634

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:51,440

what they're trying to sell to us and

2635

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:52,639

you know i don't

2636

01:49:55,669 --> 01:49:53,920

i hate to say that because i think we

2637

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:55,679

talked about this one night stephen when

2638

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:57,040

i was home yeah i don't want to be i

2639

01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:58,560

don't i don't want to be a coveted

2640

01:50:03,590 --> 01:50:01,360

denier by any means it's just

2641

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:03,600

questions there's a lot of questions and

2642

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:06,480

a lot of things don't make sense

2643

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:08,719

you know first thing first of all first

2644

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:11,119

they lied to us and said oh well you

2645

01:50:14,229 --> 01:50:12,480

don't need a mask masks are not

2646

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:14,239

effective but the reality was they

2647

01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:15,679

didn't want everybody to panic and then

2648

01:50:18,310 --> 01:50:16,960

they won't have enough masks for the

2649

01:50:21,109 --> 01:50:18,320

front line workers they've since

2650

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:21,119

admitted that they basically lied to us

2651

01:50:25,189 --> 01:50:23,440

you got to wear a mask and then you know

2652

01:50:27,990 --> 01:50:25,199

first it was uh

2653

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:28,000

there's other things now that are like

2654

01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:30,560

uh you know is it airborne no it's not

2655

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:32,080

airborne now they're finding out it's

2656

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:34,159

airborne then you find out you're much

2657

01:50:38,950 --> 01:50:36,320

more likely to get it from a gathering

2658

01:50:41,830 --> 01:50:38,960

of people indoors somehow it doesn't

2659

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:41,840

transmit as much if you're outdoors

2660

01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:44,480

there's all of this confusion or you can

2661

01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:46,239

you can go out to a bar

2662

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,440

and drink

2663

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:50,400

until 10 o'clock but at 1001

2664

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:52,000

kobet's coming for your ass so you've

2665

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:53,520

got to get the [h__h] out of the bar

2666

01:50:57,750 --> 01:50:54,560

because

2667

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:57,760

like yeah like it's just it's just

2668

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:59,679

you can't go to a local mom and pop

2669

01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:01,760

owned hardware store

2670

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:03,840

or a small business because you'll get

2671

01:51:08,229 --> 01:51:06,400

covered but you can go to walmart with

2672

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:08,239

a store that's filled with 500 people

2673

01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:10,080

while you're in there and you won't get

2674

01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:12,639

it you can't go to the mom and pop you

2675

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:13,679

can't go

2676

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:14,400

to

2677

01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:20,960

[\h__\h] burn [\h__\h] in the street and riot

2678

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:22,639

and loot all night the cops will not

2679

01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:25,760

stop you in the slightest yeah

2680

01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:27,440

you can't go to church to pray but you

2681

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,159

can go to church to burn down the church

2682

01:51:33,590 --> 01:51:32,320

i know a pastor who decided that he was

2683

01:51:35,590 --> 01:51:33,600

going to call his

2684

01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:35,600

services a protest and he really did

2685

01:51:40,070 --> 01:51:37,440

that like on social media he said it's

2686

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,080

not a church service it's a it's a

2687

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:42,719

protest with a religious slant since you

2688

01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:44,400

guys in this township are allowing

2689

01:51:48,310 --> 01:51:46,719

protests you can't not allow my

2690

01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:48,320

congregation to have a protest right

2691

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:49,679

outside our church and that's what he

2692

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:51,840

did and congrats to that guy that took

2693

01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:52,719

balls

2694

01:51:55,910 --> 01:51:54,560

you know i mean i think to go back to

2695

01:51:57,830 --> 01:51:55,920

what spooky said like just about the

2696

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:57,840

church analogy i think that there were a

2697

01:52:02,470 --> 01:51:59,599

lot of churches initially that were

2698

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:02,480

really probably being a little too

2699

01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:04,159

i i don't know like you know these these

2700

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:06,639

mega churches that have like 30 40 50

2701

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:08,560

000 people who like show up at them [\h__\h]

2702

01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:10,239

like that like that's probably a

2703

01:52:14,470 --> 01:52:12,400

situation where you probably want to

2704

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,480

maybe make some different decisions just

2705

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:16,800

based on the sheer amount of people that

2706

01:52:20,149 --> 01:52:18,880

are walking through the doors every day

2707

01:52:21,910 --> 01:52:20,159

but i mean like if you go to like a

2708

01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:21,920

small church where your congregation's

2709

01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:24,080

like maybe i don't know 50 to 100 people

2710

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:25,280

and you've got room to spread out and

2711

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,880

that kind of stuff like i think that's

2712

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:28,239

that's maybe a whole maybe that's a

2713

01:52:32,310 --> 01:52:30,000

different deal maybe i'm cherry-picking

2714

01:52:34,390 --> 01:52:32,320

but like obviously the the situations i

2715

01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:34,400

think they you know dictate how you

2716

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:36,400

should handle stuff and

2717

01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:38,000

yeah and some of the restrictions are

2718

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:39,760

just stupid and people are just getting

2719

01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:42,080

around them or not following them anyway

2720

01:52:45,350 --> 01:52:43,920

because they feel like they have a right

2721

01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:45,360

to do business like i don't want to get

2722

01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:47,520

anybody in trouble but i went into one

2723

01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:48,960

bar restaurant

2724

01:52:53,430 --> 01:52:50,960

and uh i was going there to just get a

2725

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:53,440

12 pack but uh they have great draft

2726

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:55,040

beer and i hadn't had a draft beer in

2727

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:56,800

like six months so i said i'm gonna sit

2728

01:53:00,550 --> 01:52:58,639

down and have a draft beer

2729

01:53:01,750 --> 01:53:00,560

the girl i don't want to get anybody in

2730

01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:01,760

trouble so i'm not going to say what bar

2731

01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:04,239

it was they put a plate and three potato

2732

01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:06,639

chips on the plate in front of me and i

2733

01:53:10,149 --> 01:53:08,719

said what's that and she said if anybody

2734

01:53:12,790 --> 01:53:10,159

from the government comes in here you're

2735

01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:12,800

eating you have anything you have to be

2736

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,239

eating so what they're doing is they're

2737

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:16,480

just putting like a paper plate with a

2738

01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:19,040

couple potato chips or food scraps on it

2739

01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:21,119

and if anybody comes in you're eating

2740

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:22,960

because they they yeah but i mean

2741

01:53:26,310 --> 01:53:24,960

do business like right have you been to

2742

01:53:27,669 --> 01:53:26,320

a restaurant lately like i don't know

2743

01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:27,679

how it is in pennsylvania but like you

2744

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:30,239

know i'm guessing it's wackadoo so like

2745

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:32,320

in ohio you have to walk into the

2746

01:53:37,109 --> 01:53:34,880

restaurant with the mask on they you

2747

01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:37,119

walk and you walk through the restaurant

2748

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:39,119

with the mask on as soon as you sit down

2749

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:41,199

at your table you can take the mask off

2750

01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:43,040

so as soon as i sit down at my table and

2751
01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:45,119
i start hacking and coughing and talking

2752
01:53:50,709 --> 01:53:48,000
and sneezing i am infecting every single

2753
01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:50,719
person sitting in like a 20-foot radius

2754
01:53:54,229 --> 01:53:52,400
of me that's also not wearing a mask

2755
01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:54,239
because you don't need it at your table

2756
01:53:56,790 --> 01:53:55,520
you just need it when you're walking

2757
01:53:58,149 --> 01:53:56,800
through the restaurant and when you walk

2758
01:53:59,430 --> 01:53:58,159
through the door

2759
01:54:01,510 --> 01:53:59,440
yeah sorry i mentioned that liquor

2760
01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:01,520
stores are open the whole time

2761
01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:03,360
but i heard a health official say that

2762
01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:04,960
they have to let the liquor stores be

2763
01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:06,480

open because otherwise the hospitals

2764

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:08,560

would get overrun with alcoholics having

2765

01:54:10,629 --> 01:54:09,360

uh

2766

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:10,639

you know that's not even i don't think

2767

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:11,920

it's just alcoholics i think if they

2768

01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:13,440

didn't have the liquor stores open the

2769

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:15,360

amount of like mental breakdowns that

2770

01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:16,639

you probably would have seen during this

2771

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:18,960

whole thing would have been insane i

2772

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:20,639

think a lot of people's alcohol intake

2773

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:23,520

have increased over this last year

2774

01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:25,679

yeah

2775

01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:29,199

ones are hospice in nursing homes but we

2776

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,440

can go to bars but i understand how an

2777

01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:33,199

illness can burn like wildfire in an

2778

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,679

institutional setting yeah

2779

01:54:38,629 --> 01:54:36,960

i don't know how it is in everybody

2780

01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:38,639

else's state but i can tell you from

2781

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:41,040

from just personal story that my

2782

01:54:44,470 --> 01:54:42,400

grandmother actually passed away a

2783

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:44,480

couple months ago and or just like

2784

01:54:49,270 --> 01:54:47,280

within the last like month and um

2785

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:49,280

no yeah i appreciate it but she was like

2786

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:52,239

she was in a nursing home setting and

2787

01:54:55,350 --> 01:54:53,679

like they weren't nobody was like my

2788

01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:55,360

family like wasn't allowed in to see her

2789

01:54:59,589 --> 01:54:57,360

over these last so many months now once

2790

01:55:02,390 --> 01:54:59,599

they realized that her you know that she

2791

01:55:05,669 --> 01:55:02,400

was i guess sort of going downhill they

2792

01:55:08,070 --> 01:55:05,679

did allow like my dad and my aunts to go

2793

01:55:09,750 --> 01:55:08,080

in like you know one or two at a time

2794

01:55:11,430 --> 01:55:09,760

they had to gown up and like wear the

2795

01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:11,440

mask and stuff but they did allow my

2796

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:13,440

family to go in and see her

2797

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:14,719

you know during

2798

01:55:18,709 --> 01:55:16,239

during that time now i know that there's

2799

01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:18,719

other states that have been very very

2800

01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:20,800

like strict about you can't go in you

2801
01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,080
got to look you got to talk to them

2802
01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:23,920
through a window or something like that

2803
01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:25,520
which is kind of how ohio's been but i

2804
01:55:29,510 --> 01:55:27,760
think in certain situations where

2805
01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:29,520
say somebody is maybe close to the end

2806
01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:31,040
of life or something i think they do

2807
01:55:34,629 --> 01:55:33,040
make some a comment i think they try to

2808
01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,639
make accommodations because people want

2809
01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:36,560
to feel like they're still human you

2810
01:55:39,669 --> 01:55:38,239
know and

2811
01:55:41,589 --> 01:55:39,679
like i think that's a good thing i mean

2812
01:55:43,189 --> 01:55:41,599
we can't lose that in all of this [\h__\h]

2813
01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,199

we can't lose like our senses yeah

2814

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:45,360

somebody's dying i want to be able i

2815

01:55:49,109 --> 01:55:46,880

want to be able to hold their hand while

2816

01:55:52,149 --> 01:55:49,119

they're dying or like pay my last

2817

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:52,159

respects to them let them die in peace

2818

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,800

surrounded by family to die alone

2819

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:57,119

by yourself or with some you know

2820

01:56:01,350 --> 01:55:59,199

strangers the nurses and the doctors i'm

2821

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:01,360

sure they try to comfort them but

2822

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:03,760

yeah it's a it's an awful human tragedy

2823

01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:05,360

just the amount of people that weren't

2824

01:56:10,870 --> 01:56:09,119

allowed to do that it's crazy

2825

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:10,880

but you know these these are the weird

2826

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:12,480

times that we live in

2827

01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:14,320

so what do you think is 2021 going to be

2828

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,800

crazier or better it's got to be better

2829

01:56:20,870 --> 01:56:18,560

i think it's got to be better i think

2830

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:20,880

it's going to start out worse all right

2831

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:22,159

i think it's going to start out probably

2832

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:24,880

as bad as 2020 and then i think it's

2833

01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:26,960

sort of up in the air i mean i think

2834

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:29,280

depending on how certain things maybe

2835

01:56:34,950 --> 01:56:32,400

fall here in the next month or two um

2836

01:56:37,990 --> 01:56:34,960

you know i think maybe it could be

2837

01:56:40,470 --> 01:56:38,000

it could be better or it could [h__h] who

2838

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:40,480

knows i mean there could be cobia 2021

2839

01:56:45,750 --> 01:56:43,199

or cobra 2020 that comes out after kobe

2840

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:45,760

19 that [h__h] wipes everybody out like

2841

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:47,440

who it's it's it's impossible yeah

2842

01:56:51,589 --> 01:56:49,920

somebody just came out with a movie that

2843

01:56:54,550 --> 01:56:51,599

basically the premise of the movie is

2844

01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:54,560

that covet 19 mutated and they were

2845

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:56,080

locked everybody was locked down for

2846

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:57,360

five years

2847

01:57:01,270 --> 01:56:58,960

and that's i don't want to see that

2848

01:57:05,270 --> 01:57:01,280

movie that's a depressing [h__h] it's

2849

01:57:08,950 --> 01:57:07,189

i think that i think that as far as the

2850

01:57:10,229 --> 01:57:08,960

initial the covet virus that's going

2851
01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:10,239
around right now i think you're going to

2852
01:57:15,430 --> 01:57:12,719
keep seeing that particular virus keep

2853
01:57:18,550 --> 01:57:15,440
mutating and mutating until it becomes

2854
01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:18,560
probably as common as the flu but also

2855
01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:20,320
to where we're not you know people

2856
01:57:24,070 --> 01:57:22,080
aren't like stressing out about it like

2857
01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:24,080
they are currently i think spooky's

2858
01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:25,599
right they're gonna keep trying to come

2859
01:57:29,350 --> 01:57:27,679
out with a vaccine that nobody's gonna

2860
01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:29,360
take and i think in some of these other

2861
01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:31,119
countries they're gonna

2862
01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,679
try to make you take it either through

2863
01:57:37,270 --> 01:57:35,360

threatening your job or threatening your

2864

01:57:38,550 --> 01:57:37,280

family or taking away your house like i

2865

01:57:39,910 --> 01:57:38,560

think yeah you're going to have certain

2866

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:39,920

things you're going to have to have

2867

01:57:43,510 --> 01:57:42,000

proof of vaccination the kids are going

2868

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,520

to have to have proof of vaccination to

2869

01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:45,520

go to school i guarantee that well i

2870

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:47,040

think that's kind of already in effect

2871

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:48,960

now isn't it like with kids and like the

2872

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:50,880

mmr vaccines and different things like

2873

01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:52,159

that like you're supposed to show the

2874

01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:53,520

school districts

2875

01:57:58,149 --> 01:57:56,400

proof of vaccination unless you have a

2876

01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:58,159

specific medical reason

2877

01:58:01,990 --> 01:58:01,119

for why you're not taking them

2878

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,000

yeah

2879

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:04,800

you know

2880

01:58:07,589 --> 01:58:06,080

i don't know about everywhere else but

2881

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:07,599

the way the schools work here is kind of

2882

01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:09,520

a joke like my kid had the sniffles and

2883

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:11,360

a slight fever and he was out of school

2884

01:58:16,149 --> 01:58:13,679

for three weeks he had to get cleared by

2885

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:16,159

a doctor of having zero covert related

2886

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:17,920

symptoms before he could go back to

2887

01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:19,840

school and if you look at the list of

2888

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:22,800

covert related symptoms it's uh you know

2889

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:24,480

kids are going to have sniffer

2890

01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:26,320

yeah kids are going to have a call kids

2891

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:27,520

are going to have slight fevers

2892

01:58:31,109 --> 01:58:29,360

sometimes but i guess out of an

2893

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:31,119

abundance of caution they kept them out

2894

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:32,880

of school for three weeks

2895

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,750

well my stepson was uh he was out of

2896

01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:41,280

school for i think just like a day or

2897

01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:42,800

two because he had a i think he had a

2898

01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:45,440

slight fever and the nurse said you know

2899

01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:47,040

you need to take him to get a koba test

2900

01:58:50,950 --> 01:58:49,760

and um his dad is a like an emt

2901

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:50,960

paramedic

2902

01:58:55,350 --> 01:58:53,119

and i think he had actually i think

2903

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:55,360

maybe he had he either taken him or i

2904

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:57,119

guess they were able to figure out that

2905

01:59:00,470 --> 01:58:58,639

based on the other symptoms that he

2906

01:59:02,070 --> 01:59:00,480

didn't have it and he was allowed to go

2907

01:59:03,270 --> 01:59:02,080

back to the school but i mean that's how

2908

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,280

these that's how they're doing it like

2909

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:05,760

they're quarantining whole classrooms

2910

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,440

they're they're you know if one person

2911

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:09,199

gets it in a school yeah that's business

2912

01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:10,800

they're shutting it down

2913

01:59:15,109 --> 01:59:13,040

i mean it's it's crazy like what they're

2914

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:15,119

doing and kids and i mean my kids are

2915

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:17,040

the most i mean in terms of i guess

2916

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:19,440

lethality young kids are probably the

2917

01:59:21,270 --> 01:59:20,400

most

2918

01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:21,280

not

2919

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:23,040

you know in terms of being serious like

2920

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:24,000

they're the ones who are going to have

2921

01:59:26,790 --> 01:59:25,520

the least amount of problems according

2922

01:59:28,709 --> 01:59:26,800

to the data

2923

01:59:31,030 --> 01:59:28,719

so you're you're you know you're just

2924

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:31,040

like screwing up these kids school years

2925

01:59:35,350 --> 01:59:33,280

again and again i'm not saying i'm not

2926
01:59:37,669 --> 01:59:35,360
saying don't be cautious and don't you

2927
01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:37,679
know put guidelines in place and don't

2928
01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:39,520
do these things that can help out but i

2929
01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:41,840
mean we cannot

2930
01:59:47,350 --> 01:59:45,679
spend another year locking down and like

2931
01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:47,360
restricting our lives because people got

2932
01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:49,199
to go back to work every kid's gotta go

2933
01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:51,280
to school you gotta get things moving

2934
01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:53,440
forward i agree with you on that i i

2935
01:59:57,030 --> 01:59:55,760
gotta ask for i agree with that what is

2936
01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,040
the general

2937
02:00:01,030 --> 01:59:59,760
attitude of people where you are about

2938
02:00:02,629 --> 02:00:01,040

the lockdowns you've already been

2939

02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:02,639

through and are people feeling like we

2940

02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:04,239

just got to get back to real life if i

2941

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:05,760

get it i get it because a lot of people

2942

02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:07,040

here seem like that's how they're

2943

02:00:11,830 --> 02:00:09,920

getting to the point of like i guess i

2944

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:11,840

mean here is like a nationwide mandate

2945

02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:14,159

that you have to wear a mask and they

2946

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:16,800

have like strict protocol for like

2947

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:18,639

barbers and

2948

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:21,199

meetings and whatnot

2949

02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:22,800

but most people

2950

02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:24,239

everyone's just used to it now i feel

2951

02:00:28,229 --> 02:00:26,480

like they just put their mask on and

2952

02:00:29,189 --> 02:00:28,239

then

2953

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:29,199

like

2954

02:00:33,189 --> 02:00:31,199

you can tell who who cares and who

2955

02:00:34,629 --> 02:00:33,199

doesn't by like if you see people coming

2956

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:34,639

out the shop and they take the mask off

2957

02:00:37,750 --> 02:00:36,480

like right away or if they walk all the

2958

02:00:40,790 --> 02:00:37,760

way across the car bar and get in the

2959

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:40,800

car and then take off so here's a

2960

02:00:45,030 --> 02:00:42,719

question doesn't you know like we always

2961

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:45,040

talk about like this whole george orwell

2962

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,679

1984 this like surveillance state that

2963

02:00:51,350 --> 02:00:49,360

they're trying to get to

2964

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:51,360

if everybody's wearing a mask

2965

02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:52,960

how are all these cameras supposed to

2966

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:55,280

see who's who's where and like who's

2967

02:00:58,709 --> 02:00:57,040

doing what like doesn't that sort of

2968

02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:58,719

like not jive

2969

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:00,400

maybe they're like we're already

2970

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:04,560

carrying tracking devices so yeah

2971

02:01:08,790 --> 02:01:06,239

maybe they're working on perfecting the

2972

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:08,800

uh the facial recognition software so

2973

02:01:13,270 --> 02:01:11,119

they can get you just from here up

2974

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:13,280

because

2975

02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:15,760

really didn't they do an apple update

2976

02:01:20,470 --> 02:01:17,599

for if you're wearing a mask yeah they

2977

02:01:20,480 --> 02:01:27,669

they've already

2978

02:01:31,990 --> 02:01:29,350

if you want to join in the show tonight

2979

02:01:35,109 --> 02:01:32,000

uh i can send you the link

2980

02:01:36,870 --> 02:01:35,119

i am mario heat right now

2981

02:01:38,149 --> 02:01:36,880

yeah what was he saying that we were not

2982

02:01:39,910 --> 02:01:38,159

talking about

2983

02:01:41,430 --> 02:01:39,920

no i changed my name to mendoza then i

2984

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:41,440

saw him type that so i changed my name

2985

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:47,910

you don't look canadian mexican enough

2986

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:55,189

he says there are cameras that can

2987

02:01:59,830 --> 02:01:57,199

recognize you by how you walk in stride

2988

02:02:01,250 --> 02:01:59,840

that's a scary thought that's why i walk

2989

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:01,260

very uniquely

2990

02:02:08,629 --> 02:02:04,000

[Laughter]

2991

02:02:08,639 --> 02:02:11,910

time cpt

2992

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:14,229

he's late yeah can i get anything like a

2993

02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:17,599

[h__h] watch bro color people time

2994

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:18,880

what was going on with this bruce

2995

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:20,320

springsteen thing

2996

02:02:23,669 --> 02:02:22,239

yeah i don't know because it came in and

2997

02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:23,679

they didn't say anything so i haven't

2998

02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:25,360

been in the green room i don't know who

2999

02:02:28,950 --> 02:02:26,960

it is

3000

02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:28,960

it's got to be somebody i sent a link to

3001
02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,920
though

3002
02:02:33,030 --> 02:02:31,440
it sent a bunch of links let them in and

3003
02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,040
let's interrogate them

3004
02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:35,679
okay all right bruce

3005
02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:37,280
muted are you there bruce bruce

3006
02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:38,320
springsteen

3007
02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:44,470
happy halloween

3008
02:02:50,720 --> 02:02:49,520
you sound you sound eerily similar to

3009
02:02:55,109 --> 02:02:50,730
ghost of van crosby

3010
02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:55,119
[Laughter]

3011
02:02:59,510 --> 02:02:56,880
the social condition that we are being

3012
02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:59,520
subjected to is worse than the virus

3013
02:03:03,510 --> 02:03:01,199

yeah hey bruce christian how do you feel

3014

02:03:04,870 --> 02:03:03,520

about donald trump using born in the u.s

3015

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:04,880

israelis

3016

02:03:09,189 --> 02:03:06,800

aren't you against that

3017

02:03:10,709 --> 02:03:09,199

i don't like trump i think i think he's

3018

02:03:12,550 --> 02:03:10,719

i think he's a great man he's one of the

3019

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:12,560

greatest men who ever lives in jesus

3020

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:24,149

i can't remember who but still

3021

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:25,920

i think three different music artists

3022

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:42,550

bob dylan

3023

02:03:47,510 --> 02:03:45,199

and i said i said no donald no donny

3024

02:03:56,229 --> 02:03:47,520

mcdonald i go to mcdonald's i'll sell it

3025

02:03:59,669 --> 02:03:58,070

anyway you russian boss you better you

3026

02:04:03,350 --> 02:03:59,679

know get it get it together i don't know

3027

02:04:05,030 --> 02:04:03,360

who who this guy uh mario heat is or who

3028

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:05,040

who this uh

3029

02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:07,599

jason wheat is in this uh i know you

3030

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:08,880

stephen you're from the streets of

3031

02:04:12,629 --> 02:04:10,400

philadelphia

3032

02:04:14,790 --> 02:04:12,639

and uh absolutely i love that it's one

3033

02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:14,800

of my favorite songs and you know

3034

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:16,000

first time

3035

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:18,159

princeton that that song was pretty

3036

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:20,159

unique because you did that on a four

3037

02:04:23,910 --> 02:04:21,520

track and then you were going to

3038

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:23,920

re-record it and then you said no that's

3039

02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:25,679

it you didn't add a lot of stuff i said

3040

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:28,159

i'm going to do it live i said yeah live

3041

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:29,599

i'm going to do it live

3042

02:04:33,430 --> 02:04:31,199

yeah i recorded it that's right you know

3043

02:04:35,109 --> 02:04:33,440

me you're a fan

3044

02:04:36,629 --> 02:04:35,119

well i you know what's funny is i

3045

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:36,639

actually grew up with a grade school

3046

02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:39,280

teacher that was a huge mr fenerby if

3047

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:41,280

he's watching sometimes i think he does

3048

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:43,280

he was a huge fan of you bruce

3049

02:04:53,430 --> 02:04:50,830

i know him and his

3050

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:53,440

wife and the good friends of mine we

3051

02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:55,040

still have turkey dinner together every

3052

02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,470

yeah michael michael says literally

3053

02:05:03,990 --> 02:05:02,480

pirating every garbage conspiracy trump

3054

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:04,000

has put out michael we have to agree to

3055

02:05:07,030 --> 02:05:05,360

disagree here's what i think i think

3056

02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:07,040

there's a lot of disinformation being

3057

02:05:11,109 --> 02:05:08,639

peddled around and i want to know what's

3058

02:05:13,750 --> 02:05:11,119

real and what's not but i want to make

3059

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:13,760

sure that everyone has access to see it

3060

02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:15,119

i don't believe that a tech giant

3061

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:17,360

company has the right to censor anything

3062

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:19,119

that makes their preferred candidate

3063

02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:22,000

look bad that's just un-american and uh

3064

02:05:26,070 --> 02:05:23,920

yeah i don't i don't agree with that so

3065

02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:26,080

i'm i'm not on either train i'm not

3066

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:27,679

voting for either of these clowns but i

3067

02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:29,199

want to know what the truth is to find

3068

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:30,239

out if

3069

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:34,400

joe biden is compromised or maybe easily

3070

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:41,189

oh now i have some idea of who bruce

3071

02:05:52,229 --> 02:05:50,870

that's not you

3072

02:05:54,709 --> 02:05:52,239

that's not brilliant

3073

02:05:57,350 --> 02:05:54,719

okay i did send brandon young a link

3074

02:06:07,510 --> 02:05:57,360

earlier so

3075

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:09,430

and now uh you know i know hunter

3076

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:12,000

biden's a great guy and we smoke a lot

3077

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:14,400

of crack together i gave him a foot

3078

02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:16,639

job from

3079

02:06:20,149 --> 02:06:18,239

from the east street

3080

02:06:22,070 --> 02:06:20,159

now i'm going to have the image of bruce

3081

02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:22,080

springsteen given hunter bye and a foot

3082

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:24,400

job burned in my mind from tonight's

3083

02:06:41,830 --> 02:06:39,750

look at spooky's avatar now

3084

02:06:44,069 --> 02:06:41,840

oh no

3085

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:44,079

is that that is that the tony uh

3086

02:06:49,270 --> 02:06:46,159

bobolinsky you gotta yeah the

3087

02:06:51,030 --> 02:06:49,280

whistleblower like oh uh all that shit's

3088

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:51,040

real

3089

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:56,470

tony

3090

02:07:03,750 --> 02:07:01,360

oh there it goes bruce springsteen

3091

02:07:06,629 --> 02:07:03,760

popped out okay

3092

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:06,639

no uh no paranormal hood jiggy i'm using

3093

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,880

uh i'm using stream yard let me get over

3094

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:10,880

to uh

3095

02:07:26,470 --> 02:07:20,390

is is that yours the app paranormal hood

3096

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,990

i just sent you the link to join the

3097

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,599

show if you want to link to join the

3098

02:07:33,030 --> 02:07:30,880

channel

3099

02:07:34,709 --> 02:07:33,040

i saw an interesting clip today

3100

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:34,719

i was at a biden rally and there was

3101

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:36,560

about eight people there

3102

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:39,360

and there was a guy in the front row

3103

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:41,840

whilst joe was giving a speech and he

3104

02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:43,280

like

3105

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:45,360

joe was saying about uh

3106

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:47,119

trump saying that all mexicans are

3107

02:07:52,390 --> 02:07:50,159

rapists and racists and all this

3108

02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:52,400

and the guy just shouts to joe that's a

3109

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:53,679

lie joe

3110

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:56,000

that's a lie and joe like completely

3111

02:08:00,550 --> 02:07:57,840

loses his chain of thought looks at him

3112

02:08:01,430 --> 02:08:00,560

and goes oh that's a lie huh

3113

02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:01,440

and then

3114

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:03,119

the guy just carries on shouting and the

3115

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:04,639

crowd starts like

3116

02:08:08,790 --> 02:08:07,040

and joe just stands there at the podium

3117

02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:08,800

kind of looking at the podium like just

3118

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:11,280

so done and i was just

3119

02:08:14,790 --> 02:08:12,719

kind of

3120

02:08:18,709 --> 02:08:14,800

i wasn't happy to see it

3121

02:08:20,790 --> 02:08:18,719

but it was a slightly joyous occasion

3122

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:20,800

yeah just to see him

3123

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:26,149

come on i wanted him to turn around and

3124

02:08:31,910 --> 02:08:28,239

go come on man

3125

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:33,830

oh biden

3126

02:08:38,550 --> 02:08:37,440

he's hunter was just biting his time

3127

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:38,560

yeah

3128

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:39,440

you know

3129

02:08:42,709 --> 02:08:41,199

where is hunter

3130

02:08:44,310 --> 02:08:42,719

i don't know i don't know he's probably

3131

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,320

hiding down and you know he shouldn't

3132

02:08:48,069 --> 02:08:46,239

mention like like if that guy really has

3133

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:48,079

drug problems and all that then i feel

3134

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:50,880

bad for him because he's got

3135

02:08:54,950 --> 02:08:52,719

apparently he's got a lot of issues and

3136

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:54,960

uh yeah everybody's

3137

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:57,760

piling on and how would you like to be

3138

02:09:02,390 --> 02:08:59,840

the reason that your father lost the

3139

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:02,400

presidential race right

3140

02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:03,840

like i've done a lot of [h__h] to

3141

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:06,480

disappoint my father but i never got in

3142

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:11,510

i've i've heard that apparent like

3143

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:14,800

people that have looked at the laptop

3144

02:09:18,390 --> 02:09:16,480

and looked to the contents and all the

3145

02:09:20,310 --> 02:09:18,400

text messages they're saying that like

3146

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:20,320

hunter was quite a paranoid guy he was

3147

02:09:26,310 --> 02:09:24,390

a lot of the text messages was kind of

3148

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:26,320

like family drama

3149

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:27,840

and such

3150

02:09:30,790 --> 02:09:28,880

and

3151
02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:30,800
people are theorizing that like maybe he

3152
02:09:35,830 --> 02:09:32,800
did this laptop thing

3153
02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:35,840
because but yeah like because his dad

3154
02:09:40,069 --> 02:09:37,280
has kind of

3155
02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:40,079
ruled his life his entire life and yeah

3156
02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:41,840
he's a paranoid drug addict i think

3157
02:09:46,550 --> 02:09:43,679
that's like not exactly true though

3158
02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:46,560
because if you look at the biden sons

3159
02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:48,000
beau biden

3160
02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:50,079
was all was kind of set up to be like

3161
02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:52,320
the next two fighting right like he was

3162
02:09:55,990 --> 02:09:54,400
like he was like he was in the military

3163
02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:56,000

he was the attorney general i think of

3164

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:57,199

delaware

3165

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:59,440

um i mean that guy obviously had like

3166

02:10:02,550 --> 02:10:01,280

political aspirations and then

3167

02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:02,560

unfortunately

3168

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:05,119

he passed away from cancer and i'm sure

3169

02:10:09,589 --> 02:10:07,199

that you know as somebody losing us and

3170

02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:09,599

joe biden losing a son had to be a

3171

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:10,880

you know that had to be a terrible

3172

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:13,040

[h__\h] experience but then you find out

3173

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:14,560

about hunter biden after the fact like

3174

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:16,880

hunter biden is sleeping with beau

3175

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:18,400

biden's like

3176

02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:20,159

his widow basically and that could have

3177

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:22,079

been going on even before

3178

02:10:25,830 --> 02:10:23,679

beau Biden died and then you hear about

3179

02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:25,840

all this [h__\h] that was since then after

3180

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:27,440

and it's just it's like the guy's

3181

02:10:31,830 --> 02:10:29,520

obviously got problems

3182

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:31,840

uh what I don't understand is how

3183

02:10:36,550 --> 02:10:33,679

Billin was forced to drop out in like

3184

02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:36,560

what 89 88 yeah or plagiarism and he was

3185

02:10:40,470 --> 02:10:38,560

playing driving English politicians he

3186

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,480

was basically right watching English

3187

02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:42,719

politicians speeches and then stealing

3188

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:45,440

their speeches how why is that not

3189

02:10:50,069 --> 02:10:47,360

relevant now

3190

02:10:52,550 --> 02:10:50,079

i don't understand i've seen no

3191

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:52,560

kind of contemporary mainstream media

3192

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:54,400

coverage of it and i understand there's

3193

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:55,760

kind of

3194

02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:58,079

establishment media doesn't want to say

3195

02:11:01,510 --> 02:11:00,000

anything bad about him but

3196

02:11:02,629 --> 02:11:01,520

it's kind of relevant when he's running

3197

02:11:04,470 --> 02:11:02,639

for office

3198

02:11:05,830 --> 02:11:04,480

he plagiarized and had to drop out

3199

02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:05,840

that's kind of relevant to the fact he's

3200

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:07,760

running again for like what the eighth

3201

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:09,119

time now

3202

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,800

i think i think when you look at the

3203

02:11:15,510 --> 02:11:12,639

whole thing together it's like the guy's

3204

02:11:17,510 --> 02:11:15,520

been in public service for like 45 years

3205

02:11:19,750 --> 02:11:17,520

or 47 years or something so it's like

3206

02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:19,760

for him to come up here on stage and say

3207

02:11:22,629 --> 02:11:21,199

i'm when i'm president i'm going to do

3208

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:22,639

this or blah blah blah blah it's

3209

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,079

like well dude you've been vice

3210

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:26,320

president for eight years you didn't do

3211

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:27,920

any of that you didn't do some of this

3212

02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:29,679

stuff when you were vice president

3213

02:11:33,669 --> 02:11:31,840

you've been in the senate for forever

3214

02:11:35,589 --> 02:11:33,679

and you are probably in congress i guess

3215

02:11:41,030 --> 02:11:35,599

i think that's trump's most powerful

3216

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,390

the one thing i agreed watching the

3217

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:44,320

debates that trump said was

3218

02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:46,000

why you're talking about all this great

3219

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:47,520

stuff you're going to do you've had 50

3220

02:11:51,669 --> 02:11:49,280

years to do this stuff you haven't done

3221

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:51,679

it he's not again he's not a get things

3222

02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:53,760

done kind of guy and the only other the

3223

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:57,520

only other i suppose if i'm gonna uh be

3224

02:12:00,950 --> 02:11:59,280

honest the only other thing that i would

3225

02:12:03,189 --> 02:12:00,960

say about trump is that he's out there

3226

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:03,199

doing four rallies a day he wants the

3227

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:05,599

job biden's hiding in his basement he's

3228

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:07,199

not going anywhere

3229

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:09,040

we just had a live a comment from the

3230

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:10,960

live chat that somebody's there was a

3231

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:13,679

rally tonight in my area in pennsylvania

3232

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,760

and there was only 15 carbs there i

3233

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,360

don't see this guy pulling out this well

3234

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:18,960

i think they said that was jill biden

3235

02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:20,960

his wife

3236

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:22,000

around

3237

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:25,280

only 15 people if melania trump did a

3238

02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:27,199

rally in this neighborhood you wouldn't

3239

02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:29,760

be able to get near it i guarantee it so

3240

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:32,320

it's still relevant to me 15 cars that's

3241

02:12:36,390 --> 02:12:35,040

all she had show up

3242

02:12:38,069 --> 02:12:36,400

i don't really understand i don't

3243

02:12:40,629 --> 02:12:38,079

understand the appeal i guess like maybe

3244

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,639

i do in a way but like these these trump

3245

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:42,880

supporters who like pack these like

3246

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:45,119

stadiums and stuff i mean i guess they

3247

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:46,079

just

3248

02:12:50,950 --> 02:12:48,000

they find like no problem with the guy

3249

02:12:52,629 --> 02:12:50,960

at all and i mean i i can't i can't sit

3250

02:12:54,149 --> 02:12:52,639

here and say that like i'm a [h__\h]

3251

02:12:56,149 --> 02:12:54,159

trump lover because i have a lot of

3252

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:56,159

issues and i've talked about

3253

02:13:02,790 --> 02:12:58,480

the issues

3254

02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:02,800

i think he's but i just don't like

3255

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:05,440

we have david wilcock aka stop the

3256

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,069

can you hear me

3257

02:13:13,910 --> 02:13:12,560

oh my god this is great

3258

02:13:16,069 --> 02:13:13,920

and listen

3259

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:16,079

is this

3260

02:13:20,709 --> 02:13:18,079

david is that you

3261

02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:20,719

i've decided the night before halloween

3262

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:22,320

that i'm going to put you in your gut

3263

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:28,310

oh god i've got elizabeth on standby

3264

02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:30,560

buddy she's a 56 degree black belt

3265

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:31,840

she'll come over there right now

3266

02:13:34,709 --> 02:13:33,679

wherever you are

3267

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:34,719

buddy

3268

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:37,040

this is over the rain of fire that

3269

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:38,639

corey's been talking about is beginning

3270

02:13:45,030 --> 02:13:40,159

right now

3271

02:13:46,709 --> 02:13:45,040

did you find the dildos bro oh you and

3272

02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:46,719

your dildos buddy i know your dildos

3273

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:48,159

right i'll be at your house in your room

3274

02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:49,440

and i'll get them i know where they're

3275

02:14:01,589 --> 02:13:59,750

all of you are coming for all of you i'm

3276

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,599

tired of it

3277

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,840

actually david wilcock i have a no dildo

3278

02:14:07,990 --> 02:14:05,199

rule in my house because i don't like

3279

02:14:12,149 --> 02:14:09,910

i'm gonna make some special art now and

3280

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:12,159

i'm gonna tilt all the text and you're

3281

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,040

going to feel really threatened

3282

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:16,719

you're coming after me too you can come

3283

02:14:21,430 --> 02:14:18,880

to me i'm going i'm going to tilt that

3284

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:21,440

text david you may trigger me you know

3285

02:14:26,950 --> 02:14:22,960

where to find me

3286

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:26,960

look at dan hogan's drinking again

3287

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:29,520

i gotta go you know what you guys talk

3288

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:31,360

to david wilcock for a minute because i

3289

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:33,760

have to go get a beer i'll be right back

3290

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:54,870

tell us about austin steinbach david

3291

02:14:59,910 --> 02:14:56,239

we'll take it we'll take it to the

3292

02:15:04,629 --> 02:15:02,629

how are you and corey doing these days

3293

02:15:07,189 --> 02:15:04,639

don't worry about me and cory cory's

3294

02:15:09,669 --> 02:15:07,199

here i mean corey i mean um don't worry

3295

02:15:11,510 --> 02:15:09,679

about me and corey

3296

02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:11,520

corey and i are good we're lovers i mean

3297

02:15:15,750 --> 02:15:13,360

friends i mean you know

3298

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:15,760

we're good as elizabeth

3299

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:17,760

oh elizabeth is awesome she's in the

3300

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:22,390

is she gonna say some [h__\h] is she gonna

3301

02:15:29,070 --> 02:15:26,870

no she's saying some [h__h] tonight later

3302

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:29,080

baby

3303

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:31,599

[Laughter]

3304

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:33,119

so when you guys are when you guys are

3305

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:35,040

doing your special live streams does

3306

02:15:40,229 --> 02:15:37,760

danyan get to watch

3307

02:15:42,149 --> 02:15:40,239

listen guys i'm raw

3308

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:42,159

danian's the pillar man i'm a time

3309

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:46,320

traveler i'm a psychic i have 180 iq my

3310

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:48,480

favorite color is blue i like blue jays

3311

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:50,639

i like blue cards i like the toronto

3312

02:15:55,030 --> 02:15:53,119

blue jays okay what you guys don't get

3313

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:55,040

about me is

3314

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:56,800

anything you guys are completely wrong

3315

02:16:01,669 --> 02:15:58,560

about me if you guys came and chilled

3316

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:01,679

with me you'd understand my power

3317

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:03,360

where do you get your salmon purple

3318

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:05,280

shirts

3319

02:16:08,530 --> 02:16:06,800

wouldn't you like to know buddy the same

3320

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:08,540

place the joker shops okay

3321

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:16,229

who do you think the joker asked about

3322

02:16:19,750 --> 02:16:17,599

where he was gonna get his attire from

3323

02:16:23,189 --> 02:16:19,760

he said david i understand that you're

3324

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:23,199

got 180 iq what should i worry okay

3325

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:24,880

look at look at you

3326

02:16:31,430 --> 02:16:27,440

he he's got three of them what did i

3327

02:16:31,440 --> 02:16:34,309

you're like yeah

3328

02:16:37,750 --> 02:16:36,070

what are you drinking come on champion

3329

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:37,760

what are you drinking tonight rolling

3330

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:38,800

rock

3331

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:40,880

there hey there you go

3332

02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:42,719

it's better than i had

3333

02:16:47,589 --> 02:16:45,040

i'll tell you what next next spring or

3334

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:47,599

summer if i get that invite to the cabin

3335

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:49,359

i'm going to bring over some good ohio

3336

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:51,280

beer and we're going to we're going to

3337

02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:52,800

throw some back

3338

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:55,760

that's f hey i uh i i like trying new

3339

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:58,080

beers especially regional beers for a

3340

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:59,120

while

3341

02:17:02,469 --> 02:17:00,559

i had a canadian neighbor that kept

3342

02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:02,479

bringing me canada beers

3343

02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:04,319

and uh yeah

3344

02:17:06,870 --> 02:17:05,359

yeah

3345

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:06,880

have you ever had that you had beers you

3346

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:08,880

had blue avian stout i'm telling you

3347

02:17:11,679 --> 02:17:16,230

the bernabeu

3348

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:18,629

have you had canadian beer

3349

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:20,160

i wasn't going to do that but i wasn't

3350

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:22,479

going to do this yes but let me not to

3351

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:24,639

change it we'll get back to the beer

3352

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:26,960

let me see hold on i got to i'm going to

3353

02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:28,960

find something because we're gonna get

3354

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:30,960

david wilcox uh

3355

02:17:35,190 --> 02:17:33,519

we're gonna get his uh

3356

02:17:37,270 --> 02:17:35,200

i guess his

3357

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:37,280

my rap buddy we're gonna get your

3358

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:39,840

reaction we want to get your reaction to

3359

02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:43,120

something if i can find it oh here we go

3360

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:45,840

elizabeth stand ready baby

3361

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:48,559

i heard one of them is inside roger

3362

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:49,760

richards

3363

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:51,120

i'm trying to find it i'm trying oh

3364

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,880

there it i got it i got it all right

3365

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:54,719

here we're gonna we're gonna share

3366

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:56,639

something and then we got to get david

3367

02:18:00,389 --> 02:17:58,080

wilcox

3368

02:18:02,870 --> 02:18:00,399

john hey stephen john aside said that he

3369

02:18:03,990 --> 02:18:02,880

is home and if you want to send him the

3370

02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:04,000

link

3371

02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:07,200

okay tell him to email me uh

3372

02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:09,120

or where do i send it to her dm me on

3373

02:18:13,349 --> 02:18:10,479

twitter and i'll send it to you or on

3374

02:18:15,190 --> 02:18:13,359

facebook and i'll send it right to you

3375

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:15,200

all right so uh

3376

02:18:19,669 --> 02:18:17,120

this is just some funny [h__h] since we're

3377

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,679

on the subject of uh

3378

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:21,519

i can hear you all of a sudden

3379

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:26,549

yeah

3380

02:18:29,669 --> 02:18:28,000

here we go

3381

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:29,679

all right for those that don't know this

3382

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:31,920

clown is suing a whole bunch of people

3383

02:18:36,549 --> 02:18:33,840

and he got caught with his pants down in

3384

02:18:38,230 --> 02:18:36,559

the live stream stalking and spying on

3385

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:38,240

one of the people's live streams that

3386

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:41,040

he's suing which is [h__h] funny

3387

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:42,559

because he looks like he just got caught

3388

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:44,639

jerking off in this clip and it's a

3389

02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:46,000

brilliant clip

3390

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:47,840

i think some of you may know who created

3391

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:50,960

the clip i'm so thankful that we can do

3392

02:18:55,509 --> 02:18:53,840

this this is some funny [h__h] it was fun

3393

02:18:56,709 --> 02:18:55,519

to make

3394

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:56,719

messed up

3395

02:19:03,150 --> 02:18:59,679

hello it does stop them from accenture

3396

02:19:03,160 --> 02:19:13,030

stuff one more time

3397

02:19:17,110 --> 02:19:15,030

go on that thread and play the next

3398

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:17,120

tweet down that i replied to that tweet

3399

02:19:20,469 --> 02:19:17,920

with

3400

02:19:23,190 --> 02:19:20,479

okay hold on here

3401

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:23,200

this is on steena's though not on yours

3402

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:24,479

that's where i got it go to that

3403

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:26,000

original video

3404

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:28,080

tweet and then that my reply to that

3405

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:31,359

tweet oh okay okay hold on

3406

02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:33,120

because i could

3407

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:34,479

is that what you mean the one that says

3408

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:36,800

because yeah yeah all right hold on

3409

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:40,000

we'll get look at it let me share that

3410

02:19:43,270 --> 02:19:41,280

oh

3411

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:43,280

you're kidding me

3412

02:19:51,429 --> 02:19:50,389

hello is this sir

3413

02:19:53,349 --> 02:19:51,439

hello

3414

02:19:54,950 --> 02:19:53,359

oh geez all right hold on let me share

3415

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:54,960

let me show you hi my name my name is

3416

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:01,670

hold on i got some i got some some

3417

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:04,160

blackberries i got a cracked screen

3418

02:20:08,950 --> 02:20:06,479

all right this is because i could check

3419

02:20:10,150 --> 02:20:08,960

one two check one two check one two

3420

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:10,160

messed up

3421

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:15,870

hello i can hear you all of a sudden

3422

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:25,510

this is the bomb this is the [\h__\h]

3423

02:20:37,750 --> 02:20:35,429

i laughed so hard making that oh my god

3424

02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:37,760

oh [\h__\h] i'm live and i'm [\h__\h]

3425

02:20:49,480 --> 02:20:40,640

broadcasting that i'm stalking that guy

3426

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,550

[Laughter]

3427

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:56,640

there's no way that my buddy corey is

3428

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:58,160

going to get caught with his pants well

3429

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:59,520

he has in my heart

3430

02:21:03,030 --> 02:21:01,040

but he's not going to get caught doing

3431

02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:03,040

that

3432

02:21:07,349 --> 02:21:05,040

yeah isn't he like a swinger i heard

3433

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:07,359

that's gross man you know it's really

3434

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:09,680

gross when when people are swingers and

3435

02:21:13,990 --> 02:21:11,840

they're like completely and totally not

3436

02:21:15,429 --> 02:21:14,000

attractive either of them to me it's

3437

02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:15,439

like who the hell else is going to want

3438

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:18,160

to bang you to it's crazy

3439

02:21:23,190 --> 02:21:21,280

hey hey david rumors and speculation i

3440

02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:23,200

don't want to get sued for saying that i

3441

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,720

know that for a fact this is just what

3442

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:26,880

goes around that people say about him

3443

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,080

well hold on a minute because i know

3444

02:21:31,910 --> 02:21:30,319

that that black guy that jiggy guy that

3445

02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:31,920

paranormal hood guy keeps saying that

3446

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:33,920

stacy good was kind of on his jock one

3447

02:21:37,270 --> 02:21:34,880

time

3448

02:21:39,590 --> 02:21:37,280

at a thing called portal ascension maybe

3449

02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:39,600

she wants the bbc she wants the big

3450

02:21:45,110 --> 02:21:43,359

black [h__h] bro he's like 16.

3451
02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:45,120
he's probably got a [h__h] like a horse

3452
02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:46,960
that dude

3453
02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:48,319
we don't even like black people what are

3454
02:21:59,270 --> 02:21:51,439
you talking about i mean

3455
02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:01,030
i just want to say i love i love

3456
02:22:06,800 --> 02:22:09,670
i want

3457
02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:10,790
to answer

3458
02:22:15,590 --> 02:22:13,200
where the pete peterson gofundme money

3459
02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:15,600
went where'd it go david

3460
02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:17,359
have you seen he's like

3461
02:22:24,389 --> 02:22:19,040
he's getting his ad

3462
02:22:27,110 --> 02:22:25,750
don't want them to know that i spent

3463
02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:27,120

that [\h__\h] on these choppers i love them

3464

02:22:30,710 --> 02:22:28,800

right

3465

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:30,720

yeah hey are you gonna start crying are

3466

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:32,880

you gonna start crying david

3467

02:22:36,710 --> 02:22:34,800

why wouldn't i cry have you seen what's

3468

02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:36,720

going on with barry now he's on with

3469

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,319

lebron you know i'm very very

3470

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,319

very i mean he's talking to lebron james

3471

02:22:48,469 --> 02:22:44,160

i mean the big black basketball guy i

3472

02:22:54,230 --> 02:22:52,070

they've also been in touch with me

3473

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:54,240

you know what for for a split second i

3474

02:23:00,550 --> 02:22:56,160

thought that really was sarah adams and

3475

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:03,990

it is me it's me

3476

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:05,040

okay

3477

02:23:07,830 --> 02:23:06,479

you're gonna use your psychic powers

3478

02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:07,840

tonight

3479

02:23:11,830 --> 02:23:10,000

i'm already using them my guides have

3480

02:23:14,550 --> 02:23:11,840

been in touch with me and i've been

3481

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:14,560

thinking about you and they told me that

3482

02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:16,240

they said you better come on here and

3483

02:23:19,429 --> 02:23:17,920

talk about the things that have been

3484

02:23:20,710 --> 02:23:19,439

happening

3485

02:23:22,309 --> 02:23:20,720

because

3486

02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:22,319

we're all so mixed up in the world right

3487

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:23,040

now

3488

02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:30,469

pmax

3489

02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:34,790

i heard

3490

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:38,560

that there's some crazy bird might

3491

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:40,640

and they're coming over

3492

02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:41,920

and

3493

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:45,120

[h__h] mate you you gotta see this [h__h]

3494

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:46,640

have you heard my rap

3495

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:48,720

i do some [h__h] awesome rap mate oh

3496

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:50,399

that was awesome i think that daniel did

3497

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:53,200

showing him rapping and [h__h] oh it was

3498

02:23:58,000 --> 02:24:03,349

spot wife is here shout out to spud wife

3499

02:24:07,510 --> 02:24:05,270

hey spiderweb i don't say yes you have

3500

02:24:09,190 --> 02:24:07,520

to be so naked all you guys are so

3501
02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:09,200
negative

3502
02:24:13,910 --> 02:24:11,359
yeah we're a cynical bunch of [\h__\h] i

3503
02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:13,920
know sarah adams maybe you could maybe

3504
02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:17,280
you could work on our chakras right

3505
02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:19,280
i would actually i c i shouldn't say

3506
02:24:24,180 --> 02:24:20,720
this as a married man but i wouldn't

3507
02:24:28,070 --> 02:24:25,910
[Music]

3508
02:24:32,550 --> 02:24:28,080
it's gonna cost you a little extra and

3509
02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:35,030
extra challenge like one of those tv

3510
02:24:38,550 --> 02:24:36,640
shows

3511
02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:38,560
yeah peter maxwell slattery wants one

3512
02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:41,040
too all right so we have tonight's

3513
02:24:46,150 --> 02:24:42,880

really he should be the host because

3514

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,160

this is a genocide show about nothing

3515

02:24:50,870 --> 02:24:48,720

and we finally got him here here we go

3516

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:50,880

he's trying to adjust are you i'll wait

3517

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:52,479

i think he's like adjusting his [h__h]

3518

02:24:56,389 --> 02:24:55,439

he's like oh maybe not ready here we go

3519

02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:56,399

there we go

3520

02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:58,800

jonas is here welcome

3521

02:25:01,990 --> 02:25:00,560

what's your show about nothing i'm

3522

02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:02,000

amazing

3523

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,840

how's it going

3524

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:05,920

it's good i just want to say to david

3525

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:08,720

wilcock you have to grow a mustache you

3526

02:25:14,230 --> 02:25:11,040

would look so cool and be so much more

3527

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:14,240

believable if you had a mustache

3528

02:25:18,389 --> 02:25:16,240

like a tom selleck mustache i think

3529

02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:18,399

david yeah he needs support

3530

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:20,479

he needs support somebody get on that

3531

02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:23,120

and like can you [h__h] somebody

3532

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,680

photoshop a porn stash on david wilcock

3533

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:27,359

because i think that would be awesome

3534

02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:30,319

don't tempt me with these things

3535

02:25:35,110 --> 02:25:32,640

i bring it up in every live chat

3536

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:35,120

make it happen spooky make it happen i

3537

02:25:38,469 --> 02:25:36,640

want to see david wilcock with a porn

3538

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:38,479

stash

3539

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:41,920

i don't want to get sued man

3540

02:25:46,720 --> 02:25:51,270

is that an anchor casey

3541

02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:52,870

and if anybody else would like to join

3542

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:54,720

in the show just you guys are going to

3543

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:57,280

respect my gangster you'll respect my

3544

02:26:01,830 --> 02:25:59,040

gangster okay there's no way that you

3545

02:26:03,830 --> 02:26:01,840

can argue like a countryman

3546

02:26:13,820 --> 02:26:03,840

right now

3547

02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:19,110

[Laughter]

3548

02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:20,670

jaime moussan

3549

02:26:24,240 --> 02:26:29,580

if david thinks some of you fly

3550

02:26:39,750 --> 02:26:31,030

[Music]

3551

02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:41,349

album that he did where he's singing

3552

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:43,359

real like an [h__\h] and like the music

3553

02:26:47,750 --> 02:26:45,680

is really terrible and listen i can say

3554

02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:47,760

this because i'm a musician it's like he

3555

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:49,600

bought like ten thousand dollars worth

3556

02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:51,200

of synthesizers and didn't know how to

3557

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:53,359

work a [h__\h] one of them so [h__\h] you

3558

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:56,560

david wilcock your music blows

3559

02:26:59,429 --> 02:26:57,760

hey anytime

3560

02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:59,439

you want to do one of those youtube you

3561

02:27:03,590 --> 02:27:01,520

know those instagram verses we could do

3562

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:03,600

a david wilcox stephen came in versus

3563

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:06,000

buddy any [\h__\h] time guy

3564

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:11,910

you know the only reason david wilcock

3565

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:13,920

recorded that music is so with a swinger

3566

02:27:19,270 --> 02:27:15,680

party he can turn around and go hey

3567

02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:20,870

you think we play at the swinger parties

3568

02:27:24,870 --> 02:27:22,880

we play my soundtrack baby of course oh

3569

02:27:26,469 --> 02:27:24,880

god

3570

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:26,479

i thought you'd play will smith but

3571

02:27:33,510 --> 02:27:31,990

oh no that's that jiggy guy he likes

3572

02:27:38,630 --> 02:27:33,520

that [\h__\h] i would never pay homage to a

3573

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:40,550

hey david when's your next book coming

3574

02:27:47,990 --> 02:27:46,309

all the time buddy 20 years ago

3575

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:48,000

all my books are always up just look

3576

02:27:51,990 --> 02:27:49,680

everywhere i'm a new york times

3577

02:27:56,710 --> 02:27:52,000

bestseller i'm

3578

02:27:58,389 --> 02:27:56,720

canadian stop spot at the quick shop

3579

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,399

seller okay i'm selling all over the

3580

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:00,080

world you know in india there's a

3581

02:28:06,309 --> 02:28:04,560

rickshaw guy who actually sells my books

3582

02:28:07,750 --> 02:28:06,319

oh how many how many of them did you buy

3583

02:28:09,349 --> 02:28:07,760

yourself that you're gonna throw in the

3584

02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:09,359

trash so you can say you're a new york

3585

02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:11,040

times best friend

3586

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:13,040

michael asked for the show link in email

3587

02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:14,399

i just sent it to you michael if you

3588

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:16,399

want to join in you're welcome to he he

3589

02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:17,920

was a little upset with us talking about

3590

02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:19,359

the hunter biden and stuff he says it's

3591

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:20,720

all conspiracies hey we've had a

3592

02:28:25,270 --> 02:28:23,600

discussion i welcome a differing opinion

3593

02:28:27,270 --> 02:28:25,280

yeah absolutely everybody is welcome

3594

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,280

here that's something that's uh kind of

3595

02:28:31,590 --> 02:28:29,439

unique i don't want an echo chamber it's

3596

02:28:33,349 --> 02:28:31,600

how democracy should all your little

3597

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:33,359

cronies get all your dark alliance

3598

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:37,750

yeah the darkness

3599

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:40,640

the dank alliance wilcock get it right

3600

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:42,080

yeah spooky what's going on with your

3601
02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:43,760
podcast don't you have a whole podcast

3602
02:28:48,230 --> 02:28:46,080
right now the dark lions podcast

3603
02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:48,240
i do but i'm like so lazy with it

3604
02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:50,399
because like i work and

3605
02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:52,000
i've been making a few youtube videos in

3606
02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:53,760
fact i actually just dropped one like

3607
02:28:58,150 --> 02:28:56,160
right before i came on the stream

3608
02:29:01,110 --> 02:28:58,160
pretty cool i'm going to put spooky's

3609
02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:01,120
youtube channel in the live chat so yeah

3610
02:29:08,389 --> 02:29:06,309
yeah i have to say that something weird

3611
02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:08,399
happened with our channel we went up by

3612
02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:11,120
like 25 subs because i covered

3613
02:29:18,150 --> 02:29:16,630

yeah so we might have some people that

3614

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:18,160

are coming tonight going what the [\h__\h]

3615

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:20,479

are these crazy people talking about not

3616

02:29:28,710 --> 02:29:26,230

i hope peter

3617

02:29:30,950 --> 02:29:28,720

maxwell slattery watches this video at

3618

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:30,960

some point and goes what the [\h__\h] why am

3619

02:29:35,670 --> 02:29:33,439

i here i've met people basketball

3620

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:35,680

flattery

3621

02:29:39,349 --> 02:29:37,520

i've hung out with him

3622

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,359

how was that

3623

02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:41,760

he played me his new rap album

3624

02:29:45,030 --> 02:29:42,880

oh

3625

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:45,040

crikey

3626

02:30:16,630 --> 02:29:47,439

yeah what does he think it was how does

3627

02:30:16,640 --> 02:30:20,389

oh my god

3628

02:30:26,070 --> 02:30:22,150

it's a canadian

3629

02:30:29,429 --> 02:30:26,080

yeah

3630

02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:29,439

what link is this i just clicked on this

3631

02:30:34,150 --> 02:30:32,000

this is the link to my show my ass

3632

02:30:36,230 --> 02:30:34,160

oh damn

3633

02:30:38,389 --> 02:30:36,240

hi jason

3634

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:38,399

i'm actually spooky

3635

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:40,319

who who's pmax

3636

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:44,000

that's that's that's me is spooky hi

3637

02:30:49,429 --> 02:30:47,040

i'm thank you

3638

02:30:51,670 --> 02:30:49,439

well he says he's david wilcock i better

3639

02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:51,680

not get sued

3640

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:53,840

hey jason how you doing

3641

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:56,560

what did i just come into i better leave

3642

02:31:00,870 --> 02:30:58,319

once i'd show everybody

3643

02:31:03,270 --> 02:31:00,880

i got this from jason quit

3644

02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:03,280

oh here here we're gonna go ahead can

3645

02:31:09,590 --> 02:31:07,910

i'm gonna solo you you're so load so

3646

02:31:11,270 --> 02:31:09,600

what is that a crystal

3647

02:31:12,630 --> 02:31:11,280

yeah it's uh what

3648

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:12,640

i'm gonna forget the name of it now

3649

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:15,840

jason what is it auralite23

3650

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:16,960

yep

3651

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:20,640

yeah i sent that to you for sure

3652

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:22,479

yeah cause jason's got a [\h__\h] he's

3653

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:24,319

got a crystal cave in his backyard the

3654

02:31:33,190 --> 02:31:31,190

i keep saying that he ordered he ought

3655

02:31:35,190 --> 02:31:33,200

to send me like you know eight thousand

3656

02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:35,200

pounds of crystals because new age

3657

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:36,960

people will buy anything

3658

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:38,880

no offense join aside

3659

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:40,640

i like crystals though i like quartz and

3660

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:43,200

stuff like that love it

3661

02:31:47,030 --> 02:31:44,640

send me your address i'll send you

3662

02:31:49,030 --> 02:31:47,040

something very special

3663

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:49,040

oh no

3664

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:51,359

well okay now i don't now the surprise

3665

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:52,479

is over

3666

02:32:01,349 --> 02:31:59,670

well you know canadian one

3667

02:32:04,550 --> 02:32:01,359

david's five head

3668

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:04,560

now we have two david wilcox right

3669

02:32:07,830 --> 02:32:05,920

anyways

3670

02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:07,840

one is actually from seven years in the

3671

02:32:11,190 --> 02:32:10,240

future

3672

02:32:13,190 --> 02:32:11,200

phone

3673

02:32:15,030 --> 02:32:13,200

i just thought i'd tune in here again

3674

02:32:16,469 --> 02:32:15,040

before i have to go home so don't you

3675

02:32:19,030 --> 02:32:16,479

have to like make friends christmas

3676

02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:19,040

treats for your wife or some [h__\h]

3677

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:21,760

actually it's really cool they put

3678

02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:24,399

red dye in it and they cut it in the

3679

02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:30,230

and we like wrapped it like a butcher

3680

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:32,399

and put a label on it so it looks like a

3681

02:32:38,230 --> 02:32:34,319

raw meat beef patty

3682

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:38,240

nice and michael is here welcome michael

3683

02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:40,080

hola people how's it going it's good to

3684

02:32:45,030 --> 02:32:42,240

briefly meet you jason michael you're in

3685

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:45,040

california all right later hi i sure am

3686

02:32:50,550 --> 02:32:49,120

see jason all right here maple syrup

3687

02:32:53,030 --> 02:32:50,560

yeah that's good so we have somebody

3688

02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:53,040

from england somebody from ohio

3689

02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:55,840

david wilcock i guess in colorado

3690

02:33:01,030 --> 02:32:58,319

i'm in pennsylvania michael is in i'm

3691

02:33:03,030 --> 02:33:01,040

currently at the loc right now so

3692

02:33:04,790 --> 02:33:03,040

i'm not in england i'm the lunar

3693

02:33:06,630 --> 02:33:04,800

operations commander genocide where are

3694

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:06,640

you at in the world

3695

02:33:10,870 --> 02:33:09,120

uh washington state washington state

3696

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:10,880

yeah so we have a good representation of

3697

02:33:17,429 --> 02:33:15,990

are you guys having like a lot of

3698

02:33:20,309 --> 02:33:17,439

problems with the fires up there or is

3699

02:33:22,550 --> 02:33:20,319

that more in like california

3700

02:33:24,150 --> 02:33:22,560

and uh we had the smoke we had some

3701

02:33:25,590 --> 02:33:24,160

fires but it wasn't nothing like that

3702

02:33:28,630 --> 02:33:25,600

was south of us

3703

02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:30,550

i'm gonna take you on a tour of my 1930s

3704

02:33:36,150 --> 02:33:34,319

building while i go grab my girlfriend

3705

02:33:39,429 --> 02:33:36,160

why are you grabbing her

3706

02:33:41,110 --> 02:33:39,439

uh she's getting dropped off by a lift

3707

02:33:43,510 --> 02:33:41,120

someone's got a damn guitar making fun

3708

02:33:57,990 --> 02:33:43,520

of my head

3709

02:33:58,000 --> 02:34:05,750

that's true

3710

02:34:10,389 --> 02:34:07,990

he lost a signal or something oh yeah

3711

02:34:14,309 --> 02:34:10,399

the ghost of artville yes

3712

02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:17,429

good evening

3713

02:34:21,510 --> 02:34:19,600

tell me art you should remember yeah i

3714

02:34:24,790 --> 02:34:21,520

was inspired by ortel to start my

3715

02:34:26,389 --> 02:34:24,800

original radio show and this show so

3716

02:34:29,030 --> 02:34:26,399

michael's back

3717

02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:29,040

yeah i went off wi-fi i'm now on uh

3718

02:34:33,030 --> 02:34:31,280

my phone stuff

3719

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:33,040

oh you're right michael's outside i'm

3720

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:35,200

gonna solo him what is that that you're

3721

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:36,800

yeah you're like out

3722

02:34:39,510 --> 02:34:38,080

outside

3723

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:39,520

yeah

3724

02:34:44,070 --> 02:34:41,840

quiet in california tonight

3725

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:44,080

no not really look at all these crazy

3726

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:47,439

all this traffic on alvarado right here

3727

02:34:50,950 --> 02:34:49,840

there's downtown la right there

3728

02:34:52,070 --> 02:34:50,960

nice

3729

02:34:53,670 --> 02:34:52,080

well

3730

02:34:56,070 --> 02:34:53,680

wow that's pretty cool

3731

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:56,080

yeah we usually go on our uh we usually

3732

02:35:03,990 --> 02:34:58,640

go up on our roof to skywatch for

3733

02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:05,670

do you guys get to see the spacex

3734

02:35:10,070 --> 02:35:08,080

launches from vandenberg

3735

02:35:11,110 --> 02:35:10,080

from here uh

3736

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:11,120

no

3737

02:35:15,510 --> 02:35:14,640

launches

3738

02:35:17,030 --> 02:35:15,520

uh

3739

02:35:18,790 --> 02:35:17,040

we saw this one that went viral i don't

3740

02:35:21,190 --> 02:35:18,800

know if you guys remember uh there was

3741

02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:21,200

this huge plume as the rocket went into

3742

02:35:24,630 --> 02:35:22,720

right it went across

3743

02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:24,640

the west coast

3744

02:35:26,710 --> 02:35:25,359

yeah

3745

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:26,720

that was pretty sweet

3746

02:35:29,990 --> 02:35:28,399

i bet that was awesome

3747

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:30,000

yeah it was

3748

02:35:34,130 --> 02:35:32,319

especially listening to people

3749

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:34,140

dude don't you watch the damn news

3750

02:35:37,349 --> 02:35:36,240

[Music]

3751

02:35:39,270 --> 02:35:37,359

is that the one that they said look like

3752

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:39,280

a portal opening or something like there

3753

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:41,520

was some like big like i don't know like

3754

02:35:46,870 --> 02:35:43,920

different colored smoke or something no

3755

02:35:47,990 --> 02:35:46,880

no no that was that uh was that that uh

3756

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:48,000

no no no

3757

02:35:51,030 --> 02:35:49,680

that was a spacex thing wasn't it i

3758

02:35:54,150 --> 02:35:51,040

thought it was

3759

02:35:55,349 --> 02:35:54,160

always spiral that's where you were

3760

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:55,359

yeah

3761

02:36:04,710 --> 02:35:57,680

oops one second

3762

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:06,550

suddenly running sorry about that guys

3763

02:36:18,150 --> 02:36:17,110

where's my mask

3764

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:18,160

i don't know

3765

02:36:29,270 --> 02:36:19,280

i've been listening to these guys all

3766

02:36:32,710 --> 02:36:31,190

i do like to point out that like things

3767

02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:32,720

that i think are not true like i don't

3768

02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:35,120

think these polls are accurate maybe in

3769

02:36:38,870 --> 02:36:37,120

california where you are biden's going

3770

02:36:39,750 --> 02:36:38,880

to have an easy way but everywhere else

3771

02:36:41,510 --> 02:36:39,760

i see

3772

02:36:43,349 --> 02:36:41,520

i don't know i don't see any excitement

3773

02:36:44,550 --> 02:36:43,359

at his rallies did he do a california

3774

02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:44,560

rally

3775

02:36:48,790 --> 02:36:46,720

uh not that i know did i didn't do a

3776

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:48,800

california rally

3777

02:36:52,150 --> 02:36:50,640

no i don't think so i think it feels

3778

02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:52,160

like that's a shoe and so why won't you

3779

02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:54,399

i know trump was out here a couple

3780

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:55,680

a couple weeks ago

3781

02:37:08,120 --> 02:37:00,710

trump's anyone's got no chance of

3782

02:37:08,130 --> 02:37:17,830

[Music]

3783

02:37:21,190 --> 02:37:18,790

uh

3784

02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:21,200

we can have more people join just send

3785

02:37:26,790 --> 02:37:24,319

me a dm on twitter facebook message me

3786

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:26,800

it's stevencambian on facebook or

3787

02:37:29,469 --> 02:37:28,000

um

3788

02:37:32,309 --> 02:37:29,479

email

3789

02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:32,319

truthseekershow gmail.com to get the

3790

02:37:35,990 --> 02:37:34,160

show i love that jason quit just like

3791

02:37:39,990 --> 02:37:36,000

jumped back on and like didn't realize

3792

02:37:44,230 --> 02:37:42,550

yeah he was complaining earlier his wife

3793

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:44,240

is like dragging him around to make him

3794

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:46,560

do halloween [h__h]

3795

02:37:50,150 --> 02:37:48,960

william pick hey look it's pixley get

3796

02:37:51,990 --> 02:37:50,160

picks on here

3797

02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:52,000

yeah pics i'll send you the link if you

3798

02:37:57,190 --> 02:37:54,720

want you can tell us all about how

3799

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:57,200

biden is not a criminal

3800

02:38:01,760 --> 02:38:05,990

vermin supreme

3801
02:38:09,349 --> 02:38:07,830
everybody's getting a pony spooky

3802
02:38:13,030 --> 02:38:09,359
michael michael yeah

3803
02:38:13,510 --> 02:38:13,040
everybody can self-identify as

3804
02:38:15,349 --> 02:38:13,520
look a pony

3805
02:38:16,950 --> 02:38:15,359
government insider

3806
02:38:18,230 --> 02:38:16,960
like in shadow

3807
02:38:21,030 --> 02:38:18,240
okay

3808
02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:21,040
tv shows that's funny yeah like

3809
02:38:27,750 --> 02:38:26,389
what happened to the ghost of our

3810
02:38:30,309 --> 02:38:27,760
qualify as

3811
02:38:31,830 --> 02:38:30,319
yeah i don't know oh here's stan

3812
02:38:36,550 --> 02:38:31,840
let me see and then we have stan

3813
02:38:36,560 --> 02:38:48,630

everybody can self-identify as a pony

3814

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:50,389

if you guys look if you guys did any

3815

02:38:57,910 --> 02:38:52,080

research on me you wouldn't believe how

3816

02:39:01,349 --> 02:38:59,670

the opposite end of that spectrum is

3817

02:39:20,389 --> 02:39:01,359

what i'm saying let me see there we have

3818

02:39:20,399 --> 02:39:27,349

daddy

3819

02:39:31,349 --> 02:39:29,429

okay we're gonna send

3820

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:31,359

i'm sending another link we're gonna get

3821

02:39:34,710 --> 02:39:32,399

a few more

3822

02:39:36,830 --> 02:39:34,720

participants i think we can have up to

3823

02:39:37,110 --> 02:39:36,840

ten so this is

3824

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:37,120

crazy for michael to drop some truth

3825

02:39:45,750 --> 02:39:42,230

bombs on us yeah come on oh [h__\h] are you

3826

02:39:49,590 --> 02:39:47,270

they want us uh

3827

02:39:50,830 --> 02:39:49,600

they want us to tell them to tell us

3828

02:39:54,630 --> 02:39:50,840

with our

3829

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:54,640

grier uh giorgio david wilco our david

3830

02:39:59,510 --> 02:39:56,720

childress oh this is

3831

02:40:02,389 --> 02:40:01,349

you just named it you want me to split

3832

02:40:16,389 --> 02:40:02,399

with beans

3833

02:40:16,399 --> 02:40:20,870

though oh

3834

02:40:23,990 --> 02:40:23,110

she's making a gorgeous

3835

02:40:26,070 --> 02:40:24,000

cake

3836

02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:26,080

that's a girlfriend right here brother

3837

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:27,120

yeah

3838

02:40:31,750 --> 02:40:28,800

cake all right so

3839

02:40:34,230 --> 02:40:31,760

oh man the lowdown jesus christ well

3840

02:40:35,510 --> 02:40:34,240

tiffany and i have been at this the

3841

02:40:37,030 --> 02:40:35,520

whole paranormal thing for quite some

3842

02:40:39,670 --> 02:40:37,040

time um

3843

02:40:42,070 --> 02:40:39,680

she's been helping me do a lot of stuff

3844

02:40:44,469 --> 02:40:42,080

um dealing with my ptsd because i come

3845

02:40:46,630 --> 02:40:44,479

i'm i suffer from survival's guilt uh

3846

02:40:49,190 --> 02:40:46,640

which is a fourth of ptsd i

3847

02:40:50,790 --> 02:40:49,200

have a lot of nightmares um a lot of

3848

02:40:52,870 --> 02:40:50,800

friends that i i'm sorry to hear that

3849

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:52,880

but i've passed away in the past they

3850

02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:53,840

you know

3851
02:41:00,830 --> 02:40:56,160
they come to me in my dreams and

3852
02:41:05,190 --> 02:41:03,590
so you know tiffany we've been together

3853
02:41:07,190 --> 02:41:05,200
for 12 years we've had mutual friends

3854
02:41:10,309 --> 02:41:07,200
come in and join our team

3855
02:41:12,389 --> 02:41:10,319
uh to help um you know find

3856
02:41:14,070 --> 02:41:12,399
any type of um evidence tangible

3857
02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:14,080
evidence that we i can

3858
02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:16,640
use to i guess help myself get over all

3859
02:41:18,950 --> 02:41:17,760
this crap

3860
02:41:20,630 --> 02:41:18,960
um

3861
02:41:21,429 --> 02:41:20,640
as well as

3862
02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:21,439
uh

3863
02:41:24,630 --> 02:41:23,520

hopefully sharing that with others

3864

02:41:25,990 --> 02:41:24,640

um

3865

02:41:27,429 --> 02:41:26,000

the the

3866

02:41:29,590 --> 02:41:27,439

the thing of it was is that we just kept

3867

02:41:31,110 --> 02:41:29,600

it we just kept it like just us personal

3868

02:41:32,630 --> 02:41:31,120

we never we don't i don't have a youtube

3869

02:41:34,550 --> 02:41:32,640

channel we don't have any of that other

3870

02:41:36,150 --> 02:41:34,560

[h__h] we just help other people we used

3871

02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:36,160

to do this stuff for free as well go to

3872

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:38,080

people's homes investigate those homes

3873

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:39,120

for free

3874

02:41:41,510 --> 02:41:40,080

um

3875

02:41:42,790 --> 02:41:41,520

because we just wanted the truth that's

3876

02:41:44,790 --> 02:41:42,800

it we want the truth we wanted to help

3877

02:41:46,710 --> 02:41:44,800

people out uh

3878

02:41:48,389 --> 02:41:46,720

whether it be like their kids coming up

3879

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:48,399

and saying you know holy [h__h] there's

3880

02:41:53,030 --> 02:41:49,920

something under my bed or something you

3881

02:41:54,550 --> 02:41:53,040

know just to help in any way we can

3882

02:41:56,790 --> 02:41:54,560

so

3883

02:41:59,429 --> 02:41:56,800

fast forward to 2017

3884

02:42:02,469 --> 02:41:59,439

uh tiffany and i um

3885

02:42:04,790 --> 02:42:02,479

she goes hey man cause i i'm i'm [h__h]

3886

02:42:06,630 --> 02:42:04,800

grier had me like i i watched the

3887

02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:06,640

serious stuff i remember him back in

3888

02:42:11,910 --> 02:42:08,800

2001 you know coming out with all the

3889

02:42:13,910 --> 02:42:11,920

stuff um and then when the ce5 stuff

3890

02:42:15,670 --> 02:42:13,920

started happening i mean come on i'm

3891

02:42:17,510 --> 02:42:15,680

looking at youtube like going wow can he

3892

02:42:18,870 --> 02:42:17,520

really summon [h__h] ufos

3893

02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:18,880

i mean let's go see what let's go see

3894

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:20,240

what this cat's all about because i mean

3895

02:42:23,270 --> 02:42:21,439

if he can

3896

02:42:24,950 --> 02:42:23,280

and and and and because of like this

3897

02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:24,960

whole consciousness thing and if

3898

02:42:28,550 --> 02:42:27,040

extraterrestrials can actually feel your

3899

02:42:30,389 --> 02:42:28,560

[h__h] heart what's in your [h__h]

3900

02:42:31,910 --> 02:42:30,399

heart then man i should be able to ace

3901
02:42:33,429 --> 02:42:31,920
this [h__h] and

3902
02:42:35,349 --> 02:42:33,439
hopefully uh

3903
02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:35,359
force first contact or global first

3904
02:42:38,309 --> 02:42:36,720
contact i don't like to say first

3905
02:42:39,429 --> 02:42:38,319
contact because there's a lot of about

3906
02:42:41,750 --> 02:42:39,439
these and

3907
02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:41,760
and uh experiencers that have already

3908
02:42:45,429 --> 02:42:43,439
had that contact does that make sense so

3909
02:42:47,270 --> 02:42:45,439
you went down the whole stephen grier

3910
02:42:48,389 --> 02:42:47,280
rabbit hole as a believer

3911
02:42:50,469 --> 02:42:48,399
right

3912
02:42:54,070 --> 02:42:50,479
absolutely and we went we went to uh

3913
02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:54,080

contact in the desert uh because uh well

3914

02:42:58,790 --> 02:42:56,880

so this is another long story tiffany um

3915

02:43:00,630 --> 02:42:58,800

uh on a tangent here tiffany

3916

02:43:02,469 --> 02:43:00,640

uh before we even knew

3917

02:43:05,990 --> 02:43:02,479

uh that tiffany's friend cricks was

3918

02:43:06,830 --> 02:43:06,000

married to giorgio um they had this uh

3919

02:43:09,670 --> 02:43:06,840

this

3920

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:09,680

um they met each other through the same

3921

02:43:14,550 --> 02:43:12,000

was it uh the same industry uh tiffany

3922

02:43:16,790 --> 02:43:14,560

sells stones and crystals and through uh

3923

02:43:19,510 --> 02:43:16,800

this place called energy muse and

3924

02:43:21,030 --> 02:43:19,520

critics georgia's wife made glass uh

3925

02:43:24,070 --> 02:43:21,040

beautiful glass uh

3926

02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:24,080

uh jewelry thank you so they met each

3927

02:43:27,910 --> 02:43:25,840

other not knowing

3928

02:43:29,590 --> 02:43:27,920

who each individual's boyfriend were or

3929

02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:29,600

husband were obviously

3930

02:43:32,230 --> 02:43:30,960

and they formed a friendship and they

3931

02:43:33,670 --> 02:43:32,240

were like hey or she goes hey why don't

3932

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:33,680

you just come to contact in the desert

3933

02:43:37,110 --> 02:43:35,040

tiffany was like hey we can also see

3934

02:43:38,309 --> 02:43:37,120

greer and find out what he's all about

3935

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:38,319

at the same time

3936

02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:39,920

so we're on our way and she goes oh my

3937

02:43:42,389 --> 02:43:41,040

god you're not going to believe who

3938

02:43:43,830 --> 02:43:42,399

pricks is married to and i'm like ooh

3939

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:43,840

she goes george you're [h__h] too close

3940

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:45,439

and i'm like really

3941

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:48,080

all right let's do this yeah right from

3942

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:01,190

we go to his workshop and dudes up there

3943

02:44:05,590 --> 02:44:03,200

like saying stuff like uh you know i'm

3944

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,600

the end-all be-all of ufology you can't

3945

02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:07,600

be listening to people like willcock or

3946

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:09,040

they are are

3947

02:44:12,469 --> 02:44:10,160

good because they're all

3948

02:44:13,990 --> 02:44:12,479

disinformationists um you could also you

3949

02:44:16,309 --> 02:44:14,000

can actually see the uh

3950

02:44:18,469 --> 02:44:16,319

the youtube um video of it where the

3951
02:44:20,150 --> 02:44:18,479
names he said were omitted but we have

3952
02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:20,160
the actual audio still

3953
02:44:24,630 --> 02:44:22,240
um

3954
02:44:26,710 --> 02:44:24,640
then he said uh or then we went to

3955
02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:26,720
uh his um

3956
02:44:30,469 --> 02:44:28,800
his ce5 event where there's like 350

3957
02:44:32,389 --> 02:44:30,479
people um

3958
02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:32,399
and we were on top of this cliff and

3959
02:44:36,870 --> 02:44:34,319
he's going to be first going to ask you

3960
02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:36,880
how how much did it cost to go to that

3961
02:44:41,990 --> 02:44:38,319
hey babe how much did it cost total for

3962
02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:42,000
suits for 2017 was it like 2 grand

3963
02:44:46,870 --> 02:44:43,680

no no it was less because it was in um

3964

02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:46,880

it was in indian iron not indian wells

3965

02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:48,160

it was just the tickets because we just

3966

02:44:53,429 --> 02:44:50,720

went camping yeah so yeah we ended up

3967

02:44:56,710 --> 02:44:53,439

camping over on the other side of joshua

3968

02:44:58,830 --> 02:44:56,720

tree uh most of the uh was got most of

3969

02:45:01,590 --> 02:44:58,840

the speakers had these massive you know

3970

02:45:03,190 --> 02:45:01,600

rvs uh we went on the opposite end and

3971

02:45:04,790 --> 02:45:03,200

we ended up camping in this wash because

3972

02:45:07,349 --> 02:45:04,800

i didn't want to be next to anybody i'm

3973

02:45:08,870 --> 02:45:07,359

not a people person so we ended up uh

3974

02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:08,880

camping in this wash

3975

02:45:12,710 --> 02:45:10,479

um and it was relatively free it was

3976

02:45:14,710 --> 02:45:12,720

like what uh well how much was it now

3977

02:45:17,670 --> 02:45:14,720

the camping was free maybe but what does

3978

02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:17,680

it cost to attend at one of his events

3979

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:19,200

that's where

3980

02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:21,120

it was what how much i'm sorry 300 and

3981

02:45:25,590 --> 02:45:22,479

something

3982

02:45:28,469 --> 02:45:25,600

but then we also had to pay for the

3983

02:45:30,070 --> 02:45:28,479

workshop as well though right

3984

02:45:32,870 --> 02:45:30,080

it was 50 bucks

3985

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:32,880

for each of us to to watch grier uh sing

3986

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:35,279

kumbaya to extraterrestrials so

3987

02:45:39,269 --> 02:45:37,279

um

3988

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:39,279

we i know i'm i'm dead serious so we're

3989

02:45:41,110 --> 02:45:40,319

sitting there

3990

02:45:42,870 --> 02:45:41,120

and

3991

02:45:44,389 --> 02:45:42,880

he's he's doing his thing he's crying

3992

02:45:46,389 --> 02:45:44,399

about some guy named michael that died

3993

02:45:49,349 --> 02:45:46,399

in his er table blah blah blah he told

3994

02:45:50,870 --> 02:45:49,359

me to go for it look for aliens um

3995

02:45:51,750 --> 02:45:50,880

and

3996

02:45:54,550 --> 02:45:51,760

uh

3997

02:45:57,510 --> 02:45:54,560

he starts to do his little cereal thing

3998

02:45:58,469 --> 02:45:57,520

then he's he at some point during this

3999

02:45:59,910 --> 02:45:58,479

whole thing

4000

02:46:01,510 --> 02:45:59,920

he's like pointing oh look what's that

4001
02:46:03,750 --> 02:46:01,520
over there we are we're all looking like

4002
02:46:05,670 --> 02:46:03,760
what oh yeah just missed it and then he

4003
02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:05,680
starts oh what's that over there oh you

4004
02:46:08,070 --> 02:46:07,040
just missed it it's this [\h__\h]

4005
02:46:10,309 --> 02:46:08,080
magician

4006
02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:10,319
sleight of hand thing that he's doing

4007
02:46:14,230 --> 02:46:12,800
and then he's also the security is just

4008
02:46:16,469 --> 02:46:14,240
looking at the audience making sure none

4009
02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:16,479
of us are [\h__\h] recording because i'm

4010
02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:18,080
sitting here like hey anything shows up

4011
02:46:21,190 --> 02:46:19,200
i'm gonna record it with my phone

4012
02:46:23,670 --> 02:46:21,200
anything i got and you could you could

4013
02:46:25,510 --> 02:46:23,680

see the light on the thing so the the

4014

02:46:27,190 --> 02:46:25,520

security hey can you not uh record you

4015

02:46:29,030 --> 02:46:27,200

were told not to record we were all of

4016

02:46:30,870 --> 02:46:29,040

us were told not to record

4017

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:30,880

reason being is because later on that

4018

02:46:33,990 --> 02:46:32,000

night around

4019

02:46:35,830 --> 02:46:34,000

three hours into this thing he's like

4020

02:46:38,710 --> 02:46:35,840

look they're coming and you can see

4021

02:46:41,269 --> 02:46:38,720

these [h__h] drones flying over doing

4022

02:46:44,070 --> 02:46:41,279

these [h__h] maneuvers if if any one of

4023

02:46:46,309 --> 02:46:44,080

you guys have ever flown a drone or has

4024

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:46,319

had a drone pretty distinctive when you

4025

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:48,960

can recognize the drone

4026

02:46:53,429 --> 02:46:51,439

well the thing of it is that

4027

02:46:54,950 --> 02:46:53,439

tiffany and i were on top of our roof uh

4028

02:46:57,349 --> 02:46:54,960

what was it three weeks ago right babe

4029

02:46:58,870 --> 02:46:57,359

or no no about a month or two ago um

4030

02:47:00,630 --> 02:46:58,880

where we saw that drone that red light

4031

02:47:02,309 --> 02:47:00,640

we were like what the [h__h] is that that

4032

02:47:04,830 --> 02:47:02,319

was fourth of july

4033

02:47:06,710 --> 02:47:04,840

we were on our roof sky or just watching

4034

02:47:08,710 --> 02:47:06,720

fireworks and there was this little red

4035

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:08,720

light that buzzed into our field of view

4036

02:47:11,910 --> 02:47:09,840

and i'm sitting there like what the hell

4037

02:47:14,150 --> 02:47:11,920

is that and she's like dude that's a

4038

02:47:16,070 --> 02:47:14,160

that's a [h__\h] drone and it was not

4039

02:47:18,630 --> 02:47:16,080

even three or four blocks away from us

4040

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:18,640

and it looked like a red orb

4041

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:19,520

so

4042

02:47:25,190 --> 02:47:22,399

it's very easy to

4043

02:47:27,110 --> 02:47:25,200

fool a a huge group of people especially

4044

02:47:29,190 --> 02:47:27,120

in joshua tree because it is so dark

4045

02:47:31,429 --> 02:47:29,200

there is no ambulance

4046

02:47:33,510 --> 02:47:31,439

or everybody wants to see exactly

4047

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:33,520

and here's where michael i i'm glad that

4048

02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:35,120

you came forward and are giving your

4049

02:47:38,150 --> 02:47:36,640

testimony because i have two other

4050

02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:38,160

sources that told me

4051
02:47:43,990 --> 02:47:41,040
very similar stories to yours about the

4052
02:47:46,469 --> 02:47:44,000
use of drones and if that is true if

4053
02:47:48,790 --> 02:47:46,479
he's truly using drones this is consumer

4054
02:47:50,309 --> 02:47:48,800
fraud right exactly and that's why we

4055
02:47:52,070 --> 02:47:50,319
were going to go this year to back to

4056
02:47:54,389 --> 02:47:52,080
contact in the desert but it

4057
02:47:55,670 --> 02:47:54,399
obviously covered shut that [h__h] down he

4058
02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:55,680
was supposed to show up this [h__h]

4059
02:47:59,030 --> 02:47:56,640
year we were going to go there with

4060
02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:59,040
hidden cameras to catch him in the act

4061
02:48:01,830 --> 02:48:00,640
because this is the reason why we went

4062
02:48:03,429 --> 02:48:01,840
public in the first place this is the

4063
02:48:05,349 --> 02:48:03,439

reason why we started our group is

4064

02:48:08,389 --> 02:48:05,359

because i did i was sick of the shock i

4065

02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:08,399

got [h__\h] duped and i was pissed so i

4066

02:48:10,630 --> 02:48:09,359

i went

4067

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:10,640

public with everything that we start

4068

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:12,479

with that we've done in the past up

4069

02:48:19,990 --> 02:48:16,720

until now um we started

4070

02:48:21,429 --> 02:48:20,000

the footage of of the drones would help

4071

02:48:23,990 --> 02:48:21,439

but

4072

02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:24,000

there's no testimony from people yeah if

4073

02:48:27,750 --> 02:48:25,680

we can find who's operating somebody's

4074

02:48:29,349 --> 02:48:27,760

got to be operating them with him except

4075

02:48:31,429 --> 02:48:29,359

other sources who told me that he was

4076

02:48:33,349 --> 02:48:31,439

positive that they were using

4077

02:48:36,070 --> 02:48:33,359

at one ce5 event they were using

4078

02:48:37,750 --> 02:48:36,080

japanese laners off in the distance

4079

02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:37,760

that might have been with emery

4080

02:48:43,990 --> 02:48:38,720

yeah

4081

02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:44,000

mean we we know pretty much we were told

4082

02:48:50,389 --> 02:48:46,080

pretty much a lot of [h__h] that i

4083

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:51,750

give a [h__h] because people should know

4084

02:48:56,150 --> 02:48:54,000

this stuff yeah people should definitely

4085

02:48:57,990 --> 02:48:56,160

know this stuff

4086

02:49:00,150 --> 02:48:58,000

yeah i appreciate you telling the truth

4087

02:49:02,389 --> 02:49:00,160

about that because too many people like

4088

02:49:04,469 --> 02:49:02,399

are getting duped and and it's a it's a

4089

02:49:06,870 --> 02:49:04,479

money con and this guy is the most

4090

02:49:08,790 --> 02:49:06,880

successful of all the grifters he's

4091

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:08,800

right financially successful in the

4092

02:49:13,510 --> 02:49:11,279

millions he's made

4093

02:49:14,790 --> 02:49:13,520

i'd say i'd say tsa is catching up with

4094

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:14,800

him but yeah

4095

02:49:17,910 --> 02:49:16,160

yeah you're right you're right about

4096

02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:17,920

that

4097

02:49:19,990 --> 02:49:18,720

yeah

4098

02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:20,000

i'm sorry i don't mean to monopolize the

4099

02:49:23,670 --> 02:49:21,359

conversation please if you guys have any

4100

02:49:25,349 --> 02:49:23,680

questions i'm here um i know a lot about

4101

02:49:27,590 --> 02:49:25,359

a lot of questions you guys have for

4102

02:49:29,110 --> 02:49:27,600

michael who's been to a ce5 stephen

4103

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:29,120

grier event

4104

02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:31,760

and come away going those were [h__h]

4105

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:36,950

to see some drones

4106

02:49:40,230 --> 02:49:38,640

because i really thought i actually

4107

02:49:42,630 --> 02:49:40,240

thought that if this guy could bring

4108

02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:42,640

these suckers down and and from what he

4109

02:49:45,910 --> 02:49:44,240

was saying that you know these

4110

02:49:47,429 --> 02:49:45,920

extraterrestrials can feel what's in

4111

02:49:48,950 --> 02:49:47,439

your heart while you're meditating and

4112

02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:48,960

sending your [h__h] conscience into the

4113

02:49:53,110 --> 02:49:51,359

goddamn cosmos

4114

02:49:57,030 --> 02:49:53,120

it was highly you have no idea how

4115

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:58,309

you know i've been through the [h__h]

4116

02:50:00,950 --> 02:49:59,760

[h__h] i'm not i'm not going to talk about

4117

02:50:02,950 --> 02:50:00,960

my life here but i've been through this

4118

02:50:04,150 --> 02:50:02,960

[h__h] and i want to i want to be the

4119

02:50:05,670 --> 02:50:04,160

change that i want to see in this world

4120

02:50:06,469 --> 02:50:05,680

does that make sense

4121

02:50:20,230 --> 02:50:06,479

yeah

4122

02:50:24,710 --> 02:50:22,389

your life better and help other people

4123

02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:24,720

yeah a lot of the people here

4124

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:26,800

fans of my show have all been duped a

4125

02:50:31,030 --> 02:50:28,880

lot of them i was

4126

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:31,040

i was a total believer in all kinds of

4127

02:50:34,710 --> 02:50:33,279

things until i learned to look a few

4128

02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:34,720

layers deeper

4129

02:50:39,030 --> 02:50:37,279

you know i didn't just take for a time i

4130

02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:39,040

would read a book and the author would

4131

02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:40,960

say this and i would go

4132

02:50:45,030 --> 02:50:43,040

well it's a true story and then you

4133

02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:45,040

start look eventually you reach a point

4134

02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:47,439

where you your skepticism

4135

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:49,439

knobs at you and you start going well

4136

02:50:54,309 --> 02:50:52,319

let me look into this author oh he's not

4137

02:50:55,750 --> 02:50:54,319

a real doctor i'm not talking about here

4138

02:50:57,510 --> 02:50:55,760

in greer's case he's a real medical

4139

02:51:00,070 --> 02:50:57,520

doctor but you know the drill

4140

02:51:01,990 --> 02:51:00,080

this guy with fake credentials he never

4141

02:51:04,230 --> 02:51:02,000

went to the colleges he doesn't have the

4142

02:51:06,790 --> 02:51:04,240

degrees he claimed he had and i got do

4143

02:51:07,910 --> 02:51:06,800

it and bought his book for 40 bucks you

4144

02:51:09,429 --> 02:51:07,920

know

4145

02:51:11,429 --> 02:51:09,439

yeah but with like the new age community

4146

02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:11,439

it seems like the con is never like that

4147

02:51:14,950 --> 02:51:13,359

far below the surface i mean like you

4148

02:51:16,550 --> 02:51:14,960

don't really i think people people get

4149

02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:16,560

wrapped up in it because like they want

4150

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:18,720

to believe something and it's like they

4151
02:51:22,230 --> 02:51:20,160
find something that kind of resonates

4152
02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:22,240
with them and like they they just like

4153
02:51:26,150 --> 02:51:24,319
they like to believe it like right

4154
02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:26,160
without question but i mean really like

4155
02:51:29,030 --> 02:51:28,000
a lot of this [h__\h] you don't have to go

4156
02:51:31,190 --> 02:51:29,040
that far

4157
02:51:33,349 --> 02:51:31,200
down the rabbit hole to figure out that

4158
02:51:35,590 --> 02:51:33,359
it's [h__\h] bogus and these people are

4159
02:51:37,030 --> 02:51:35,600
just snake oil salesmen you know right

4160
02:51:38,630 --> 02:51:37,040
right exactly

4161
02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:38,640
i find the the

4162
02:51:44,150 --> 02:51:41,279
the best place to look for like

4163
02:51:47,110 --> 02:51:44,160

the evolving story of ufology is like

4164

02:51:49,269 --> 02:51:47,120

investigative journalism like stephen or

4165

02:51:51,750 --> 02:51:49,279

john greenwald or

4166

02:51:54,630 --> 02:51:53,269

yeah he's a good guy

4167

02:51:55,429 --> 02:51:54,640

he is

4168

02:52:06,790 --> 02:51:55,439

his

4169

02:52:09,349 --> 02:52:07,990

we're talking about john greenwald the

4170

02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:09,359

black black bald is that what we're

4171

02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:12,000

talking about yeah yeah yeah

4172

02:52:14,309 --> 02:52:13,200

well michael what's your problem with

4173

02:52:15,830 --> 02:52:14,319

greenwald it sounds like you're not a

4174

02:52:19,269 --> 02:52:15,840

big fan of his

4175

02:52:23,110 --> 02:52:20,790

i don't expect people to be like me and

4176
02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:23,120
that's that's i need to stop doing that

4177
02:52:27,670 --> 02:52:26,160
a lot i just have a couple of things

4178
02:52:30,070 --> 02:52:27,680
that are just

4179
02:52:32,070 --> 02:52:30,080
setting me off when it comes to john um

4180
02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:32,080
it's just

4181
02:52:35,349 --> 02:52:33,840
i like the fact that he does do what he

4182
02:52:36,790 --> 02:52:35,359
does for the community

4183
02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:36,800
i even like the fact that grier does

4184
02:52:40,230 --> 02:52:38,240
what he does for the community at least

4185
02:52:41,830 --> 02:52:40,240
he gets people looking up in the sky

4186
02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:41,840
that's all i [h__h] care about because

4187
02:52:45,750 --> 02:52:44,160
if we can if we can collectively

4188
02:52:46,790 --> 02:52:45,760

although i don't mean to go off on a

4189

02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:46,800

tangent here i want to answer your

4190

02:52:50,870 --> 02:52:48,720

question i don't do the political thing

4191

02:52:52,550 --> 02:52:50,880

uh

4192

02:52:54,790 --> 02:52:52,560

you know if enough people just skywatch

4193

02:52:56,469 --> 02:52:54,800

man i'm [h__\h] sure of it that we can

4194

02:52:58,150 --> 02:52:56,479

actually get that tangible [h__\h]

4195

02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:58,160

evidence but

4196

02:53:02,710 --> 02:53:00,240

um you know as far as

4197

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:02,720

as far as john greenwald goes i don't i

4198

02:53:06,710 --> 02:53:04,160

know that he's looking i know that he's

4199

02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:06,720

searching and i know he's

4200

02:53:11,429 --> 02:53:08,240

these foia

4201
02:53:13,429 --> 02:53:11,439
are expensive um

4202
02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:13,439
i just i don't know i don't know if he's

4203
02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:14,720
doing it for

4204
02:53:19,110 --> 02:53:17,760
publicity does that make sense because

4205
02:53:21,349 --> 02:53:19,120
there's some things

4206
02:53:24,070 --> 02:53:21,359
he promotes that i don't really agree

4207
02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:24,080
with even after i have met the people

4208
02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:25,680
that he speaks of i don't want to go

4209
02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:27,920
into it he's got a few people on the

4210
02:53:32,389 --> 02:53:29,040
show

4211
02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:32,399
like why are you platforming right right

4212
02:53:35,510 --> 02:53:33,359
right

4213
02:53:37,190 --> 02:53:35,520

a couple of them i agree with that but

4214

02:53:38,790 --> 02:53:37,200

then i kind of think

4215

02:53:41,030 --> 02:53:38,800

he wanted to get some greater

4216

02:53:43,190 --> 02:53:41,040

understanding from that person even if

4217

02:53:44,870 --> 02:53:43,200

he could understand that the fraud i

4218

02:53:47,110 --> 02:53:44,880

would have if i thought somebody was a

4219

02:53:48,710 --> 02:53:47,120

fraud but they would let me

4220

02:53:51,030 --> 02:53:48,720

pick their brain especially if they had

4221

02:53:52,870 --> 02:53:51,040

a big audience i would absolutely do it

4222

02:53:54,870 --> 02:53:52,880

you know right so i don't i kind of

4223

02:53:56,469 --> 02:53:54,880

understand and then he's very dismissive

4224

02:53:58,710 --> 02:53:56,479

of some of the more sensational claims

4225

02:54:01,510 --> 02:53:58,720

that people make like tsa

4226
02:54:02,469 --> 02:54:01,520
and members so he gets a lot of flack

4227
02:54:04,309 --> 02:54:02,479
but

4228
02:54:06,389 --> 02:54:04,319
all in all i think he's trying i don't

4229
02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:06,399
think he's a bad guy i i

4230
02:54:12,070 --> 02:54:08,000
like i said i do appreciate what he does

4231
02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:12,080
for um the community as a whole but um

4232
02:54:16,469 --> 02:54:14,240
yeah i just have that issue

4233
02:54:17,750 --> 02:54:16,479
so michael you think that um i guess

4234
02:54:19,750 --> 02:54:17,760
just based on what you were saying do

4235
02:54:22,150 --> 02:54:19,760
you believe that like our collective

4236
02:54:23,030 --> 02:54:22,160
consciousness like if enough people

4237
02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:23,040
were

4238
02:54:26,550 --> 02:54:24,880

i guess not not like to

4239

02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:26,560

not to bring up a wilcock thing here but

4240

02:54:29,670 --> 02:54:28,160

i think there may be there might be some

4241

02:54:31,510 --> 02:54:29,680

relevance to what they talk about even

4242

02:54:33,750 --> 02:54:31,520

if they are frauds themselves but the

4243

02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:33,760

whole collective consciousness aspect of

4244

02:54:37,990 --> 02:54:36,160

it like if we all meditated on a certain

4245

02:54:39,670 --> 02:54:38,000

thing or if we all thought about a

4246

02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:39,680

certain thing like do you feel like if

4247

02:54:43,670 --> 02:54:41,520

we would do that as like i don't know

4248

02:54:45,190 --> 02:54:43,680

like a planet like collectively like

4249

02:54:46,550 --> 02:54:45,200

think that we can make things happen

4250

02:54:51,910 --> 02:54:46,560

like that is that kind of what your

4251

02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:54,309

if that's sort of the case um if that

4252

02:54:59,429 --> 02:54:56,479

were if if enough people believed in

4253

02:55:01,510 --> 02:54:59,439

something um over the eons or what have

4254

02:55:05,269 --> 02:55:01,520

you uh i guess that would make a case

4255

02:55:08,389 --> 02:55:05,279

for the before the existence of god

4256

02:55:10,309 --> 02:55:08,399

does that make sense uh

4257

02:55:12,469 --> 02:55:10,319

it would also go and

4258

02:55:15,590 --> 02:55:12,479

to take that even further uh dave i

4259

02:55:19,510 --> 02:55:15,600

guess zeus would uh exist and and the

4260

02:55:23,429 --> 02:55:19,520

the greek gods of your um or yester year

4261

02:55:25,830 --> 02:55:23,439

i guess your century whatever anyways um

4262

02:55:27,910 --> 02:55:25,840

uh i i don't think it's a it's a thing

4263

02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:27,920

of uh conscious it doesn't have anything

4264

02:55:32,389 --> 02:55:31,120

to do with consciousness as much as

4265

02:55:33,670 --> 02:55:32,399

oh my gosh

4266

02:55:36,230 --> 02:55:33,680

how do i put this

4267

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:36,240

i guess just

4268

02:55:45,429 --> 02:55:43,670

i think he's doing like a conscious

4269

02:55:51,349 --> 02:55:45,439

stream of consciousness download and

4270

02:55:53,510 --> 02:55:52,230

um

4271

02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:53,520

i guess when it comes to consciousness i

4272

02:55:55,670 --> 02:55:54,479

would like to believe that our

4273

02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:55,680

consciousness can be connected to

4274

02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:57,600

something else out there but i just

4275

02:56:01,349 --> 02:55:59,439

haven't seen any evidence of that my

4276
02:56:03,670 --> 02:56:01,359
scientific mind tells me look dude

4277
02:56:05,750 --> 02:56:03,680
there's nothing repeatable about this

4278
02:56:07,750 --> 02:56:05,760
you can't you know this is a lighter

4279
02:56:09,510 --> 02:56:07,760
every time i flick this lighter

4280
02:56:10,309 --> 02:56:09,520
some fire is going to come out but every

4281
02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:10,319
time

4282
02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:11,520
i

4283
02:56:21,990 --> 02:56:20,720
the last 12 [h__h] years

4284
02:56:24,309 --> 02:56:22,000
so

4285
02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,319
you know i

4286
02:56:29,269 --> 02:56:26,640
one second in my belief in my belief i i

4287
02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:29,279
really believe honestly jason and my in

4288
02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:32,399

my or mr david hick not just um

4289

02:56:39,910 --> 02:56:38,389

i i truly believe that once we

4290

02:56:42,309 --> 02:56:39,920

start to treat each other with respect

4291

02:56:44,550 --> 02:56:42,319

love honor dignity and respect and if

4292

02:56:46,070 --> 02:56:44,560

extraterrestrials are watching this

4293

02:56:48,710 --> 02:56:46,080

as some type of

4294

02:56:49,590 --> 02:56:48,720

okay well sometimes

4295

02:56:50,950 --> 02:56:49,600

hey mike

4296

02:56:56,230 --> 02:56:50,960

michael hang on he's got he's got

4297

02:56:59,510 --> 02:56:57,510

all right all right then we'll go to the

4298

02:57:00,870 --> 02:56:59,520

phone this is steven and you're live on

4299

02:57:06,980 --> 02:57:00,880

truth seekers who are you where you're

4300

02:57:06,990 --> 02:57:21,269

[Laughter]

4301
02:57:25,110 --> 02:57:22,950
what's that what is he not pissed off at

4302
02:57:26,790 --> 02:57:25,120
you

4303
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:26,800
all right michael horne this is a

4304
02:57:31,590 --> 02:57:29,040
credible source

4305
02:57:33,910 --> 02:57:31,600
i gotta get i gotta get i gotta get a

4306
02:57:35,990 --> 02:57:33,920
plug for my book for tonight's show so

4307
02:57:40,070 --> 02:57:36,000
are you still posting fake reviews on my

4308
02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:42,870
you're the only person i know that's so

4309
02:57:46,070 --> 02:57:43,600
so

4310
02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:46,080
pumped up on defending a twice convicted

4311
02:57:49,990 --> 02:57:47,680
child molester

4312
02:57:54,550 --> 02:57:50,000
hey you better believe it you better

4313
02:57:57,269 --> 02:57:56,230

all right mikey horn thanks for your

4314

02:57:58,550 --> 02:57:57,279

call

4315

02:58:00,630 --> 02:57:58,560

hey

4316

02:58:03,910 --> 02:58:00,640

who's we got so we got carrie carrie

4317

02:58:06,150 --> 02:58:03,920

crack city in the life gary craxton is

4318

02:58:08,630 --> 02:58:06,160

in the live chat but he's carried it's

4319

02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:08,640

carrie cassidy on crack and then talking

4320

02:58:15,590 --> 02:58:13,429

they're muted though i don't know why i

4321

02:58:17,429 --> 02:58:15,600

didn't use them they muted themselves so

4322

02:58:18,469 --> 02:58:17,439

i i'm confused so michael was saying

4323

02:58:20,469 --> 02:58:18,479

earlier

4324

02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:20,479

um about

4325

02:58:25,429 --> 02:58:23,279

trump and that we were wrong and somehow

4326
02:58:26,870 --> 02:58:25,439
we got onto greer and everything about

4327
02:58:29,429 --> 02:58:26,880
what

4328
02:58:30,630 --> 02:58:29,439
we were saying we were wrong earlier

4329
02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:30,640
yeah yeah

4330
02:58:34,309 --> 02:58:32,640
tell us why

4331
02:58:36,389 --> 02:58:34,319
i just think they're both criminals but

4332
02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:36,399
i don't think that that tech giant has

4333
02:58:41,110 --> 02:58:39,520
the right to hide one criminal's crimes

4334
02:58:42,950 --> 02:58:41,120
and do you guys really want to know my

4335
02:58:58,870 --> 02:58:42,960
politics this is gonna suck i'm gonna

4336
02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:01,030
you know

4337
02:59:05,510 --> 02:59:03,600
i like i like to talk to both sides

4338
02:59:07,429 --> 02:59:05,520

because i tend to go down the middle

4339

02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:07,439

with many things because i think that's

4340

02:59:10,950 --> 02:59:09,040

where the truth usually is somewhere in

4341

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:10,960

the middle and if i only have

4342

02:59:14,389 --> 02:59:12,880

conservative friends or i only have

4343

02:59:16,309 --> 02:59:14,399

liberal friends

4344

02:59:18,710 --> 02:59:16,319

and i only you know what i mean i i

4345

02:59:20,389 --> 02:59:18,720

don't hear the whole story so i'm i'm

4346

02:59:22,389 --> 02:59:20,399

more than fine with

4347

02:59:23,830 --> 02:59:22,399

people that i think it's or i think it's

4348

02:59:25,269 --> 02:59:23,840

difficult though and i don't wanna i

4349

02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:25,279

mean i don't wanna i'm gonna let michael

4350

02:59:27,750 --> 02:59:26,720

make us or go ahead and say what he

4351
02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:27,760
wanted to say here in just a second i

4352
02:59:30,550 --> 02:59:29,040
just think like

4353
02:59:32,150 --> 02:59:30,560
being being in this community for the

4354
02:59:34,870 --> 02:59:32,160
last couple years

4355
02:59:36,710 --> 02:59:34,880
it's very it's very rare that you find

4356
02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:36,720
somebody in this community that's got

4357
02:59:41,030 --> 02:59:39,120
more of a i guess sort of conservative

4358
02:59:42,710 --> 02:59:41,040
sort of lean it's almost like if you're

4359
02:59:45,429 --> 02:59:42,720
in the new age community or if you're in

4360
02:59:47,110 --> 02:59:45,439
like the spirituality ufo you gotta be

4361
02:59:48,630 --> 02:59:47,120
pretty like yeah it's almost like you

4362
02:59:50,870 --> 02:59:48,640
started you sort of have more of like a

4363
02:59:53,830 --> 02:59:50,880

liberal sort of streak which i mean is

4364

02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:53,840

fine but like that like me personally

4365

02:59:57,510 --> 02:59:55,439

like i guess that's kinda like i said

4366

02:59:59,190 --> 02:59:57,520

before like i guess i kind of look more

4367

03:00:01,190 --> 02:59:59,200

i feel more sort of down the center in

4368

03:00:02,710 --> 03:00:01,200

terms of the issue and i'm sort of right

4369

03:00:04,790 --> 03:00:02,720

on some things and left on others but

4370

03:00:06,790 --> 03:00:04,800

it's almost like in this community it

4371

03:00:08,230 --> 03:00:06,800

feels like you're either you're either

4372

03:00:11,269 --> 03:00:08,240

sort of very

4373

03:00:12,550 --> 03:00:11,279

kind of off to the left or you're sort

4374

03:00:15,750 --> 03:00:12,560

of it almost seems like you're sort of

4375

03:00:17,910 --> 03:00:15,760

frowned upon in a way like in the

4376

03:00:19,750 --> 03:00:17,920

in the new age sort of ufology community

4377

03:00:21,030 --> 03:00:19,760

it's been sort of my experience with it

4378

03:00:22,630 --> 03:00:21,040

yeah well not really because there's a

4379

03:00:23,590 --> 03:00:22,640

lot of there's a lot of idiots that are

4380

03:00:26,630 --> 03:00:23,600

super

4381

03:00:28,070 --> 03:00:26,640

public pro-trump people which doesn't to

4382

03:00:30,389 --> 03:00:28,080

me doesn't really resonate with the

4383

03:00:31,590 --> 03:00:30,399

whole yeah thing you know i think you're

4384

03:00:33,429 --> 03:00:31,600

talking about you're talking about like

4385

03:00:35,030 --> 03:00:33,439

a like i guess like a little a specific

4386

03:00:36,710 --> 03:00:35,040

group of people and we all know who

4387

03:00:39,269 --> 03:00:36,720

you're talking about and that is not

4388

03:00:41,030 --> 03:00:39,279

that's not very like love and light but

4389

03:00:44,070 --> 03:00:41,040

i mean i think i think overall when you

4390

03:00:46,630 --> 03:00:44,080

look at the again the new age community

4391

03:00:48,230 --> 03:00:46,640

like the ufology community as a whole

4392

03:00:50,230 --> 03:00:48,240

and you look at like those people and

4393

03:00:52,790 --> 03:00:50,240

sort of their belief system i think you

4394

03:00:55,030 --> 03:00:52,800

do sort of find that there is

4395

03:00:57,269 --> 03:00:55,040

a little bit more of sort of a left you

4396

03:00:58,389 --> 03:00:57,279

know turn but i want to let michael go

4397

03:01:00,309 --> 03:00:58,399

ahead i'm sorry i didn't mean i didn't

4398

03:01:01,190 --> 03:01:00,319

mean to jump in there go ahead bud

4399

03:01:02,870 --> 03:01:01,200

oh no

4400

03:01:05,269 --> 03:01:02,880

it's fine i actually forgot where we

4401
03:01:06,790 --> 03:01:05,279
were um are we going back to the trump

4402
03:01:09,670 --> 03:01:06,800
thing or are we going back to the group

4403
03:01:13,269 --> 03:01:09,680
yeah why are you not a criminal why is

4404
03:01:15,750 --> 03:01:13,279
not a criminal oh okay so as far as as

4405
03:01:17,670 --> 03:01:15,760
far as i'm reading uh

4406
03:01:19,110 --> 03:01:17,680
the many different news outlets that i

4407
03:01:22,070 --> 03:01:19,120
do because i have nothing else better to

4408
03:01:35,110 --> 03:01:22,790
i

4409
03:01:36,710 --> 03:01:35,120
as everyone here should be

4410
03:01:40,150 --> 03:01:36,720
that calls themself a researcher they

4411
03:01:42,389 --> 03:01:40,160
need to look at every single aspect of

4412
03:01:44,309 --> 03:01:42,399
whatever is put out there and then screw

4413
03:01:46,630 --> 03:01:44,319

you know go through with a fine uh

4414

03:01:50,550 --> 03:01:46,640

fine-tooth comb um

4415

03:01:53,030 --> 03:01:50,560

that's kind of what i do i don't

4416

03:01:54,309 --> 03:01:53,040

i'm an independent i don't i i honestly

4417

03:01:57,269 --> 03:01:54,319

don't even believe in the two-party

4418

03:01:59,830 --> 03:01:57,279

system anymore um mainly because both of

4419

03:02:02,150 --> 03:01:59,840

them are out to you know to do

4420

03:02:05,349 --> 03:02:02,160

[h__h] the other right exactly

4421

03:02:06,150 --> 03:02:05,359

and [h__h] us at the same time um

4422

03:02:07,990 --> 03:02:06,160

so

4423

03:02:09,990 --> 03:02:08,000

i i just don't believe i don't believe

4424

03:02:11,349 --> 03:02:10,000

that america i don't believe that

4425

03:02:14,790 --> 03:02:11,359

america

4426

03:02:16,550 --> 03:02:14,800

is a constitutionally uh

4427

03:02:18,070 --> 03:02:16,560

i don't think we just i don't think we

4428

03:02:19,110 --> 03:02:18,080

follow the constitution anymore i i

4429

03:02:20,309 --> 03:02:19,120

think that

4430

03:02:22,630 --> 03:02:20,319

you know

4431

03:02:25,269 --> 03:02:22,640

this country was built for all people

4432

03:02:27,990 --> 03:02:25,279

and right now it's so it's absolutely so

4433

03:02:29,269 --> 03:02:28,000

divided and i can't

4434

03:02:30,710 --> 03:02:29,279

help but think

4435

03:02:32,070 --> 03:02:30,720

that um

4436

03:02:34,550 --> 03:02:32,080

i just can't help but think that no one

4437

03:02:37,110 --> 03:02:34,560

cares about any each other anymore i i

4438

03:02:39,190 --> 03:02:37,120

believe in um okay god

4439

03:02:42,469 --> 03:02:39,200

take another breath um

4440

03:02:44,550 --> 03:02:42,479

i i i i

4441

03:02:46,790 --> 03:02:44,560

right now i'm actually working on uh on

4442

03:02:48,870 --> 03:02:46,800

on getting the city of los angeles to

4443

03:02:50,230 --> 03:02:48,880

donate me a dilapidated skyscraper

4444

03:02:51,750 --> 03:02:50,240

because i want to help out the homeless

4445

03:02:54,070 --> 03:02:51,760

um how i'm going to do this is i'm going

4446

03:02:56,070 --> 03:02:54,080

to rebuild that [h__h] thing i want to

4447

03:02:57,510 --> 03:02:56,080

uh get people in there get them educated

4448

03:02:58,389 --> 03:02:57,520

get them off the streets get them clean

4449

03:03:00,389 --> 03:02:58,399

up drugs

4450

03:03:01,510 --> 03:03:00,399

uh and also have them even skywatch on

4451

03:03:03,349 --> 03:03:01,520

the roof of the [h__h] building you

4452

03:03:04,790 --> 03:03:03,359

know i want to have some type of

4453

03:03:06,389 --> 03:03:04,800

community thing

4454

03:03:08,870 --> 03:03:06,399

so i can get these people you saw where

4455

03:03:11,030 --> 03:03:08,880

i live on the street not two blocks away

4456

03:03:13,910 --> 03:03:11,040

down up the street from me is the 101

4457

03:03:14,950 --> 03:03:13,920

freeway there's [h__h] 15 families

4458

03:03:20,230 --> 03:03:14,960

living

4459

03:03:24,309 --> 03:03:22,469

in california and then joe rogan played

4460

03:03:26,469 --> 03:03:24,319

that one where it's like somebody drove

4461

03:03:28,630 --> 03:03:26,479

their car for like miles and miles and

4462

03:03:30,630 --> 03:03:28,640

miles and all you see is tents

4463

03:03:32,790 --> 03:03:30,640

yeah for miles and miles and i've been

4464

03:03:33,670 --> 03:03:32,800

through driving that's crazy the whole

4465

03:03:35,190 --> 03:03:33,680

time

4466

03:03:37,349 --> 03:03:35,200

in california

4467

03:03:38,710 --> 03:03:37,359

because of my dad because of my dad i'm

4468

03:03:41,190 --> 03:03:38,720

not a bump dude i've been homeless

4469

03:03:43,510 --> 03:03:41,200

before and i don't ask people for money

4470

03:03:45,030 --> 03:03:43,520

at all i'll go if i am i'm hungry i'll

4471

03:03:46,230 --> 03:03:45,040

go illegally go up to the um or i

4472

03:03:48,230 --> 03:03:46,240

shouldn't [h__h] say this i don't give

4473

03:03:49,910 --> 03:03:48,240

a [h__h] i went illegally up into these

4474

03:03:51,349 --> 03:03:49,920

mountains up here and caught me a deer i

4475

03:03:52,550 --> 03:03:51,359

have a [h__h]

4476

03:03:54,469 --> 03:03:52,560

i'll be right back i'll show you

4477

03:03:57,429 --> 03:03:54,479

something

4478

03:03:59,830 --> 03:03:57,439

now we have stream joining us

4479

03:04:03,590 --> 03:03:59,840

hi boys

4480

03:04:09,429 --> 03:04:06,710

you see this little puppy right here

4481

03:04:11,830 --> 03:04:09,439

is that in the camera no oh hold on i'll

4482

03:04:13,590 --> 03:04:11,840

i'll solo you go go do it one more time

4483

03:04:18,070 --> 03:04:13,600

do it one more time

4484

03:04:22,790 --> 03:04:21,990

it looks like the guitar case from hell

4485

03:04:24,389 --> 03:04:22,800

some

4486

03:04:25,349 --> 03:04:24,399

ah hold on one second go ahead and speak

4487

03:04:27,110 --> 03:04:25,359

about yourself it's gonna take me a

4488

03:04:29,349 --> 03:04:27,120

minute

4489

03:04:31,830 --> 03:04:29,359

i don't know what we're doing here

4490

03:04:34,150 --> 03:04:31,840

star wars ship or something yeah

4491

03:04:40,870 --> 03:04:34,160

that looks like a bazooka box was he

4492

03:04:45,990 --> 03:04:43,429

this is my lifesaver

4493

03:04:47,590 --> 03:04:46,000

there are many times where i went

4494

03:04:49,510 --> 03:04:47,600

hungry

4495

03:04:56,150 --> 03:04:49,520

damn it sorry

4496

03:04:59,670 --> 03:04:58,389

all right so this is my favorite

4497

03:05:01,269 --> 03:04:59,680

there we go i don't want to cover

4498

03:05:03,190 --> 03:05:01,279

jonah's eyes this is your show jonah

4499

03:05:04,950 --> 03:05:03,200

side your show about nothing

4500

03:05:06,870 --> 03:05:04,960

you're right these are some of the best

4501
03:05:10,950 --> 03:05:06,880
shows what the hell is going to happen

4502
03:05:16,710 --> 03:05:13,349
on numerous occasions and it also saved

4503
03:05:19,110 --> 03:05:16,720
me from asking people for money

4504
03:05:20,150 --> 03:05:19,120
what do you shoot with that thing

4505
03:05:24,150 --> 03:05:20,160
dear

4506
03:05:27,190 --> 03:05:24,160
mountains i want to learn

4507
03:05:28,389 --> 03:05:27,200
the hunt i've never been a hunter

4508
03:05:44,950 --> 03:05:28,399
oh god

4509
03:05:48,630 --> 03:05:46,790
bad shot and then you can't just let it

4510
03:05:49,990 --> 03:05:48,640
suffer you've got to go and hit it again

4511
03:05:52,070 --> 03:05:50,000
sometimes right

4512
03:05:55,349 --> 03:05:52,080
yeah because it spoils the meat is what

4513
03:05:57,269 --> 03:05:55,359

it does the the heart uh starts pumping

4514

03:05:59,269 --> 03:05:57,279

uh when you shoot it when you shoot a

4515

03:06:01,349 --> 03:05:59,279

deer if you don't get a clean kill shot

4516

03:06:02,790 --> 03:06:01,359

um they're they're they start to run and

4517

03:06:04,230 --> 03:06:02,800

their heart pumps all these toxins

4518

03:06:06,710 --> 03:06:04,240

through the meat uh it doesn't

4519

03:06:07,750 --> 03:06:06,720

necessarily spoil the meat but uh it's

4520

03:06:11,429 --> 03:06:07,760

just not

4521

03:06:11,439 --> 03:06:16,070

does that apply to blue avians too

4522

03:06:19,590 --> 03:06:18,070

yes

4523

03:06:21,429 --> 03:06:19,600

carrie croccity

4524

03:06:23,269 --> 03:06:21,439

why why what are you going to do now

4525

03:06:25,110 --> 03:06:23,279

that your youtube channel just got

4526

03:06:28,469 --> 03:06:25,120

[\h__\h] demonetized you're not going to

4527

03:06:30,550 --> 03:06:28,479

be like sucking dicks to pay the rent

4528

03:06:32,870 --> 03:06:30,560

i'm just checking because i think her

4529

03:06:34,550 --> 03:06:32,880

like her and dick sucking days for

4530

03:06:37,349 --> 03:06:34,560

getting good money for that are pretty

4531

03:06:39,110 --> 03:06:37,359

like probably gone

4532

03:06:41,990 --> 03:06:39,120

i don't know stephen

4533

03:06:46,630 --> 03:06:42,000

all i know is i'm running out of the

4534

03:06:51,110 --> 03:06:49,110

carrie crack city are you just ordering

4535

03:07:03,030 --> 03:06:51,120

cocaine live on

4536

03:07:08,469 --> 03:07:05,349

i just got to use my arm to wipe down my

4537

03:07:11,990 --> 03:07:08,479

nose and uh yeah

4538

03:07:16,710 --> 03:07:13,990

yeah i was going to ask her why she left

4539

03:07:21,190 --> 03:07:16,720

bill ryan go ahead

4540

03:07:22,550 --> 03:07:21,200

i i i forgot who bill ryan is hold on

4541

03:07:26,150 --> 03:07:22,560

ah yeah

4542

03:07:30,550 --> 03:07:26,160

bill ryan very nice guy

4543

03:07:33,910 --> 03:07:30,560

he i i think he's a power of truth

4544

03:07:34,790 --> 03:07:33,920

and he was chosen by god and

4545

03:07:37,750 --> 03:07:34,800

yeah

4546

03:07:44,630 --> 03:07:41,110

i'm being censored stephen

4547

03:07:47,110 --> 03:07:44,640

the big cattle band yeah yeah they're

4548

03:07:49,349 --> 03:07:47,120

trying to [h__h] kill your money

4549

03:07:52,469 --> 03:07:49,359

they wanna send me to china to do forced

4550

03:07:54,389 --> 03:07:52,479

labor i don't know what to do you better

4551
03:07:55,910 --> 03:07:54,399
learn to solder together ipads real

4552
03:07:57,269 --> 03:07:55,920
quick [h__h] because you're gonna need

4553
03:08:01,990 --> 03:07:57,279
some money

4554
03:08:05,190 --> 03:08:02,000
i want to tell you get good at making

4555
03:08:06,950 --> 03:08:05,200
ipads and iphones get yourself to china

4556
03:08:09,110 --> 03:08:06,960
maybe get a new gig

4557
03:08:10,950 --> 03:08:09,120
you know and don't worry they got nets

4558
03:08:12,550 --> 03:08:10,960
so if you jump out of the window and try

4559
03:08:14,630 --> 03:08:12,560
to kill yourself you'll just bounce

4560
03:08:33,030 --> 03:08:14,640
right back in and then they tell you to

4561
03:08:37,590 --> 03:08:35,429
i did it mike [h__h]

4562
03:08:39,510 --> 03:08:37,600
mike hunt where did well mario where's

4563
03:08:41,510 --> 03:08:39,520

will god this is mischief night and

4564

03:08:42,389 --> 03:08:41,520

we're like 10 years old again somebody

4565

03:08:44,950 --> 03:08:42,399

came

4566

03:08:46,870 --> 03:08:44,960

to the show with the handle mike hunt

4567

03:08:50,870 --> 03:08:46,880

just to hear me say my [h__h] over and

4568

03:08:55,590 --> 03:08:53,030

moving right along

4569

03:08:57,910 --> 03:08:55,600

what was that stephen you won my [h__h]

4570

03:09:01,510 --> 03:08:59,990

no definitely not you know what you know

4571

03:09:04,150 --> 03:09:01,520

what this is the funny thing about kerry

4572

03:09:05,910 --> 03:09:04,160

kraxity or carrie cassidy is you can

4573

03:09:08,870 --> 03:09:05,920

tell when you look at her that like

4574

03:09:10,309 --> 03:09:08,880

maybe 20 years ago she was like at least

4575

03:09:12,469 --> 03:09:10,319

an you know

4576

03:09:14,389 --> 03:09:12,479

a [h__h] piece of ass but this

4577

03:09:16,950 --> 03:09:14,399

downslope she's on

4578

03:09:22,469 --> 03:09:16,960

it's not looking good for carrie crack

4579

03:09:26,230 --> 03:09:24,550

uh dan i think you're gonna ask michael

4580

03:09:28,070 --> 03:09:26,240

a question well i just i just wanted to

4581

03:09:30,870 --> 03:09:28,080

ask because he was talking about grier

4582

03:09:32,309 --> 03:09:30,880

earlier are there any and it sounds like

4583

03:09:34,230 --> 03:09:32,319

from just from listening to you talking

4584

03:09:36,630 --> 03:09:34,240

to live chat and on here you're you're

4585

03:09:39,269 --> 03:09:36,640

obviously pretty big into like the ufo

4586

03:09:40,950 --> 03:09:39,279

uh subject are there any i guess sort of

4587

03:09:43,190 --> 03:09:40,960

mainstream

4588

03:09:44,950 --> 03:09:43,200

you know speakers or researchers that

4589

03:09:46,790 --> 03:09:44,960

you feel are

4590

03:09:47,910 --> 03:09:46,800

like actually legitimate i mean you

4591

03:09:49,510 --> 03:09:47,920

talked about career you talked about

4592

03:09:51,429 --> 03:09:49,520

giorgio like is there anybody that you

4593

03:09:54,389 --> 03:09:51,439

actually think is like kind of the real

4594

03:09:58,630 --> 03:09:56,710

there he is mario

4595

03:10:00,950 --> 03:09:58,640

the mexican canadian

4596

03:10:01,990 --> 03:10:00,960

he [\h__\h] up and jumped both border

4597

03:10:04,389 --> 03:10:02,000

walls

4598

03:10:05,910 --> 03:10:04,399

by accident he jumped the first border

4599

03:10:08,389 --> 03:10:05,920

wall in the united states it ended up in

4600

03:10:10,950 --> 03:10:08,399

canada yeah this is okay

4601
03:10:13,510 --> 03:10:10,960
there's another wall i can jump over

4602
03:10:16,070 --> 03:10:13,520
jesus no i actually uh

4603
03:10:17,990 --> 03:10:16,080
hitched a ride from santa claus just

4604
03:10:19,750 --> 03:10:18,000
hopped into his

4605
03:10:21,269 --> 03:10:19,760
whatever flying vehicle oh really i

4606
03:10:23,990 --> 03:10:21,279
blessed your balls but really you're a

4607
03:10:25,590 --> 03:10:24,000
legal us you're canadian

4608
03:10:27,830 --> 03:10:25,600
right

4609
03:10:29,990 --> 03:10:27,840
i've never heard of a mexican canadian

4610
03:10:31,990 --> 03:10:30,000
i'm sorry all right i'm not very

4611
03:10:34,950 --> 03:10:32,000
cultured okay i've never heard of a

4612
03:10:37,269 --> 03:10:34,960
[h__\h] mexican canadian in my entire

4613
03:10:38,630 --> 03:10:37,279

life i've never knew there was mexicans

4614

03:10:40,710 --> 03:10:38,640

in canada

4615

03:10:42,950 --> 03:10:40,720

i thought they stopped in california

4616

03:10:43,910 --> 03:10:42,960

when they got the fruit chicken job i

4617

03:10:46,630 --> 03:10:43,920

didn't know

4618

03:10:49,910 --> 03:10:46,640

any of them made it all the way up there

4619

03:10:51,830 --> 03:10:49,920

mario i'm proud of you bro if you made

4620

03:10:54,469 --> 03:10:51,840

it all the way up there from mexico i'm

4621

03:10:56,309 --> 03:10:54,479

proud of you bro

4622

03:10:58,710 --> 03:10:56,319

yeah no there's actually not many of us

4623

03:11:01,990 --> 03:10:58,720

here to be honest with you so there's

4624

03:11:03,910 --> 03:11:02,000

more jamaicans in canada than there is

4625

03:11:06,950 --> 03:11:03,920

mexicans isn't that true

4626

03:11:09,030 --> 03:11:06,960

yeah there's way more that is very

4627

03:11:10,950 --> 03:11:09,040

you know you know why that is

4628

03:11:13,429 --> 03:11:10,960

because the [h__h] mexican food in

4629

03:11:16,070 --> 03:11:13,439

canada sucks doesn't it i had mexican

4630

03:11:19,190 --> 03:11:16,080

food in canada mario it was [h__h]

4631

03:11:24,389 --> 03:11:19,200

terrible it was worse

4632

03:11:28,389 --> 03:11:26,389

but no yeah i'm canadian i work for the

4633

03:11:30,550 --> 03:11:28,399

federal government part time so trust me

4634

03:11:31,830 --> 03:11:30,560

i'm legal

4635

03:11:33,990 --> 03:11:31,840

and you know

4636

03:11:36,870 --> 03:11:34,000

here's what's funny about mario he he at

4637

03:11:39,349 --> 03:11:36,880

the same time at the same time somehow

4638

03:11:42,469 --> 03:11:39,359

when you hear him speak he has a [ʎ__ʎ]

4639

03:11:44,070 --> 03:11:42,479

mexican accent and a canadian accent at

4640

03:11:48,870 --> 03:11:44,080

the same time

4641

03:11:48,880 --> 03:11:53,349

i've ascended that's how

4642

03:11:57,110 --> 03:11:54,469

did you

4643

03:12:00,150 --> 03:11:57,120

do funny stuff like mix the two up like

4644

03:12:06,150 --> 03:12:00,160

talk in spanish and at the end go a

4645

03:12:09,110 --> 03:12:07,510

all right i'll stop busting your balls

4646

03:12:11,110 --> 03:12:09,120

about being a mexican canadian now i'm

4647

03:12:12,790 --> 03:12:11,120

very fully informed you're not you're

4648

03:12:14,469 --> 03:12:12,800

not going to be the first then you won't

4649

03:12:17,269 --> 03:12:14,479

be there's no such thing as a mexican

4650

03:12:18,790 --> 03:12:17,279

canadian who knew who knew

4651

03:12:21,349 --> 03:12:18,800

i don't know it just doesn't seem

4652

03:12:24,070 --> 03:12:21,359

compatible to me like mexicans to me are

4653

03:12:26,150 --> 03:12:24,080

like they belong in los angeles right

4654

03:12:28,790 --> 03:12:26,160

like you don't like maple syrup you

4655

03:12:30,150 --> 03:12:28,800

don't like shoveling snow right i do

4656

03:12:32,230 --> 03:12:30,160

it's

4657

03:12:33,590 --> 03:12:32,240

i like my maple syrup i like my tim

4658

03:12:35,910 --> 03:12:33,600

hortons

4659

03:12:37,269 --> 03:12:35,920

carvasso

4660

03:12:39,670 --> 03:12:37,279

what about canadian

4661

03:12:41,750 --> 03:12:39,680

canadian beer do you like canadian beer

4662

03:12:43,190 --> 03:12:41,760

i don't drink man i don't like beer

4663

03:12:45,910 --> 03:12:43,200

period

4664

03:12:48,469 --> 03:12:45,920

molson xxx i'm getting the doubt that

4665

03:12:51,190 --> 03:12:48,479

he's even mexican man i'm beginning to

4666

03:12:53,030 --> 03:12:51,200

doubt what about what do you smoke pot

4667

03:12:55,110 --> 03:12:53,040

no i don't you don't like pie and you

4668

03:12:59,429 --> 03:12:55,120

don't like beer you're not mexican bro

4669

03:13:03,910 --> 03:13:01,269

i've never met a mexican in my life that

4670

03:13:08,790 --> 03:13:03,920

didn't like both pot and beer what about

4671

03:13:13,349 --> 03:13:10,790

oh i think i think he froze did he

4672

03:13:18,309 --> 03:13:15,349

he was going so hard and [h__h] throws

4673

03:13:23,190 --> 03:13:20,710

i think everyone should vote mario he

4674

03:13:25,910 --> 03:13:23,200

and jeff yeah i'm writing it in

4675

03:13:29,030 --> 03:13:25,920

i'm gonna go mexican for president i

4676

03:13:30,469 --> 03:13:29,040

want the mexican canadian marion

4677

03:13:32,389 --> 03:13:30,479

you said you weren't about it without

4678

03:13:34,150 --> 03:13:32,399

immigration look that's a great freeze

4679

03:13:36,710 --> 03:13:34,160

for him too it froze like right when

4680

03:13:41,269 --> 03:13:36,720

he's smiling now he can say anything and

4681

03:13:41,279 --> 03:13:47,349

hooray the world's ending

4682

03:13:52,389 --> 03:13:49,510

oh he popped out he'll probably pop back

4683

03:13:54,830 --> 03:13:52,399

on if he gets it fixed and then we have

4684

03:13:59,429 --> 03:13:57,510

life i don't know we have these phantom

4685

03:14:00,630 --> 03:13:59,439

people i get the link out now people are

4686

03:14:02,150 --> 03:14:00,640

just coming in there's all this

4687

03:14:04,550 --> 03:14:02,160

different [h__h]

4688

03:14:06,950 --> 03:14:04,560

the little book of wanking is is wayne

4689

03:14:08,150 --> 03:14:06,960

king just gonna talk and capture us the

4690

03:14:09,590 --> 03:14:08,160

whole time

4691

03:14:11,269 --> 03:14:09,600

i don't even know who wayne king is

4692

03:14:13,990 --> 03:14:11,279

who's wayne king

4693

03:14:16,389 --> 03:14:14,000

he talks in caps a lot thank you

4694

03:14:19,269 --> 03:14:16,399

wanking they wanted me to say wanking

4695

03:14:24,309 --> 03:14:19,279

welcome to mr park on our show they got

4696

03:14:24,319 --> 03:14:27,990

no let me say wayne king

4697

03:14:34,229 --> 03:14:31,590

close enough i guess okay

4698

03:14:36,309 --> 03:14:34,239

so michael i have an entire folder of

4699

03:14:38,950 --> 03:14:36,319

evidence that stephen grier is not all

4700

03:14:41,110 --> 03:14:38,960

that he appears to be and i've never

4701
03:14:41,990 --> 03:14:41,120
i've never done the show and i can have

4702
03:14:46,870 --> 03:14:42,000
you

4703
03:14:48,469 --> 03:14:46,880
an eyewitness to this and i have a few

4704
03:14:50,710 --> 03:14:48,479
other people that are going to say

4705
03:14:52,710 --> 03:14:50,720
similar things to you and i think if we

4706
03:14:54,950 --> 03:14:52,720
could get all that in one show it would

4707
03:14:59,349 --> 03:14:54,960
be so impactful and it would help

4708
03:15:01,110 --> 03:14:59,359
deprogram any any doubt that people have

4709
03:15:02,870 --> 03:15:01,120
what because some people that i know

4710
03:15:05,190 --> 03:15:02,880
have gotten really deep into that cult

4711
03:15:06,870 --> 03:15:05,200
and have given a lot of money right

4712
03:15:10,710 --> 03:15:06,880
all right yeah i had an argument with a

4713
03:15:13,670 --> 03:15:10,720

guy uh in a group called mufon global um

4714

03:15:16,389 --> 03:15:13,680

that had uh that had uh

4715

03:15:17,750 --> 03:15:16,399

donated uh we were we were in we were

4716

03:15:20,389 --> 03:15:17,760

involved in this long conversation about

4717

03:15:21,510 --> 03:15:20,399

grier and uh tom delong who was planned

4718

03:15:22,790 --> 03:15:21,520

along uh

4719

03:15:25,030 --> 03:15:22,800

not many people i don't know how many

4720

03:15:26,070 --> 03:15:25,040

people know this but uh tom delong was

4721

03:15:27,190 --> 03:15:26,080

um

4722

03:15:29,910 --> 03:15:27,200

uh

4723

03:15:31,750 --> 03:15:29,920

[h__h] what's the word mentored by yeah he

4724

03:15:36,150 --> 03:15:31,760

was mentored by thank you so much uh

4725

03:15:37,349 --> 03:15:36,160

brainwashed by that's a better word um

4726

03:15:40,229 --> 03:15:37,359

and

4727

03:15:43,750 --> 03:15:40,239

the thing he we argued about how he had

4728

03:15:45,830 --> 03:15:43,760

uh donated five thousand dollars to ttsa

4729

03:15:47,510 --> 03:15:45,840

when uh tom delong put out that tweet

4730

03:15:49,110 --> 03:15:47,520

saying hey donate to us we're going to

4731

03:15:51,750 --> 03:15:49,120

create this starship i still have that

4732

03:15:53,510 --> 03:15:51,760

tweet what it was uh still delete or it

4733

03:15:55,590 --> 03:15:53,520

has long since been deleted you gotta

4734

03:15:56,550 --> 03:15:55,600

send me that if you gotta say yes out of

4735

03:15:58,389 --> 03:15:56,560

it yeah

4736

03:15:59,910 --> 03:15:58,399

she's also been involved in he's also

4737

03:16:01,670 --> 03:15:59,920

been involved in collecting money to

4738

03:16:03,990 --> 03:16:01,680

create a free energy device that never

4739

03:16:05,190 --> 03:16:04,000

got created right which is also [h__h]

4740

03:16:07,030 --> 03:16:05,200

if you understand the

4741

03:16:08,710 --> 03:16:07,040

laws of thermodynamics

4742

03:16:11,110 --> 03:16:08,720

why does he need my money to create a

4743

03:16:12,469 --> 03:16:11,120

free energy device as rich as he is

4744

03:16:14,070 --> 03:16:12,479

right

4745

03:16:16,389 --> 03:16:14,080

he's got what does he need me to send

4746

03:16:17,990 --> 03:16:16,399

him twenty dollars

4747

03:16:19,830 --> 03:16:18,000

to my knowledge in my research he's

4748

03:16:21,429 --> 03:16:19,840

collected tens of thousands of dollars

4749

03:16:23,750 --> 03:16:21,439

and then paid a bunch of people to make

4750

03:16:25,510 --> 03:16:23,760

stuff but nothing ever

4751
03:16:26,790 --> 03:16:25,520
we never got to see anything working and

4752
03:16:28,469 --> 03:16:26,800
then he blamed

4753
03:16:31,910 --> 03:16:28,479
he blamed the people he gave the money

4754
03:16:35,510 --> 03:16:31,920
to for why nothing nothing happened

4755
03:16:40,630 --> 03:16:36,630
yeah

4756
03:16:42,710 --> 03:16:40,640
review of this phenomenon movie which i

4757
03:16:44,150 --> 03:16:42,720
just finished and it took me so long to

4758
03:16:45,269 --> 03:16:44,160
get through this phenomenon movie

4759
03:16:47,429 --> 03:16:45,279
because

4760
03:16:48,790 --> 03:16:47,439
most of it i'd heard before it was a

4761
03:16:50,550 --> 03:16:48,800
retelling of a lot of things i don't

4762
03:16:52,070 --> 03:16:50,560
think it was for

4763
03:16:53,990 --> 03:16:52,080

people that are really into this i think

4764

03:16:56,469 --> 03:16:54,000

it's for yes

4765

03:16:58,630 --> 03:16:56,479

i'm sorry and spooky what was shocking

4766

03:17:01,510 --> 03:16:58,640

at the end i don't i don't know the

4767

03:17:02,870 --> 03:17:01,520

jackpot here's the material having the

4768

03:17:06,469 --> 03:17:02,880

the kids

4769

03:17:08,710 --> 03:17:06,479

that was i thought

4770

03:17:10,389 --> 03:17:08,720

that was quite yeah i thought it was

4771

03:17:11,590 --> 03:17:10,399

powerful because none of them changed

4772

03:17:14,229 --> 03:17:11,600

their story

4773

03:17:19,510 --> 03:17:14,239

right and even the head teacher was like

4774

03:17:24,550 --> 03:17:21,349

yeah i didn't believe you

4775

03:17:29,190 --> 03:17:24,560

now we have mh with kerry crack city's

4776

03:17:32,070 --> 03:17:30,630

can i interject here real quick i just

4777

03:17:34,630 --> 03:17:32,080

want to answer uh

4778

03:17:36,870 --> 03:17:34,640

jason's um question in regards to who i

4779

03:17:38,469 --> 03:17:36,880

might say

4780

03:17:40,790 --> 03:17:38,479

oh yeah i didn't mean to interrupt you

4781

03:17:42,150 --> 03:17:40,800

yeah who who's still credible who do you

4782

03:17:43,830 --> 03:17:42,160

still listen to who do you think the

4783

03:17:45,750 --> 03:17:43,840

name is work

4784

03:17:48,070 --> 03:17:45,760

dan okay um

4785

03:17:49,429 --> 03:17:48,080

honestly like i don't really follow i

4786

03:17:51,590 --> 03:17:49,439

follow the people that

4787

03:17:53,670 --> 03:17:51,600

well i don't really follow anybody

4788

03:17:55,910 --> 03:17:53,680

richard dolan like my whole thing the

4789

03:17:58,309 --> 03:17:55,920

group that i that we created i i'm not

4790

03:17:59,349 --> 03:17:58,319

gonna i'm i [h__h] hate plugging it but

4791

03:18:01,030 --> 03:17:59,359

because

4792

03:18:03,030 --> 03:18:01,040

i want to hear about it yeah tell

4793

03:18:05,110 --> 03:18:03,040

everybody where they can find your group

4794

03:18:06,870 --> 03:18:05,120

oh okay well on facebook only we don't

4795

03:18:07,910 --> 03:18:06,880

have a uh the only reason why we have a

4796

03:18:09,830 --> 03:18:07,920

youtube channel is because we didn't

4797

03:18:12,550 --> 03:18:09,840

want our name taken by anybody else but

4798

03:18:14,070 --> 03:18:12,560

our name is uh southern california ufo

4799

03:18:16,229 --> 03:18:14,080

and the paranormal uh research

4800

03:18:18,229 --> 03:18:16,239

organization and we're a non-profit

4801
03:18:21,190 --> 03:18:18,239
organization and i give away celeste on

4802
03:18:23,429 --> 03:18:21,200
telescopes to people that uh want to

4803
03:18:25,510 --> 03:18:23,439
um watch the skies with us that are our

4804
03:18:27,910 --> 03:18:25,520
you know this is one of those for my

4805
03:18:29,910 --> 03:18:27,920
cabin you know we're actually we're

4806
03:18:32,870 --> 03:18:29,920
we're actually uh if you see in the

4807
03:18:34,630 --> 03:18:32,880
background i have my uh 127 slt right

4808
03:18:38,070 --> 03:18:34,640
here but over here we were actually

4809
03:18:39,750 --> 03:18:38,080
gifted a uh celestron uh what was it

4810
03:18:42,870 --> 03:18:39,760
what's that baby 130

4811
03:18:45,590 --> 03:18:42,880
uh star sense 130 um

4812
03:18:47,670 --> 03:18:45,600
by celestron and that they're now uh um

4813
03:18:49,990 --> 03:18:47,680

what is it called sponsoring our group

4814

03:18:51,190 --> 03:18:50,000

um because of it so or because of what

4815

03:18:52,389 --> 03:18:51,200

we've been doing

4816

03:18:53,910 --> 03:18:52,399

what we're trying to do is just get

4817

03:18:55,670 --> 03:18:53,920

people out there with these telescopes

4818

03:18:57,670 --> 03:18:55,680

to skywatch because every time they're

4819

03:18:59,429 --> 03:18:57,680

oh there's an orb you can easily just

4820

03:19:01,190 --> 03:18:59,439

grab your freaking telescope if you're

4821

03:19:03,830 --> 03:19:01,200

out there constantly watching or if you

4822

03:19:05,429 --> 03:19:03,840

get these people that say hey i i

4823

03:19:07,429 --> 03:19:05,439

suddenly felt like i should go outside

4824

03:19:08,790 --> 03:19:07,439

and look at the sky and i saw something

4825

03:19:10,309 --> 03:19:08,800

these are these consciousness people the

4826

03:19:12,229 --> 03:19:10,319

new age people okay if you feel

4827

03:19:15,590 --> 03:19:12,239

something grab your goddamn telescope go

4828

03:19:17,429 --> 03:19:15,600

outside and snap photos of it i i

4829

03:19:19,269 --> 03:19:17,439

i have my where's my nikon at i got my

4830

03:19:21,110 --> 03:19:19,279

nikon i can i can hook it up to my

4831

03:19:23,510 --> 03:19:21,120

telescope and i can snatch uh uh

4832

03:19:25,429 --> 03:19:23,520

pictures all damn night if anything were

4833

03:19:28,229 --> 03:19:25,439

to come into view i could

4834

03:19:29,830 --> 03:19:28,239

easily this thing these things

4835

03:19:31,510 --> 03:19:29,840

a kid could or i'm not going to go into

4836

03:19:33,269 --> 03:19:31,520

it but a kid could operate this thing

4837

03:19:35,269 --> 03:19:33,279

it's that damn cool

4838

03:19:38,070 --> 03:19:35,279

so we've been giving away so far we've

4839

03:19:39,349 --> 03:19:38,080

given away five uh in as many months

4840

03:19:40,070 --> 03:19:39,359

over the summer

4841

03:19:41,429 --> 03:19:40,080

so

4842

03:19:43,670 --> 03:19:41,439

this is what we're trying to do as long

4843

03:19:45,110 --> 03:19:43,680

as people are are willing to do this as

4844

03:19:46,630 --> 03:19:45,120

uh you know to get out there and find

4845

03:19:48,150 --> 03:19:46,640

that irrefutable proof i'm willing to

4846

03:19:50,070 --> 03:19:48,160

give them a [h__\h] telescope i'm going

4847

03:19:52,389 --> 03:19:50,080

to give them uh night vision i'm willing

4848

03:19:53,990 --> 03:19:52,399

to give them whatever they need

4849

03:19:55,990 --> 03:19:54,000

to

4850

03:19:57,990 --> 03:19:56,000

solve this issue solve this problem

4851

03:20:01,349 --> 03:19:58,000

solve the enigma solve whatever the [h__\h]

4852

03:20:02,150 --> 03:20:01,359

is going on with them as well you know

4853

03:20:03,830 --> 03:20:02,160

so

4854

03:20:06,389 --> 03:20:03,840

yeah that's what that's a good way to go

4855

03:20:08,070 --> 03:20:06,399

about it absolutely has to be done

4856

03:20:11,110 --> 03:20:08,080

yeah so that's what we do if you guys

4857

03:20:14,550 --> 03:20:11,120

want to uh oh out of mind just uh

4858

03:20:16,630 --> 03:20:14,560

uh linked our group um

4859

03:20:18,469 --> 03:20:16,640

yeah michael so if you guys want to

4860

03:20:20,550 --> 03:20:18,479

if you guys want to join us

4861

03:20:22,710 --> 03:20:20,560

i post a lot of um science articles as

4862

03:20:24,630 --> 03:20:22,720

well um mainly because i want people to

4863

03:20:25,750 --> 03:20:24,640

understand science more so that when

4864

03:20:27,429 --> 03:20:25,760

they do see something out of the

4865

03:20:29,510 --> 03:20:27,439

ordinary that they don't understand they

4866

03:20:32,229 --> 03:20:29,520

can go oh michael posted a [h__h]

4867

03:20:34,790 --> 03:20:32,239

you know a link to this science website

4868

03:20:37,190 --> 03:20:34,800

that explains what the [h__h] i saw

4869

03:20:38,550 --> 03:20:37,200

so that's what we do

4870

03:20:41,269 --> 03:20:38,560

that's interesting

4871

03:20:42,389 --> 03:20:41,279

i'm finding this on facebook right now

4872

03:20:44,070 --> 03:20:42,399

well you're i think you're already in

4873

03:20:47,190 --> 03:20:44,080

there brother because uh we you you

4874

03:20:48,550 --> 03:20:47,200

jumped on our uh we uh have uh

4875

03:20:50,389 --> 03:20:48,560

you added me on your friends list and

4876

03:20:52,550 --> 03:20:50,399

then i added you into the group i'm not

4877

03:20:53,990 --> 03:20:52,560

sure if uh you're excited okay

4878

03:20:56,630 --> 03:20:54,000

okay

4879

03:20:57,910 --> 03:20:56,640

is it sap pro ufo historical review and

4880

03:20:59,070 --> 03:20:57,920

discussion group

4881

03:21:02,229 --> 03:20:59,080

yes

4882

03:21:04,309 --> 03:21:02,239

s-c-u-p-r-o or uh uh yeah out of mine

4883

03:21:05,830 --> 03:21:04,319

has got it right there oh okay so

4884

03:21:07,830 --> 03:21:05,840

michael michael the group's the group's

4885

03:21:09,910 --> 03:21:07,840

private right so i gotta yes so if i'm

4886

03:21:12,150 --> 03:21:09,920

on facebook i just go on and try to join

4887

03:21:13,830 --> 03:21:12,160

and then you would accept it or not yes

4888

03:21:15,910 --> 03:21:13,840

or tiffany tiffany can accept the two

4889

03:21:17,670 --> 03:21:15,920

because she's on tiffany tiffany

4890

03:21:19,590 --> 03:21:17,680

accepted too because she's on facebook

4891

03:21:21,269 --> 03:21:19,600

right now um

4892

03:21:22,469 --> 03:21:21,279

she uh but there's also questions don't

4893

03:21:24,309 --> 03:21:22,479

worry about answering the quote well

4894

03:21:25,510 --> 03:21:24,319

yeah no we we require everybody to

4895

03:21:26,469 --> 03:21:25,520

answer the questions do you believe in

4896

03:21:28,469 --> 03:21:26,479

science

4897

03:21:30,469 --> 03:21:28,479

it was one of them

4898

03:21:32,389 --> 03:21:30,479

yeah oh and the mischief continues

4899

03:21:36,469 --> 03:21:32,399

tonight because now we have trying to

4900

03:21:40,650 --> 03:21:36,479

join the live chat we have jack meow

4901
03:21:40,660 --> 03:21:47,670
[Laughter]

4902
03:21:53,429 --> 03:21:48,870
trolls

4903
03:21:55,429 --> 03:21:53,439
missing tonight so i'm okay with i see

4904
03:21:57,429 --> 03:21:55,439
your dick and jack me off trying to join

4905
03:21:59,190 --> 03:21:57,439
me

4906
03:22:06,389 --> 03:21:59,200
very funny bunch of russian

4907
03:22:10,389 --> 03:22:09,269
that's a smear come on man

4908
03:22:11,670 --> 03:22:10,399
and also

4909
03:22:13,590 --> 03:22:11,680
my whole thing is

4910
03:22:15,110 --> 03:22:13,600
dan is that um

4911
03:22:18,550 --> 03:22:15,120
the reason why i don't really follow

4912
03:22:19,750 --> 03:22:18,560
anyone that's a celebrity in the ufo

4913
03:22:21,510 --> 03:22:19,760

community because i don't really see

4914

03:22:23,110 --> 03:22:21,520

them doing exactly what i'm doing or i

4915

03:22:25,110 --> 03:22:23,120

don't even see them attempting to do

4916

03:22:27,269 --> 03:22:25,120

what i'm doing as and help people within

4917

03:22:30,229 --> 03:22:27,279

the community joe schmoe needs help

4918

03:22:32,150 --> 03:22:30,239

under understanding uh why he's being

4919

03:22:34,469 --> 03:22:32,160

abducted okay let's get this guy some

4920

03:22:37,030 --> 03:22:34,479

regression session i'll i'll i'll find a

4921

03:22:38,469 --> 03:22:37,040

person in his area so he can go and

4922

03:22:40,229 --> 03:22:38,479

figure out what the [h__h] is going on in

4923

03:22:43,510 --> 03:22:40,239

his mind or at least

4924

03:22:45,590 --> 03:22:43,520

listens music to my ears

4925

03:22:48,550 --> 03:22:45,600

this is what i'm trying to do this is

4926

03:22:51,750 --> 03:22:48,560

what people should be doing not like my

4927

03:22:53,030 --> 03:22:51,760

course on ascension for 333 dollars

4928

03:22:54,790 --> 03:22:53,040

that's worth right

4929

03:22:56,950 --> 03:22:54,800

you know right you're not getting to the

4930

03:22:58,790 --> 03:22:56,960

truth you're not looking for the for the

4931

03:23:00,950 --> 03:22:58,800

answer to the mystery

4932

03:23:03,030 --> 03:23:00,960

you're a [h__h] oh there's genocide

4933

03:23:05,030 --> 03:23:03,040

with his puppy again everybody loves

4934

03:23:06,790 --> 03:23:05,040

genocide's dog look at that

4935

03:23:07,990 --> 03:23:06,800

that dog is awesome

4936

03:23:11,510 --> 03:23:08,000

wait a minute i gotta find him and i

4937

03:23:17,990 --> 03:23:11,520

gotta tell us you gotta tell us

4938

03:23:21,590 --> 03:23:19,910

we got the pug sleeping right there the

4939

03:23:23,510 --> 03:23:21,600

other palm on the bottom

4940

03:23:28,550 --> 03:23:23,520

my big german shepherd at the bottom of

4941

03:23:36,070 --> 03:23:30,950

nice dog and this is your show about

4942

03:23:41,349 --> 03:23:39,750

that was loud as heck yeah that's not me

4943

03:23:42,790 --> 03:23:41,359

not that was me

4944

03:23:45,349 --> 03:23:42,800

all right we'll get you out of solo

4945

03:23:47,030 --> 03:23:45,359

there

4946

03:23:49,030 --> 03:23:47,040

yeah he's got a cut you got a couple of

4947

03:23:49,910 --> 03:23:49,040

rescues right a german shepherd and this

4948

03:23:51,670 --> 03:23:49,920

one

4949

03:23:53,429 --> 03:23:51,680

um i got five

4950

03:23:55,110 --> 03:23:53,439

uh

4951
03:23:57,590 --> 03:23:55,120
my pugs are rescued

4952
03:23:58,710 --> 03:23:57,600
i've had my german shepherd since day

4953
03:24:03,750 --> 03:23:58,720
one

4954
03:24:06,950 --> 03:24:05,429
that's pretty cool and mario heat is

4955
03:24:08,950 --> 03:24:06,960
back

4956
03:24:11,349 --> 03:24:08,960
yeah

4957
03:24:14,469 --> 03:24:11,359
were you picking fruit just now

4958
03:24:17,269 --> 03:24:14,479
did you not meet your quota wow

4959
03:24:19,670 --> 03:24:17,279
no i'm bus oh i listen

4960
03:24:21,510 --> 03:24:19,680
he doesn't know this i bust the balls of

4961
03:24:22,870 --> 03:24:21,520
my friends we all bust each other's

4962
03:24:26,389 --> 03:24:22,880
balls you're gonna come up with some

4963
03:24:28,630 --> 03:24:26,399

cracker white guy jokes

4964

03:24:30,630 --> 03:24:28,640

shut up you [h__\h] white [h__\h]

4965

03:24:35,190 --> 03:24:30,640

you know no i'm i'm good i don't want to

4966

03:24:39,190 --> 03:24:37,510

yeah so listen we we heard from spooky

4967

03:24:41,910 --> 03:24:39,200

earlier about how people feel about the

4968

03:24:44,389 --> 03:24:41,920

lockdowns in england how do they feel

4969

03:24:46,309 --> 03:24:44,399

what's going on in canada are you guys

4970

03:24:47,990 --> 03:24:46,319

locked down at all are there certain

4971

03:24:50,469 --> 03:24:48,000

restrictions what's going on and how

4972

03:24:53,349 --> 03:24:50,479

does the general populace around you

4973

03:24:55,750 --> 03:24:53,359

feel about it like what's the attitude

4974

03:24:57,269 --> 03:24:55,760

okay so first things first unlike you

4975

03:24:59,750 --> 03:24:57,279

[h__\h] we get

4976

03:25:03,110 --> 03:24:59,760

uh two thousand dollars a month

4977

03:25:05,349 --> 03:25:03,120

if we can't afford to go to work

4978

03:25:07,190 --> 03:25:05,359

so there's that you can apply right

4979

03:25:10,469 --> 03:25:07,200

there's there's this benefit where you

4980

03:25:12,710 --> 03:25:10,479

get uh well for a while it was thousand

4981

03:25:14,389 --> 03:25:12,720

dollars now it's 1800

4982

03:25:16,070 --> 03:25:14,399

and that's for people that had to stop

4983

03:25:17,910 --> 03:25:16,080

working because of coal

4984

03:25:20,070 --> 03:25:17,920

that's a snake so [h__\h] you and your

4985

03:25:22,229 --> 03:25:20,080

capitalist america

4986

03:25:24,070 --> 03:25:22,239

yeah i want to move to canada i could

4987

03:25:25,030 --> 03:25:24,080

live on two grand a month

4988

03:25:26,870 --> 03:25:25,040

yeah but

4989

03:25:28,870 --> 03:25:26,880

pinch my pennies a little bit but i

4990

03:25:31,030 --> 03:25:28,880

could get canada is basically owned by

4991

03:25:33,670 --> 03:25:31,040

china

4992

03:25:35,429 --> 03:25:33,680

listen listen listen spooky we are all

4993

03:25:36,950 --> 03:25:35,439

[h__h] owned by china if you don't want

4994

03:25:39,190 --> 03:25:36,960

to be owned by china we wouldn't be

4995

03:25:42,309 --> 03:25:39,200

having this conversation get rid of your

4996

03:25:44,790 --> 03:25:42,319

xbox get rid of your tv get rid of your

4997

03:25:47,349 --> 03:25:44,800

apple ipad everything because guess what

4998

03:25:49,190 --> 03:25:47,359

every [h__h] component they make is

4999

03:25:51,110 --> 03:25:49,200

shipped over here if you look in your

5000

03:25:53,269 --> 03:25:51,120

dishes everything is [h__h] made in

5001
03:25:55,590 --> 03:25:53,279
china your condoms are made in [\h__\h]

5002
03:25:57,110 --> 03:25:55,600
china everything is everything yeah

5003
03:26:00,150 --> 03:25:57,120
everything everybody has

5004
03:26:02,229 --> 03:26:00,160
with china your toothpaste your

5005
03:26:04,309 --> 03:26:02,239
everything in your house is made by

5006
03:26:06,309 --> 03:26:04,319
china and listen i got an education in

5007
03:26:08,710 --> 03:26:06,319
this i try to i'm trying to make this

5008
03:26:11,590 --> 03:26:08,720
computer that i'm going to be selling

5009
03:26:13,750 --> 03:26:11,600
and i tried like hell like let me find

5010
03:26:15,830 --> 03:26:13,760
an american company i can lay out the

5011
03:26:17,030 --> 03:26:15,840
board for them i can show them exactly

5012
03:26:20,630 --> 03:26:17,040
what i want

5013
03:26:22,870 --> 03:26:20,640

no american company can do it none no no

5014

03:26:25,269 --> 03:26:22,880

no no i have to

5015

03:26:27,349 --> 03:26:25,279

let them make the boards if i get custom

5016

03:26:29,750 --> 03:26:27,359

boards or i have to buy off the shelf

5017

03:26:31,030 --> 03:26:29,760

components and sort of jury rig the

5018

03:26:33,190 --> 03:26:31,040

thing to work

5019

03:26:35,349 --> 03:26:33,200

out of parts that all came from china

5020

03:26:37,349 --> 03:26:35,359

there's no way that i can make an

5021

03:26:40,309 --> 03:26:37,359

american there's no way the best i could

5022

03:26:41,510 --> 03:26:40,319

do is we'll make the cases here we'll

5023

03:26:45,750 --> 03:26:41,520

make the

5024

03:26:48,229 --> 03:26:45,760

hardware here i just can't do it there's

5025

03:26:50,790 --> 03:26:48,239

no [h__h] way on earth unless i hand

5026

03:26:53,349 --> 03:26:50,800

soldered every chip by myself

5027

03:26:56,070 --> 03:26:53,359

there's no [h__\h] way there's no way

5028

03:26:57,910 --> 03:26:56,080

well i'm sure you can find it better

5029

03:26:59,590 --> 03:26:57,920

oh you're michael we're going to michael

5030

03:27:02,309 --> 03:26:59,600

he's having show and tell he's got a

5031

03:27:05,030 --> 03:27:02,319

[h__\h] snake and a cat

5032

03:27:07,590 --> 03:27:05,040

oh that's cool cat white cat

5033

03:27:12,309 --> 03:27:11,269

i love white [h__\h] but anyway um

5034

03:27:14,950 --> 03:27:12,319

yeah

5035

03:27:18,070 --> 03:27:14,960

see that's the spirit

5036

03:27:20,950 --> 03:27:18,080

mario he yes oh i am oh he's got two

5037

03:27:22,389 --> 03:27:20,960

white [h__\h] oh boy what's better than

5038

03:27:23,349 --> 03:27:22,399

one

5039

03:27:25,429 --> 03:27:23,359

two

5040

03:27:30,550 --> 03:27:25,439

what are their names are those the olsen

5041

03:27:34,870 --> 03:27:32,309

so anyway back to the

5042

03:27:37,030 --> 03:27:34,880

uh there are lockdowns but it depends on

5043

03:27:40,389 --> 03:27:37,040

which province you go to so in my

5044

03:27:42,469 --> 03:27:40,399

province we do have things like

5045

03:27:44,469 --> 03:27:42,479

limited seating in restaurants and

5046

03:27:47,590 --> 03:27:44,479

ronnie tinkle is here too

5047

03:27:49,269 --> 03:27:47,600

we i i i go to the gym i go to the movie

5048

03:27:51,510 --> 03:27:49,279

theater but everything is restricted

5049

03:27:53,590 --> 03:27:51,520

right you have to wear your mask however

5050

03:27:56,309 --> 03:27:53,600

the bylaw specifies

5051

03:27:58,070 --> 03:27:56,319

that if you have a condition that

5052

03:27:59,990 --> 03:27:58,080

prevents you from wearing a mask you

5053

03:28:01,910 --> 03:28:00,000

don't have to prove it and you can just

5054

03:28:03,670 --> 03:28:01,920

say hey i have a condition that prevents

5055

03:28:05,269 --> 03:28:03,680

me from wearing a mask so you don't have

5056

03:28:07,110 --> 03:28:05,279

to wear it

5057

03:28:09,190 --> 03:28:07,120

other than that it's

5058

03:28:11,030 --> 03:28:09,200

life is a little bit normal but again

5059

03:28:12,389 --> 03:28:11,040

it's there's a lot of restrictions so

5060

03:28:14,389 --> 03:28:12,399

like if your kid

5061

03:28:16,150 --> 03:28:14,399

like you were saying about your kid it's

5062

03:28:18,309 --> 03:28:16,160

it's a similar thing here but they

5063

03:28:19,750 --> 03:28:18,319

changed it so that if it's just a little

5064

03:28:21,830 --> 03:28:19,760

bit of a cuff

5065

03:28:23,510 --> 03:28:21,840

or runny nose you don't have to

5066

03:28:26,150 --> 03:28:23,520

quarantine your kid what you do is you

5067

03:28:27,910 --> 03:28:26,160

take him home for the day and if he gets

5068

03:28:31,030 --> 03:28:27,920

worse the next day then you have to keep

5069

03:28:34,229 --> 03:28:31,040

him home for 14 days if he doesn't he or

5070

03:28:35,830 --> 03:28:34,239

she then it's fine you can just keep

5071

03:28:37,990 --> 03:28:35,840

going on with life there were also

5072

03:28:40,070 --> 03:28:38,000

options for certain families so if you

5073

03:28:42,389 --> 03:28:40,080

rather have your kid at home and do the

5074

03:28:44,630 --> 03:28:42,399

whole online thing that was an option

5075

03:28:46,150 --> 03:28:44,640

but uh so recently we've been having a

5076

03:28:47,990 --> 03:28:46,160

lot of cases

5077

03:28:49,670 --> 03:28:48,000

uh sorry and increasing cases so what

5078

03:28:51,269 --> 03:28:49,680

they're doing is a lot of provinces are

5079

03:28:54,309 --> 03:28:51,279

actually talking or going back to the

5080

03:28:56,630 --> 03:28:54,319

lockdown our province is run by a

5081

03:28:58,950 --> 03:28:56,640

conservative guy so he's very like no no

5082

03:29:00,630 --> 03:28:58,960

no i don't care about the virus and

5083

03:29:02,790 --> 03:29:00,640

stuff we're gonna keep working i want

5084

03:29:05,269 --> 03:29:02,800

people to we can't shut down the economy

5085

03:29:06,389 --> 03:29:05,279

and whatnot here's the other thing too

5086

03:29:08,790 --> 03:29:06,399

canada

5087

03:29:11,429 --> 03:29:08,800

so like you guys in the states there's a

5088

03:29:12,950 --> 03:29:11,439

lot of movement within and outside of

5089

03:29:15,190 --> 03:29:12,960

the country so like

5090

03:29:17,269 --> 03:29:15,200

your weekends some people will be like

5091

03:29:19,990 --> 03:29:17,279

hey i feel like going to vegas or

5092

03:29:22,790 --> 03:29:20,000

florida or tampa or [h__h] there's so many

5093

03:29:24,870 --> 03:29:22,800

places to go here everyone lives in the

5094

03:29:27,349 --> 03:29:24,880

middle of [h__h] nowhere it's not like

5095

03:29:29,190 --> 03:29:27,359

today i feel like oh i'm gonna go to the

5096

03:29:31,590 --> 03:29:29,200

other side of montreal there's no

5097

03:29:33,190 --> 03:29:31,600

[h__h] way like

5098

03:29:35,590 --> 03:29:33,200

it's like that at the cat it's like that

5099

03:29:38,550 --> 03:29:35,600

at the cabin and i'm not i'm only like

5100

03:29:41,670 --> 03:29:38,560

a few hours from the canadian border i'm

5101

03:29:44,070 --> 03:29:41,680

i'm in way north pennsylvania so like

5102

03:29:46,469 --> 03:29:44,080

you go it takes a half hour just to go

5103

03:29:48,630 --> 03:29:46,479

into town so you're not going anywhere

5104

03:29:50,630 --> 03:29:48,640

you're going to town and you go to they

5105

03:29:53,349 --> 03:29:50,640

have a movie theater they have a

5106

03:29:54,950 --> 03:29:53,359

supermarket they have a few food places

5107

03:29:57,349 --> 03:29:54,960

a few restaurants

5108

03:29:59,429 --> 03:29:57,359

a heart a hardware store home depot but

5109

03:30:01,990 --> 03:29:59,439

you're not you're right i'm not going to

5110

03:30:03,110 --> 03:30:02,000

new york this weekend from the cabin you

5111

03:30:04,870 --> 03:30:03,120

know like

5112

03:30:07,110 --> 03:30:04,880

and here every province is like a

5113

03:30:09,030 --> 03:30:07,120

country they're huge like for you to go

5114

03:30:11,510 --> 03:30:09,040

from one side to the other there's no

5115

03:30:14,229 --> 03:30:11,520

way so we're already self-isolated we're

5116

03:30:16,150 --> 03:30:14,239

less people too so when you put

5117

03:30:18,469 --> 03:30:16,160

all those things together that's why

5118

03:30:20,790 --> 03:30:18,479

we're not as bad and we can manage i

5119

03:30:23,190 --> 03:30:20,800

feel like if we have so for instance

5120

03:30:25,830 --> 03:30:23,200

mexico right now mexico has like record

5121

03:30:26,710 --> 03:30:25,840

numbers there's like it's chaos there

5122

03:30:29,030 --> 03:30:26,720

however

5123

03:30:30,710 --> 03:30:29,040

mexican people can't afford to do for

5124

03:30:32,630 --> 03:30:30,720

example what we're doing right

5125

03:30:34,550 --> 03:30:32,640

here's two thousand dollars a month

5126

03:30:35,910 --> 03:30:34,560

the country is broke there's a lot of

5127

03:30:37,590 --> 03:30:35,920

violence yeah they're not getting

5128

03:30:40,469 --> 03:30:37,600

nothing if they can't work they can't

5129

03:30:42,070 --> 03:30:40,479

work so they're working and getting sick

5130

03:30:44,150 --> 03:30:42,080

yeah because

5131

03:30:46,229 --> 03:30:44,160

in a developing and and the third world

5132

03:30:48,630 --> 03:30:46,239

countries the numbers can't tell the guy

5133

03:30:50,389 --> 03:30:48,640

with the corner begging for money oh you

5134

03:30:52,389 --> 03:30:50,399

have to stay home for like the next two

5135

03:30:55,030 --> 03:30:52,399

weeks you guys are you [h__h] kidding

5136

03:30:57,910 --> 03:30:55,040

me this is i live day by day this is how

5137

03:31:00,150 --> 03:30:57,920

i make my money so uh i mean in a way

5138

03:31:02,710 --> 03:31:00,160

we're blessed uh also

5139

03:31:04,469 --> 03:31:02,720

our borders are closed for non-essential

5140

03:31:05,670 --> 03:31:04,479

travel so like if americans want to come

5141

03:31:08,550 --> 03:31:05,680

here to party

5142

03:31:10,070 --> 03:31:08,560

uh they're gonna be able to go back

5143

03:31:12,070 --> 03:31:10,080

the other thing we do

5144

03:31:14,630 --> 03:31:12,080

also different from many other countries

5145

03:31:16,630 --> 03:31:14,640

is let's say i went to

5146

03:31:19,670 --> 03:31:16,640

anywhere in mexico or the states when i

5147

03:31:20,469 --> 03:31:19,680

come back i have to sell fiscally for 14

5148

03:31:22,950 --> 03:31:20,479

days

5149

03:31:25,190 --> 03:31:22,960

wow they're not really enforcing it but

5150

03:31:26,950 --> 03:31:25,200

chances are that if you know they find

5151

03:31:29,590 --> 03:31:26,960

out that you are not doing it you you

5152

03:31:31,269 --> 03:31:29,600

they even ask you to like voluntarily

5153

03:31:33,030 --> 03:31:31,279

uh sign up for an app that is supposed

5154

03:31:36,070 --> 03:31:33,040

to track you and send your reminder oh

5155

03:31:37,830 --> 03:31:36,080

no that doesn't sound good bro

5156

03:31:40,469 --> 03:31:37,840

well i i understand why you guys say

5157

03:31:42,790 --> 03:31:40,479

that because you think that big

5158

03:31:45,030 --> 03:31:42,800

everything's a conspiracy yes right

5159

03:31:47,269 --> 03:31:45,040

however this is the canadian app so it's

5160

03:31:49,590 --> 03:31:47,279

a very nice app where it's like hey

5161

03:31:51,910 --> 03:31:49,600

maybe i shouldn't be going out canadians

5162

03:31:53,990 --> 03:31:51,920

are so nice let me ask you a stupid

5163

03:31:56,150 --> 03:31:54,000

question mario and this is selfish of me

5164

03:31:57,190 --> 03:31:56,160

but like

5165

03:32:00,389 --> 03:31:57,200

i know

5166

03:32:03,349 --> 03:32:00,399

that uh in new york state which borders

5167

03:32:05,990 --> 03:32:03,359

canada there's a lot of cheap wilderness

5168

03:32:08,469 --> 03:32:06,000

land there's a lot of cheap like you

5169

03:32:09,590 --> 03:32:08,479

could go there and buy 10 acres pretty

5170

03:32:11,190 --> 03:32:09,600

cheap

5171

03:32:13,269 --> 03:32:11,200

what in canada

5172

03:32:16,469 --> 03:32:13,279

how much would like 10 acres of wooded

5173

03:32:18,229 --> 03:32:16,479

land that has nothing on it cost you

5174

03:32:20,950 --> 03:32:18,239

it depends where you're at or like but

5175

03:32:22,950 --> 03:32:20,960

what's a cheap track going to go for it

5176
03:32:25,670 --> 03:32:22,960
depends on where you're at because so

5177
03:32:27,429 --> 03:32:25,680
for instance where i live rent and all

5178
03:32:29,030 --> 03:32:27,439
that stuff and food

5179
03:32:32,630 --> 03:32:29,040
is cheaper but then if you go to like

5180
03:32:34,710 --> 03:32:32,640
vancouver toronto no no city i want to

5181
03:32:36,389 --> 03:32:34,720
be like in the woods

5182
03:32:37,990 --> 03:32:36,399
10 acres in the woods somewhere in the

5183
03:32:39,910 --> 03:32:38,000
middle of nowhere what does that cost in

5184
03:32:42,389 --> 03:32:39,920
canada well first of all you have a

5185
03:32:44,710 --> 03:32:42,399
small advantage which is that you are

5186
03:32:47,110 --> 03:32:44,720
using american dollars

5187
03:32:48,950 --> 03:32:47,120
and ameri like canadian dollars are like

5188
03:32:51,590 --> 03:32:48,960

the bitcoin

5189

03:32:53,110 --> 03:32:51,600

converted to american dollars yeah yeah

5190

03:32:55,590 --> 03:32:53,120

so american dollars have a little bit of

5191

03:32:56,469 --> 03:32:55,600

advantage there yeah they're they're

5192

03:33:01,590 --> 03:32:56,479

they're

5193

03:33:03,510 --> 03:33:01,600

so one canadian is five bucks american

5194

03:33:05,349 --> 03:33:03,520

right or something like that

5195

03:33:10,550 --> 03:33:05,359

no that's a little less than that is

5196

03:33:16,150 --> 03:33:14,229

1.3 1.4 yeah yeah yeah

5197

03:33:18,550 --> 03:33:16,160

so then again it depends so it's not

5198

03:33:20,710 --> 03:33:18,560

that much cheaper but you could find

5199

03:33:22,550 --> 03:33:20,720

deals because the problem is there's

5200

03:33:23,990 --> 03:33:22,560

very little people people and then

5201

03:33:25,750 --> 03:33:24,000

there's a lot of [\h__\h] land like

5202

03:33:27,590 --> 03:33:25,760

there's land everywhere

5203

03:33:30,469 --> 03:33:27,600

there's places there's more polar bears

5204

03:33:33,110 --> 03:33:30,479

than people or

5205

03:33:35,750 --> 03:33:33,120

yeah it's it is what it is it's kind of

5206

03:33:37,670 --> 03:33:35,760

like alaska land is so cheap in alaska

5207

03:33:38,950 --> 03:33:37,680

and it's incredibly beautiful but who

5208

03:33:41,030 --> 03:33:38,960

wants to deal with eight months of

5209

03:33:42,950 --> 03:33:41,040

winter a year you know and that's the

5210

03:33:44,469 --> 03:33:42,960

[\h__\h] problem here too that they'll

5211

03:33:46,150 --> 03:33:44,479

give you a deal for the land but the

5212

03:33:47,750 --> 03:33:46,160

problem is are you really going to move

5213

03:33:49,590 --> 03:33:47,760

like our winter right now it already

5214

03:33:51,750 --> 03:33:49,600

started we've had like two weeks of snow

5215

03:33:53,830 --> 03:33:51,760

already and it's like nothing everyone's

5216

03:33:55,990 --> 03:33:53,840

like oh it's still nice outside eh yeah

5217

03:33:57,750 --> 03:33:56,000

you can still wear shorts and stuff but

5218

03:34:00,870 --> 03:33:57,760

the problem is we're gonna have the next

5219

03:34:03,510 --> 03:34:00,880

four months of like minus 30 maybe 40.

5220

03:34:06,070 --> 03:34:03,520

oh yeah no [h__h] that i think the cabin

5221

03:34:07,830 --> 03:34:06,080

gets to the i think the worst i've ever

5222

03:34:10,389 --> 03:34:07,840

been at the cabinet was negative 10 and

5223

03:34:11,990 --> 03:34:10,399

that was like a rarity it generally only

5224

03:34:14,389 --> 03:34:12,000

goes to zero

5225

03:34:16,630 --> 03:34:14,399

so yeah maybe further north is not for

5226
03:34:18,309 --> 03:34:16,640
me bro because i need a [\h__h] ton of

5227
03:34:20,870 --> 03:34:18,319
firewood just to get through the zero

5228
03:34:22,630 --> 03:34:20,880
winner i can't imagine if it's 30 below

5229
03:34:24,389 --> 03:34:22,640
you need twice as much

5230
03:34:28,389 --> 03:34:24,399
you're not you're never gonna have

5231
03:34:30,309 --> 03:34:28,399
enough wood for that truck

5232
03:34:34,870 --> 03:34:30,319
maybe i can hire a mexican to chop it

5233
03:34:38,870 --> 03:34:36,469
just lock him up in a cage when he's

5234
03:34:40,469 --> 03:34:38,880
misbehaving absolutely

5235
03:34:43,990 --> 03:34:40,479
you guys are very good at that i've

5236
03:34:49,030 --> 03:34:47,110
though i don't know oh i see so in a

5237
03:34:51,110 --> 03:34:49,040
serious note speaking of that i i get

5238
03:34:52,550 --> 03:34:51,120

into a lot of trouble when i tell people

5239

03:34:53,830 --> 03:34:52,560

i'm not a trump supporter i'm not a

5240

03:34:56,150 --> 03:34:53,840

violence reporter first of all i don't

5241

03:34:58,150 --> 03:34:56,160

give a [h__h] that's your country i don't

5242

03:35:00,469 --> 03:34:58,160

even live there you guys figure it out

5243

03:35:03,269 --> 03:35:00,479

right right but my thing is

5244

03:35:04,070 --> 03:35:03,279

when i say things like um you do know

5245

03:35:06,550 --> 03:35:04,080

that

5246

03:35:07,830 --> 03:35:06,560

mexican people have been deported and

5247

03:35:09,830 --> 03:35:07,840

locked up in

5248

03:35:11,670 --> 03:35:09,840

maybe not ages were like tiny little

5249

03:35:14,469 --> 03:35:11,680

[h__h] detention rooms

5250

03:35:16,950 --> 03:35:14,479

for like centuries now

5251

03:35:19,429 --> 03:35:16,960

and there's no that is trump i'm like no

5252

03:35:21,670 --> 03:35:19,439

trump no it's there it's not new right

5253

03:35:23,590 --> 03:35:21,680

it's not this is not

5254

03:35:26,309 --> 03:35:23,600

yeah he's just keeping up with tradition

5255

03:35:29,590 --> 03:35:26,319

that's it and see in all seriousness i

5256

03:35:32,150 --> 03:35:29,600

joke about mexicans but here's the thing

5257

03:35:35,349 --> 03:35:32,160

listen i got a chance to like

5258

03:35:38,870 --> 03:35:35,359

see a migrant family uh working on a

5259

03:35:41,429 --> 03:35:38,880

farm in new jersey and uh and and and it

5260

03:35:44,870 --> 03:35:41,439

was all migrant worker families and they

5261

03:35:47,349 --> 03:35:44,880

had like bunk houses and like i uh knew

5262

03:35:49,910 --> 03:35:47,359

the farmer and i wanted to see what what

5263

03:35:50,710 --> 03:35:49,920

is it really like for these mexicans

5264

03:35:53,349 --> 03:35:50,720

right

5265

03:35:56,229 --> 03:35:53,359

first of all the work can't be done

5266

03:35:57,670 --> 03:35:56,239

no american will take the jobs so we

5267

03:35:59,590 --> 03:35:57,680

need them

5268

03:36:02,550 --> 03:35:59,600

and secondly

5269

03:36:04,469 --> 03:36:02,560

they have the greatest work ethic of any

5270

03:36:06,870 --> 03:36:04,479

people i've ever seen you don't want to

5271

03:36:09,750 --> 03:36:06,880

go out and pick vegetables in the

5272

03:36:12,790 --> 03:36:09,760

[h__h] 100 degree weather in the sun

5273

03:36:15,590 --> 03:36:12,800

and no shade all day long for 12 hours a

5274

03:36:17,429 --> 03:36:15,600

day an american's not going to do that

5275

03:36:20,550 --> 03:36:17,439

they come here and they do all the jobs

5276

03:36:23,269 --> 03:36:20,560

we don't want we treat them like [h__\h] we

5277

03:36:26,229 --> 03:36:23,279

pay them like [h__\h] i say give them all

5278

03:36:28,229 --> 03:36:26,239

work visas and give them federal minimum

5279

03:36:30,309 --> 03:36:28,239

wage the farmers don't even give them

5280

03:36:33,510 --> 03:36:30,319

federal minimum wage some of them were

5281

03:36:35,110 --> 03:36:33,520

making like 450 an hour under the table

5282

03:36:37,670 --> 03:36:35,120

in cash

5283

03:36:39,190 --> 03:36:37,680

back when it was 7.50 it's still 7.50

5284

03:36:41,349 --> 03:36:39,200

many places

5285

03:36:43,590 --> 03:36:41,359

something isn't there something to do

5286

03:36:45,349 --> 03:36:43,600

with like the worker visa

5287

03:36:58,950 --> 03:36:45,359

and how they can when they come in

5288

03:37:02,550 --> 03:37:00,710

that also happens in canada because we

5289

03:37:05,269 --> 03:37:02,560

have treaty right we have the nafta

5290

03:37:06,150 --> 03:37:05,279

agreement or i think now it's called the

5291

03:37:09,830 --> 03:37:06,160

i don't know

5292

03:37:12,070 --> 03:37:09,840

usmc or the mca yeah yeah so the problem

5293

03:37:14,389 --> 03:37:12,080

with that treaty though is

5294

03:37:16,469 --> 03:37:14,399

there's a lot of room for abuse it also

5295

03:37:18,070 --> 03:37:16,479

happens in canada there's like tiny

5296

03:37:20,150 --> 03:37:18,080

little [h__h] towns in the middle of

5297

03:37:22,150 --> 03:37:20,160

nowhere that are like freezing right and

5298

03:37:24,309 --> 03:37:22,160

then they lock up these people maybe not

5299

03:37:26,550 --> 03:37:24,319

in cages like this tiny little [h__h]

5300

03:37:29,590 --> 03:37:26,560

rooms and then of course the mexican

5301

03:37:30,950 --> 03:37:29,600

people that come from there are

5302

03:37:32,870 --> 03:37:30,960

i don't want to sound cocky or anything

5303

03:37:34,070 --> 03:37:32,880

but it's just the facts are the facts

5304

03:37:36,150 --> 03:37:34,080

and you can't run away from them but

5305

03:37:38,550 --> 03:37:36,160

they're uneducated people so that means

5306

03:37:39,990 --> 03:37:38,560

their english is very low and not just

5307

03:37:41,990 --> 03:37:40,000

their english but like their knowledge

5308

03:37:44,229 --> 03:37:42,000

of like laws what they're entitled to

5309

03:37:45,510 --> 03:37:44,239

etc etc so they get yeah they don't know

5310

03:37:46,710 --> 03:37:45,520

they just think i'm going to go there

5311

03:37:49,030 --> 03:37:46,720

and i'm going to work and it'll be

5312

03:37:50,790 --> 03:37:49,040

better than mexico where i can't work

5313

03:37:53,030 --> 03:37:50,800

way better but then the problem is that

5314

03:37:55,670 --> 03:37:53,040

people take take advantage of that and

5315

03:37:57,670 --> 03:37:55,680

this happens in [\h__\h] canada too

5316

03:37:58,870 --> 03:37:57,680

like it's disgusting so they'll they'll

5317

03:38:00,630 --> 03:37:58,880

tell them things like hey if you don't

5318

03:38:02,309 --> 03:38:00,640

work overtime and so if you don't find

5319

03:38:04,309 --> 03:38:02,319

this paper where i'm where you're

5320

03:38:06,389 --> 03:38:04,319

basically letting me not pay you your

5321

03:38:08,070 --> 03:38:06,399

overtime you're gonna go back to mexico

5322

03:38:09,510 --> 03:38:08,080

and no more visa and they're like oh

5323

03:38:11,990 --> 03:38:09,520

[\h__\h] okay fine

5324

03:38:14,309 --> 03:38:12,000

and and so the waste is natural and

5325

03:38:16,710 --> 03:38:14,319

stuff so yeah absolutely cambium when

5326

03:38:18,469 --> 03:38:16,720

you say well you know send them back

5327

03:38:21,349 --> 03:38:18,479

sure send this back but then i want to

5328

03:38:23,670 --> 03:38:21,359

see you all [h__h] go to the

5329

03:38:27,429 --> 03:38:23,680

to the field and then start picking up

5330

03:38:29,990 --> 03:38:27,439

that's what i don't i tell every [h__h]

5331

03:38:32,389 --> 03:38:30,000

that is like [h__h] those mexicans they're

5332

03:38:34,950 --> 03:38:32,399

taking away american jobs send them back

5333

03:38:37,429 --> 03:38:34,960

look you go out in a [h__h] field and

5334

03:38:46,710 --> 03:38:37,439

pick blueberries for 12 hours of [h__h]

5335

03:38:51,030 --> 03:38:48,550

yeah we're gonna we're gonna wrap things

5336

03:38:52,710 --> 03:38:51,040

up here soon

5337

03:38:54,870 --> 03:38:52,720

from spooky again because we haven't

5338

03:38:57,349 --> 03:38:54,880

heard from her much spooky what's going

5339

03:39:00,550 --> 03:38:57,359

on in the other side of the pond

5340

03:39:02,150 --> 03:39:00,560

she got spooked out she got spooked

5341

03:39:05,990 --> 03:39:02,160

there she is

5342

03:39:10,389 --> 03:39:07,750

like youtube

5343

03:39:12,150 --> 03:39:10,399

yeah somebody put spooky's uh youtube

5344

03:39:15,349 --> 03:39:12,160

channel if anybody else wants to plug

5345

03:39:17,030 --> 03:39:15,359

anything before we end tonight's stream

5346

03:39:18,950 --> 03:39:17,040

anything you're working on

5347

03:39:20,830 --> 03:39:18,960

anything you want to promote this isn't

5348

03:39:23,429 --> 03:39:20,840

a swinger party i don't want to plug

5349

03:39:26,550 --> 03:39:23,439

anything stephen don't forg don't forget

5350

03:39:29,670 --> 03:39:26,560

to plug your your patreon and your

5351

03:39:33,190 --> 03:39:29,680

um oh yeah i gotta pull out the

5352

03:39:35,670 --> 03:39:33,200

dude i hate that i have a patreon

5353

03:39:38,150 --> 03:39:35,680

yeah you can post yours too

5354

03:39:40,309 --> 03:39:38,160

i i set it to like one option for the

5355

03:39:42,950 --> 03:39:40,319

cheapest possible option if you like the

5356

03:39:44,950 --> 03:39:42,960

artwork i do or the time lapses i make

5357

03:39:46,469 --> 03:39:44,960

on my channel you can support me there

5358

03:39:53,750 --> 03:39:46,479

patreon.com

5359

03:39:57,429 --> 03:39:55,030

yeah you got to get better at the

5360

03:39:59,990 --> 03:39:57,439

plug-in i'm terrible at this people have

5361

03:40:01,190 --> 03:40:00,000

to remind me to do it let me see uh

5362

03:40:02,870 --> 03:40:01,200

okay here

5363

03:40:04,469 --> 03:40:02,880

so we need your financial support to

5364

03:40:06,150 --> 03:40:04,479

continue this show

5365

03:40:08,150 --> 03:40:06,160

please consider a paypal donation or

5366

03:40:10,389 --> 03:40:08,160

becoming a patreon supporter if you want

5367

03:40:12,469 --> 03:40:10,399

to see our show continue

5368

03:40:14,469 --> 03:40:12,479

that's my begging poll there's links in

5369

03:40:16,309 --> 03:40:14,479

the about section and you can give me a

5370

03:40:18,389 --> 03:40:16,319

one-time paypal donation or become a

5371

03:40:20,950 --> 03:40:18,399

patreon supporter and every month on

5372

03:40:23,750 --> 03:40:20,960

patreon i post things just for the

5373

03:40:26,070 --> 03:40:23,760

patreon people this month i'm posting my

5374

03:40:30,469 --> 03:40:26,080

drunk stream you're going to get to see

5375

03:40:31,590 --> 03:40:30,479

me drunk as [h__h] like bad slur my words

5376

03:40:33,429 --> 03:40:31,600

like

5377

03:40:36,389 --> 03:40:33,439

and another thing

5378

03:40:38,229 --> 03:40:36,399

[h__h] that it was bad but people some

5379

03:40:40,710 --> 03:40:38,239

people thought it was funny as [h__h] so

5380

03:40:43,349 --> 03:40:40,720

i'm giving that you can give me a dollar

5381

03:40:45,590 --> 03:40:43,359

and you can see the drunk stream

5382

03:40:47,190 --> 03:40:45,600

and an audio journal this month and and

5383

03:40:49,830 --> 03:40:47,200

whatever else

5384

03:40:51,590 --> 03:40:49,840

if you can't do that then i tell people

5385

03:40:53,190 --> 03:40:51,600

uh

5386

03:40:55,750 --> 03:40:53,200

well if you can't do that then usually i

5387

03:40:58,150 --> 03:40:55,760

say send us some money you leeches make

5388

03:40:59,030 --> 03:40:58,160

a paypal donation and if that doesn't

5389

03:41:01,110 --> 03:40:59,040

work

5390

03:41:02,389 --> 03:41:01,120

then i say uh

5391

03:41:05,590 --> 03:41:02,399

worms

5392

03:41:07,110 --> 03:41:05,600

there's another way to support me like

5393

03:41:08,710 --> 03:41:07,120

comment and subscribe and send our

5394

03:41:10,469 --> 03:41:08,720

channel address some friends we're still

5395

03:41:11,590 --> 03:41:10,479

trying to get to the magic number so

5396

03:41:14,150 --> 03:41:11,600

that

5397

03:41:16,469 --> 03:41:14,160

youtube will let us make a few dollars

5398

03:41:18,469 --> 03:41:16,479

and brother i need a few dollars or

5399

03:41:21,030 --> 03:41:18,479

mario heat i might be picking [h__\h]

5400

03:41:23,429 --> 03:41:21,040

blueberries i may be picking [h__\h]

5401
03:41:24,950 --> 03:41:23,439
blueberries this spring

5402
03:41:29,510 --> 03:41:24,960
[h__\h]

5403
03:41:30,870 --> 03:41:29,520
it's gonna be terrible dude hey

5404
03:41:33,190 --> 03:41:30,880
do you need before you can start

5405
03:41:35,990 --> 03:41:33,200
monetizing your 300 or something like

5406
03:41:39,429 --> 03:41:38,550
300 you know and here's the thing my old

5407
03:41:41,750 --> 03:41:39,439
channel

5408
03:41:43,750 --> 03:41:41,760
uh it has i don't know enough to be

5409
03:41:45,750 --> 03:41:43,760
monetized but i went no i want a new

5410
03:41:47,190 --> 03:41:45,760
channel just for the new show and i

5411
03:41:48,950 --> 03:41:47,200
didn't realize it was going to be like

5412
03:41:51,349 --> 03:41:48,960
months before it would reach the

5413
03:41:53,429 --> 03:41:51,359

thousand threshold so

5414

03:41:55,190 --> 03:41:53,439

but we're doing what we can and here's

5415

03:41:56,790 --> 03:41:55,200

what i say i come here and i water this

5416

03:41:59,349 --> 03:41:56,800

garden if people like it great please

5417

03:42:01,830 --> 03:41:59,359

subscribe if you don't i understand and

5418

03:42:04,229 --> 03:42:01,840

i have to work harder and but

5419

03:42:07,110 --> 03:42:04,239

you know we're doing our best here and i

5420

03:42:09,110 --> 03:42:07,120

see i think it doesn't bother me until i

5421

03:42:11,190 --> 03:42:09,120

see people that are really selling

5422

03:42:13,349 --> 03:42:11,200

[h__\h] and nonsense

5423

03:42:15,429 --> 03:42:13,359

and and they're and they're allowed to

5424

03:42:16,550 --> 03:42:15,439

make money and take super chats and all

5425

03:42:18,309 --> 03:42:16,560

that stuff

5426

03:42:21,750 --> 03:42:18,319

not anymore

5427

03:42:24,790 --> 03:42:21,760

just want to i just want to level that

5428

03:42:27,590 --> 03:42:24,800

playing field and go uh we we can at

5429

03:42:28,469 --> 03:42:27,600

least have the opportunity to monetize

5430

03:42:31,269 --> 03:42:28,479

things

5431

03:42:33,110 --> 03:42:31,279

that's all i want is the opportunity

5432

03:42:34,309 --> 03:42:33,120

but i guess you got to earn it i'm here

5433

03:42:36,229 --> 03:42:34,319

earning it

5434

03:42:37,510 --> 03:42:36,239

if you guys have nothing to do tomorrow

5435

03:42:39,910 --> 03:42:37,520

night for halloween we're actually

5436

03:42:42,309 --> 03:42:39,920

having a zoom um uh party halloween

5437

03:42:44,790 --> 03:42:42,319

party in our group tomorrow so thank you

5438

03:42:46,229 --> 03:42:44,800

but i'll check in with you yeah brother

5439

03:42:47,269 --> 03:42:46,239

and kate corona is going to be there i

5440

03:42:50,070 --> 03:42:47,279

believe she's going to be dressed up

5441

03:42:51,510 --> 03:42:50,080

we're all dressing up and um i was i

5442

03:42:53,190 --> 03:42:51,520

wanted to

5443

03:42:55,269 --> 03:42:53,200

give away a telescope for the best

5444

03:42:58,710 --> 03:42:55,279

costume but unfortunately i'm broke so

5445

03:43:03,030 --> 03:43:01,110

but and mario just to give you a a

5446

03:43:04,229 --> 03:43:03,040

success story in regards to immigration

5447

03:43:06,790 --> 03:43:04,239

my grandmother

5448

03:43:07,830 --> 03:43:06,800

connie ojeda she immigrated here from uh

5449

03:43:09,910 --> 03:43:07,840

nogales

5450

03:43:11,590 --> 03:43:09,920

wait wait i don't mean

5451

03:43:13,269 --> 03:43:11,600

what the [\h__\h] are you implying that i'm

5452

03:43:14,550 --> 03:43:13,279

like

5453

03:43:16,870 --> 03:43:14,560

i don't know i'm not planning a thing

5454

03:43:18,790 --> 03:43:16,880

i'm saying just a success story uh and

5455

03:43:21,349 --> 03:43:18,800

it had nothing to do with picking

5456

03:43:22,630 --> 03:43:21,359

strawberries either my grandmother

5457

03:43:24,710 --> 03:43:22,640

actually ended up

5458

03:43:26,950 --> 03:43:24,720

working for howard hughes and there's

5459

03:43:29,670 --> 03:43:26,960

satellites in space right now with her

5460

03:43:31,510 --> 03:43:29,680

proverbial fingerprints on them um of

5461

03:43:33,030 --> 03:43:31,520

course they were all you know gloved up

5462

03:43:34,870 --> 03:43:33,040

sanitized but yes

5463

03:43:37,269 --> 03:43:34,880

that's one of the major accomplishments

5464

03:43:39,590 --> 03:43:37,279

of my family um well mario he's a

5465

03:43:42,469 --> 03:43:39,600

successful mexican canadian right you're

5466

03:43:44,630 --> 03:43:42,479

not picking blueberries

5467

03:43:46,150 --> 03:43:44,640

you're a successful mexican canadian

5468

03:43:47,030 --> 03:43:46,160

what are you doing i'm just saying i

5469

03:43:49,349 --> 03:43:47,040

would just

5470

03:43:51,189 --> 03:43:49,359

live here for 10 years at minus [h__h]

5471

03:43:52,630 --> 03:43:51,199

40 you're already successful there

5472

03:43:54,309 --> 03:43:52,640

you're gonna have to do anything but

5473

03:43:56,150 --> 03:43:54,319

what do you do for a living like vaguely

5474

03:43:59,269 --> 03:43:56,160

you don't have to be too specific well i

5475

03:44:02,070 --> 03:43:59,279

i have two jobs so my part time there's

5476
03:44:04,150 --> 03:44:02,080
a mexican he's got two jobs americans

5477
03:44:05,910 --> 03:44:04,160
are [h__h] lazy do you know how many

5478
03:44:08,309 --> 03:44:05,920
[h__h] americans i know that are

5479
03:44:11,830 --> 03:44:08,319
[h__h] too lazy to have one job

5480
03:44:14,870 --> 03:44:11,840
mexican mario he mexican kid has two

5481
03:44:16,950 --> 03:44:14,880
jobs because americans are [h__h] lazy

5482
03:44:19,030 --> 03:44:16,960
so every time americans make fun of

5483
03:44:20,870 --> 03:44:19,040
mexicans i just think

5484
03:44:22,150 --> 03:44:20,880
they all have two jobs right isn't that

5485
03:44:23,830 --> 03:44:22,160
pretty normal in your culture to have

5486
03:44:25,269 --> 03:44:23,840
two jobs

5487
03:44:27,189 --> 03:44:25,279
yeah because we

5488
03:44:28,950 --> 03:44:27,199

we're always struggling so and then

5489

03:44:30,630 --> 03:44:28,960

we're hoping that the more jobs we have

5490

03:44:32,150 --> 03:44:30,640

the better it gets but actually get

5491

03:44:34,710 --> 03:44:32,160

worse because

5492

03:44:37,189 --> 03:44:34,720

i just get in more debt and that says

5493

03:44:38,790 --> 03:44:37,199

you guys know and eat right between [h__h]

5494

03:44:41,030 --> 03:44:38,800

yeah yeah

5495

03:44:43,750 --> 03:44:41,040

mexican guys that had two full-time jobs

5496

03:44:46,070 --> 03:44:43,760

i'm like how the [h__h] does that work and

5497

03:44:47,670 --> 03:44:46,080

i had one friend and he was like well i

5498

03:44:50,229 --> 03:44:47,680

work first shift

5499

03:44:53,030 --> 03:44:50,239

right so i work from like you know seven

5500

03:44:55,830 --> 03:44:53,040

a.m until three or four pm and then i

5501

03:44:59,110 --> 03:44:55,840

take a nap and then i work third shift

5502

03:45:01,429 --> 03:44:59,120

from 11 to 7. in the morning

5503

03:45:03,990 --> 03:45:01,439

i don't like how you know

5504

03:45:05,269 --> 03:45:04,000

guys do it no but my jobs are to be

5505

03:45:07,110 --> 03:45:05,279

honest they're not

5506

03:45:09,269 --> 03:45:07,120

they're not very demanding well

5507

03:45:10,790 --> 03:45:09,279

my part time is kind of

5508

03:45:13,110 --> 03:45:10,800

so that's for the federal government and

5509

03:45:14,710 --> 03:45:13,120

then my full-time jobs i just work at a

5510

03:45:16,150 --> 03:45:14,720

hotel

5511

03:45:19,910 --> 03:45:16,160

uh

5512

03:45:22,229 --> 03:45:19,920

so yeah i have time to do my [h__\h]

5513

03:45:24,790 --> 03:45:22,239

yeah i'm good good for you man well

5514

03:45:27,349 --> 03:45:24,800

listen i think i think we had them all

5515

03:45:29,910 --> 03:45:27,359

we've had a pretty long uh crazy show

5516

03:45:31,590 --> 03:45:29,920

about nothing for jonathan how about

5517

03:45:34,150 --> 03:45:31,600

nothing

5518

03:45:36,630 --> 03:45:34,160

here we go let's put the last one in

5519

03:45:39,830 --> 03:45:36,640

it's mischief night and and trying to

5520

03:45:41,670 --> 03:45:39,840

join the show is still a virgin still a

5521

03:45:43,189 --> 03:45:41,680

virgin

5522

03:45:45,830 --> 03:45:43,199

apparently there's a large building on

5523

03:45:48,229 --> 03:45:45,840

fire in los angeles right now uh

5524

03:45:49,830 --> 03:45:48,239

tiffany's looking it up breaking news

5525

03:45:52,710 --> 03:45:49,840

large fire

5526
03:45:54,710 --> 03:45:52,720
you guys i'm hoping next week we don't

5527
03:45:56,229 --> 03:45:54,720
have to receive like thousands of

5528
03:45:58,150 --> 03:45:56,239
refugees

5529
03:45:59,910 --> 03:45:58,160
i'm coming to live with you there's over

5530
03:46:01,990 --> 03:45:59,920
100 firefighters

5531
03:46:04,389 --> 03:46:02,000
listen my first stop is the cabin it's

5532
03:46:06,389 --> 03:46:04,399
only two hours to the canadian border

5533
03:46:07,910 --> 03:46:06,399
you're gonna help me out bro i don't

5534
03:46:10,950 --> 03:46:07,920
know if you guys can see this but we can

5535
03:46:13,110 --> 03:46:10,960
see this yeah michael here i'll solo you

5536
03:46:15,269 --> 03:46:13,120
100 100 firefighters are at this

5537
03:46:17,510 --> 03:46:15,279
building right now as we speak okay well

5538
03:46:19,030 --> 03:46:17,520

was it an accident or that's what i'm

5539

03:46:27,269 --> 03:46:19,040

wondering that's exactly what i'm

5540

03:46:27,279 --> 03:46:32,070

alien invasion finally happening

5541

03:46:35,269 --> 03:46:34,309

[h__h] there we go wow that's a huge

5542

03:46:37,510 --> 03:46:35,279

fire

5543

03:46:38,389 --> 03:46:37,520

yeah a hundred fighters see that from my

5544

03:46:40,389 --> 03:46:38,399

roof

5545

03:46:43,110 --> 03:46:40,399

what is that like 10 alarm 100

5546

03:46:44,950 --> 03:46:43,120

firefighters that's jesus christ that's

5547

03:46:47,990 --> 03:46:44,960

the hundred papers

5548

03:46:51,110 --> 03:46:48,000

[Laughter]

5549

03:46:55,030 --> 03:46:51,120

it's the laptop

5550

03:46:56,950 --> 03:46:55,040

it was so hot it was on fire

5551

03:46:58,790 --> 03:46:56,960

well there's a developing story that i

5552

03:47:02,309 --> 03:46:58,800

don't have time to cover tonight but

5553

03:47:03,670 --> 03:47:02,319

that's it yeah that's 15 so i can't yeah

5554

03:47:05,030 --> 03:47:03,680

i can't i can't take my phone i can't

5555

03:47:07,030 --> 03:47:05,040

take you guys up there because i my

5556

03:47:08,229 --> 03:47:07,040

phone would die i'm i'm on the charger

5557

03:47:09,910 --> 03:47:08,239

right now at 15

5558

03:47:13,110 --> 03:47:09,920

i think you shared enough tonight you've

5559

03:47:15,510 --> 03:47:13,120

got to come back to steven greer

5560

03:47:17,590 --> 03:47:15,520

thank you dirty on stephen greer we have

5561

03:47:19,189 --> 03:47:17,600

that whole series we did the dirt on

5562

03:47:20,870 --> 03:47:19,199

richard dolan and by the way the durham

5563

03:47:22,389 --> 03:47:20,880

richard dole in part two

5564

03:47:24,150 --> 03:47:22,399

i can do it anytime i want i have all

5565

03:47:26,229 --> 03:47:24,160

the notes i just don't i haven't had the

5566

03:47:28,309 --> 03:47:26,239

time to sit down and stream it and it's

5567

03:47:30,830 --> 03:47:28,319

going to be a [h__h]

5568

03:47:33,189 --> 03:47:30,840

richard dolan what do you think

5569

03:47:35,750 --> 03:47:33,199

it's when are you finishing the sarah

5570

03:47:38,070 --> 03:47:35,760

adams thing i'm doing that too she won't

5571

03:47:39,910 --> 03:47:38,080

do the interview so i'm just gonna do it

5572

03:47:42,070 --> 03:47:39,920

and i got [h__h] that is gonna make her

5573

03:47:43,910 --> 03:47:42,080

look like a complete and total fraud

5574

03:47:45,910 --> 03:47:43,920

loser [h__h] and if she doesn't want to

5575

03:47:47,269 --> 03:47:45,920

come on and talk about it okay then i'm

5576

03:47:48,950 --> 03:47:47,279

just going to present it and then she'll

5577

03:47:50,550 --> 03:47:48,960

have to deal with her i'm not you're not

5578

03:47:54,950 --> 03:47:50,560

going to now that you called her a fraud

5579

03:47:58,229 --> 03:47:56,710

i don't blame her no but here's the

5580

03:48:00,389 --> 03:47:58,239

thing it's kind of like michael horn

5581

03:48:02,710 --> 03:48:00,399

this [h__h] i make these agreements with

5582

03:48:04,870 --> 03:48:02,720

guests and what i said to her is

5583

03:48:07,349 --> 03:48:04,880

i'm gonna do a show on you

5584

03:48:09,830 --> 03:48:07,359

and you can come on and talk to me about

5585

03:48:11,910 --> 03:48:09,840

what i think or you can just let me say

5586

03:48:13,830 --> 03:48:11,920

what i think and she said no

5587

03:48:15,830 --> 03:48:13,840

i'll give you an interview and she

5588

03:48:17,830 --> 03:48:15,840

committed to that and then

5589

03:48:20,790 --> 03:48:17,840

and then i felt like i needed more than

5590

03:48:22,630 --> 03:48:20,800

just i needed a show to unpack what

5591

03:48:24,309 --> 03:48:22,640

happened between the two of us and then

5592

03:48:26,309 --> 03:48:24,319

i would do the interview but then she

5593

03:48:28,550 --> 03:48:26,319

put it off and like oh interview my

5594

03:48:29,990 --> 03:48:28,560

manager look at all these testimonials

5595

03:48:34,309 --> 03:48:30,000

she kept putting it off and putting it

5596

03:48:36,229 --> 03:48:34,319

off and then when i sort of turned in my

5597

03:48:37,910 --> 03:48:36,239

understanding of what she was actually

5598

03:48:38,950 --> 03:48:37,920

doing to her clients

5599

03:48:40,710 --> 03:48:38,960

then she

5600

03:48:42,150 --> 03:48:40,720

she changed her mind about the interview

5601
03:48:43,750 --> 03:48:42,160
i think she didn't want to come on here

5602
03:48:45,590 --> 03:48:43,760
knowing that i'd be very critical and

5603
03:48:47,670 --> 03:48:45,600
not just softball

5604
03:48:49,429 --> 03:48:47,680
so right that's where we're at if she

5605
03:48:50,469 --> 03:48:49,439
won't do the interview okay then i'm

5606
03:48:52,870 --> 03:48:50,479
gonna just

5607
03:48:54,870 --> 03:48:52,880
so yeah we've got that going too i've

5608
03:48:56,790 --> 03:48:54,880
got both of those ready to go

5609
03:48:58,550 --> 03:48:56,800
maybe i'll do them in the next few days

5610
03:49:00,469 --> 03:48:58,560
i'm taking the this week off of the

5611
03:49:01,349 --> 03:49:00,479
cabin um

5612
03:49:02,710 --> 03:49:01,359
just

5613
03:49:05,030 --> 03:49:02,720

you know it's halloween tomorrow i want

5614

03:49:07,510 --> 03:49:05,040

to spend it with my kids and all that

5615

03:49:09,349 --> 03:49:07,520

driving and [h__h] and like i needed a

5616

03:49:12,150 --> 03:49:09,359

break from that place i needed a

5617

03:49:13,830 --> 03:49:12,160

vacation from my vacation home

5618

03:49:15,269 --> 03:49:13,840

are you gonna hunt her down for the

5619

03:49:17,349 --> 03:49:15,279

election there or whatever yeah you're

5620

03:49:19,269 --> 03:49:17,359

gonna do a little election night stream

5621

03:49:21,429 --> 03:49:19,279

you know i'm we're gonna do this on

5622

03:49:24,070 --> 03:49:21,439

election night let's do this on election

5623

03:49:26,229 --> 03:49:24,080

night anybody can come anybody can join

5624

03:49:28,229 --> 03:49:26,239

in and then we'll put a live stream up

5625

03:49:29,830 --> 03:49:28,239

of what's going on with with the

5626

03:49:31,670 --> 03:49:29,840

counting of the votes or whatever that

5627

03:49:33,429 --> 03:49:31,680

[\h__\h] is we'll just be sitting here for

5628

03:49:36,070 --> 03:49:33,439

three [\h__\h] days waiting for any kind

5629

03:49:39,349 --> 03:49:37,990

no but it'll be fun

5630

03:49:41,429 --> 03:49:39,359

on election night because it might be a

5631

03:49:42,870 --> 03:49:41,439

landslide for all we know either way we

5632

03:49:45,269 --> 03:49:42,880

don't know

5633

03:49:46,950 --> 03:49:45,279

you know if biden's really 10 points up

5634

03:49:49,189 --> 03:49:46,960

in all the battleground states then it's

5635

03:49:51,349 --> 03:49:49,199

going to be a landslide for him if if

5636

03:49:53,590 --> 03:49:51,359

the polls are all wrong and trump's way

5637

03:49:55,830 --> 03:49:53,600

up it's gonna it may be a landslide for

5638

03:49:57,750 --> 03:49:55,840

him we don't know they may get to an

5639

03:49:59,670 --> 03:49:57,760

answer on election night i hope they

5640

03:50:02,229 --> 03:49:59,680

don't slide i hope people's homes are

5641

03:50:06,710 --> 03:50:04,950

yeah yeah there's gonna be some [h__h]

5642

03:50:08,150 --> 03:50:06,720

this guy i just hope

5643

03:50:12,070 --> 03:50:08,160

that you guys

5644

03:50:14,710 --> 03:50:12,080

embrace your uh progressive

5645

03:50:17,110 --> 03:50:14,720

western we are better than everyone else

5646

03:50:18,710 --> 03:50:17,120

ideals the right way and say you know

5647

03:50:21,750 --> 03:50:18,720

what

5648

03:50:23,269 --> 03:50:21,760

it's okay we have a new president let's

5649

03:50:25,189 --> 03:50:23,279

just move on

5650

03:50:27,670 --> 03:50:25,199

go to mcdonald's tomorrow grab our

5651

03:50:30,469 --> 03:50:27,680

coffee start our days and then let's

5652

03:50:32,150 --> 03:50:30,479

let's just try to get along

5653

03:50:36,229 --> 03:50:32,160

somebody goes to mcdonald's for coffee

5654

03:50:39,670 --> 03:50:37,670

yeah because we're stupid americans and

5655

03:50:41,990 --> 03:50:39,680

we'll pay like eight bucks for cafe

5656

03:50:44,389 --> 03:50:42,000

latte [h__h] instead of paying a

5657

03:50:46,950 --> 03:50:44,399

dollar for a mcdonald's regular coffee

5658

03:50:48,070 --> 03:50:46,960

right all about

5659

03:50:50,469 --> 03:50:48,080

you know what's funny foreign

5660

03:50:53,110 --> 03:50:50,479

one [h__h] bad habit i never picked i'm

5661

03:50:57,429 --> 03:50:53,120

the king of bad habits man i smoke like

5662

03:50:58,630 --> 03:50:57,439

a chimney i drink like a [h__h]

5663

03:51:00,790 --> 03:50:58,640

i've never

5664

03:51:03,590 --> 03:51:00,800

i just never liked coffee never got to

5665

03:51:06,309 --> 03:51:03,600

coffee so stephen

5666

03:51:08,950 --> 03:51:06,319

how do you know

5667

03:51:10,710 --> 03:51:08,960

you know provide an impression

5668

03:51:14,550 --> 03:51:10,720

how do you know how

5669

03:51:18,790 --> 03:51:17,030

i drink like an irishman i'm half irish

5670

03:51:19,830 --> 03:51:18,800

oh okay so you haven't you don't want

5671

03:51:23,110 --> 03:51:19,840

london

5672

03:51:24,630 --> 03:51:23,120

no no oh okay

5673

03:51:26,790 --> 03:51:24,640

which means you're never drinking

5674

03:51:29,110 --> 03:51:26,800

mexican [h__h] you gotta sting

5675

03:51:30,710 --> 03:51:29,120

back it's good

5676

03:51:33,670 --> 03:51:30,720

so you want to come on so you want to do

5677

03:51:35,910 --> 03:51:33,680

an uh a panel live stream on election

5678

03:51:37,830 --> 03:51:35,920

night absolutely let's do that and we've

5679

03:51:39,910 --> 03:51:37,840

gotta it's gonna be we're gonna call it

5680

03:51:41,990 --> 03:51:39,920

though we're gonna call it though like

5681

03:51:44,070 --> 03:51:42,000

everybody's gotta be drinking we'll give

5682

03:51:47,830 --> 03:51:44,080

anybody that's really opposed to that

5683

03:51:52,150 --> 03:51:49,189

tonight

5684

03:51:55,990 --> 03:51:53,670

you either dream

5685

03:51:57,990 --> 03:51:56,000

or you're smoking the bud yeah yeah i

5686

03:51:59,910 --> 03:51:58,000

just drink a shitload of coffee and

5687

03:52:01,429 --> 03:51:59,920

annoy the hell out of everybody

5688

03:52:03,349 --> 03:52:01,439

that'll work too whatever you guys want

5689

03:52:05,269 --> 03:52:03,359

to do but it'll be a fun panel because

5690

03:52:06,550 --> 03:52:05,279

we could watch [h__h] coming up and people

5691

03:52:09,429 --> 03:52:06,560

could send us stuff in the live chat

5692

03:52:11,670 --> 03:52:09,439

that we could share joe rogan is having

5693

03:52:15,189 --> 03:52:11,680

an alex jones thing

5694

03:52:17,830 --> 03:52:16,550

and alex jones are i thought they were

5695

03:52:19,590 --> 03:52:17,840

kind of like on the house now they're

5696

03:52:21,670 --> 03:52:19,600

like buddies again

5697

03:52:23,990 --> 03:52:21,680

no but you know what gloria i've never

5698

03:52:26,790 --> 03:52:24,000

seen him do this this last joe rogan

5699

03:52:28,710 --> 03:52:26,800

appearance i think spotify leaned on him

5700

03:52:30,870 --> 03:52:28,720

or something because they were fact

5701
03:52:32,790 --> 03:52:30,880
checking every [h__h] thing that alex

5702
03:52:35,110 --> 03:52:32,800
jones said the whole way through they've

5703
03:52:37,510 --> 03:52:35,120
never done that so i think

5704
03:52:39,110 --> 03:52:37,520
spotify stepped on his dick and said

5705
03:52:40,550 --> 03:52:39,120
we're not gonna say you can't have him

5706
03:52:41,830 --> 03:52:40,560
but you can't have him spouting

5707
03:52:43,910 --> 03:52:41,840
ridiculous

5708
03:52:45,990 --> 03:52:43,920
half truth conspiracy theories you gotta

5709
03:52:47,910 --> 03:52:46,000
fact check the things he said

5710
03:52:49,510 --> 03:52:47,920
they really did they fact checked every

5711
03:52:50,870 --> 03:52:49,520
[h__h] they were looking up everything

5712
03:52:52,870 --> 03:52:50,880
he said

5713
03:52:55,750 --> 03:52:52,880

you know they've never done that

5714

03:52:58,389 --> 03:52:55,760

hey mark my words joe rogan is going to

5715

03:52:59,990 --> 03:52:58,399

regret signing that [\h__\h] big money

5716

03:53:02,150 --> 03:53:00,000

deal because they are going through

5717

03:53:03,429 --> 03:53:02,160

censors they are going to censor he

5718

03:53:05,750 --> 03:53:03,439

would have been better off to do like a

5719

03:53:07,349 --> 03:53:05,760

howard stern type thing and like go

5720

03:53:09,349 --> 03:53:07,359

independent and he could have taken all

5721

03:53:10,950 --> 03:53:09,359

of his people and charged him [\h__\h]

5722

03:53:12,550 --> 03:53:10,960

five dollars a month or ten bucks a

5723

03:53:14,950 --> 03:53:12,560

month or whatever for his [\h__\h]

5724

03:53:21,349 --> 03:53:14,960

podcast and he's gonna get everybody he

5725

03:53:24,870 --> 03:53:22,630

i hate to dollars it and i hope it

5726

03:53:26,790 --> 03:53:24,880

doesn't happen to him but if you gave me

5727

03:53:28,550 --> 03:53:26,800

a hundred million dollars after a while

5728

03:53:32,870 --> 03:53:28,560

i would go you know what i don't even

5729

03:53:34,389 --> 03:53:32,880

like alex jones [h__h] them [h__h] them

5730

03:53:36,389 --> 03:53:34,399

i got 100 million dollars i'll get

5731

03:53:38,070 --> 03:53:36,399

another guest that these he could have

5732

03:53:39,910 --> 03:53:38,080

got he could have gotten multiplied will

5733

03:53:42,389 --> 03:53:39,920

be great with you know he could have got

5734

03:53:45,349 --> 03:53:42,399

a multi-million dollar deal by himself

5735

03:53:47,030 --> 03:53:45,359

without a hundred million dollar deal

5736

03:53:48,630 --> 03:53:47,040

he could have got he's already got no

5737

03:53:50,389 --> 03:53:48,640

dollars

5738

03:53:52,469 --> 03:53:50,399

move his platform over

5739

03:53:53,990 --> 03:53:52,479

sign a deal he got signed the contract

5740

03:53:55,510 --> 03:53:54,000

you got him full time multi-million

5741

03:53:57,349 --> 03:53:55,520

dollar deal without censoring and

5742

03:53:58,950 --> 03:53:57,359

selling does anybody know though i don't

5743

03:54:01,429 --> 03:53:58,960

know what's gonna happen is he

5744

03:54:03,349 --> 03:54:01,439

eventually the new episodes will not be

5745

03:54:05,590 --> 03:54:03,359

on youtube eventually right like he's

5746

03:54:06,870 --> 03:54:05,600

been and then you've got to sign up for

5747

03:54:08,150 --> 03:54:06,880

spotify

5748

03:54:10,070 --> 03:54:08,160

it's going to be behind the paywall

5749

03:54:12,070 --> 03:54:10,080

unless you're a spotify like subscriber

5750

03:54:13,830 --> 03:54:12,080

you won't have access to

5751
03:54:15,429 --> 03:54:13,840
his content unless you're paying for you

5752
03:54:16,950 --> 03:54:15,439
but if you're going to be playing like i

5753
03:54:19,269 --> 03:54:16,960
think though i thought he was going to

5754
03:54:20,870 --> 03:54:19,279
do something like a week after it was

5755
03:54:22,710 --> 03:54:20,880
new on spotify then it would be on

5756
03:54:24,710 --> 03:54:22,720
youtube free no

5757
03:54:26,550 --> 03:54:24,720
i haven't heard about that

5758
03:54:28,309 --> 03:54:26,560
but if you have free spotify you can

5759
03:54:30,389 --> 03:54:28,319
still listen to podcasts you just have

5760
03:54:32,790 --> 03:54:30,399
to listen to the apps

5761
03:54:34,550 --> 03:54:32,800
that's it and if you have a tablet you

5762
03:54:36,229 --> 03:54:34,560
can so that's the deal spotify is

5763
03:54:37,510 --> 03:54:36,239

getting that they gave him a hundred

5764

03:54:39,269 --> 03:54:37,520

million and they're probably getting the

5765

03:54:41,349 --> 03:54:39,279

ad revenue for quite a long time before

5766

03:54:42,469 --> 03:54:41,359

there's going to be a split

5767

03:54:43,910 --> 03:54:42,479

or something

5768

03:54:45,670 --> 03:54:43,920

you know and here's the thing worse

5769

03:54:47,670 --> 03:54:45,680

comes to worst he can always come back

5770

03:54:49,670 --> 03:54:47,680

to youtube with a hundred million

5771

03:54:51,910 --> 03:54:49,680

dollars in his pocket there might be a

5772

03:54:53,910 --> 03:54:51,920

term in the contract of uh though there

5773

03:54:55,510 --> 03:54:53,920

might be like a five-year you know like

5774

03:54:57,510 --> 03:54:55,520

he might have signed up for something

5775

03:55:00,229 --> 03:54:57,520

five years do you know how much dmt he's

5776

03:55:02,550 --> 03:55:00,239

gonna do in five years he could just

5777

03:55:04,630 --> 03:55:02,560

take five years off of the podcast and

5778

03:55:06,150 --> 03:55:04,640

and keep the hundred million dollars but

5779

03:55:07,830 --> 03:55:06,160

when he comes back

5780

03:55:09,830 --> 03:55:07,840

i saw the house he bought and all i have

5781

03:55:12,389 --> 03:55:09,840

to say is god bless him he bought a 14

5782

03:55:14,870 --> 03:55:12,399

million dollar beautiful home on a lake

5783

03:55:16,309 --> 03:55:14,880

or a river i think it's a lake it's

5784

03:55:18,389 --> 03:55:16,319

[h__\h] beautiful it's like one of the

5785

03:55:20,309 --> 03:55:18,399

most beautiful houses i've ever seen and

5786

03:55:21,670 --> 03:55:20,319

it's something like 10 bedrooms and 10

5787

03:55:24,389 --> 03:55:21,680

bathrooms

5788

03:55:26,389 --> 03:55:24,399

it's like 10 000 square feet

5789

03:55:29,590 --> 03:55:26,399

and i can't imagine a 10 000 square foot

5790

03:55:31,510 --> 03:55:29,600

house because i have 3 500 here and this

5791

03:55:33,910 --> 03:55:31,520

seems like a [h__h] cave to me this

5792

03:55:35,830 --> 03:55:33,920

house is so big i like a [h__h]

5793

03:55:37,030 --> 03:55:35,840

bachelor apartment dude i'm like a

5794

03:55:40,150 --> 03:55:37,040

little man

5795

03:55:42,630 --> 03:55:40,160

hey listen i did too i was younger i did

5796

03:55:44,550 --> 03:55:42,640

i lived in a room i lived in is so funny

5797

03:55:47,030 --> 03:55:44,560

i lived in this this house that was only

5798

03:55:49,349 --> 03:55:47,040

a one-bedroom house but we were young

5799

03:55:51,429 --> 03:55:49,359

and so poor that me and a friend went in

5800

03:55:53,830 --> 03:55:51,439

together on this house and there was a

5801
03:55:54,790 --> 03:55:53,840
walk-in closet and we flipped the coin

5802
03:55:56,469 --> 03:55:54,800
like

5803
03:55:58,469 --> 03:55:56,479
i got the walk-in closet

5804
03:56:00,790 --> 03:55:58,479
i lived i slept in a [h__\h] walk-in

5805
03:56:03,510 --> 03:56:00,800
closet because this house was so tiny

5806
03:56:05,990 --> 03:56:03,520
listen if i get to spend a weekend in a

5807
03:56:08,389 --> 03:56:06,000
mansion buy the house i would gl by the

5808
03:56:13,030 --> 03:56:08,399
lake sorry i would gladly tell alex

5809
03:56:13,040 --> 03:56:15,830
forever

5810
03:56:20,150 --> 03:56:17,990
has got to him

5811
03:56:22,229 --> 03:56:20,160
you know i still i still i still love

5812
03:56:23,349 --> 03:56:22,239
him respect him though and and his

5813
03:56:25,429 --> 03:56:23,359

podcast

5814

03:56:26,870 --> 03:56:25,439

and it was that uh that advice or that

5815

03:56:28,630 --> 03:56:26,880

thing that i say about coming here and

5816

03:56:30,229 --> 03:56:28,640

watering this garden that's joe rogan

5817

03:56:31,910 --> 03:56:30,239

advice he was like you might have some

5818

03:56:33,910 --> 03:56:31,920

job you hate if there's something

5819

03:56:36,710 --> 03:56:33,920

creative or cool you want to do like a

5820

03:56:38,630 --> 03:56:36,720

podcast or a show do it and go there and

5821

03:56:40,229 --> 03:56:38,640

water that garden every day

5822

03:56:42,870 --> 03:56:40,239

he gives great advice and some of his

5823

03:56:45,110 --> 03:56:42,880

stuff is good he he's a good guy

5824

03:56:46,870 --> 03:56:45,120

he's very entertaining

5825

03:56:48,950 --> 03:56:46,880

when you get in a situation where like

5826

03:56:51,030 --> 03:56:48,960

there's a hundred million dollars you

5827

03:56:53,030 --> 03:56:51,040

know that's why i think i noticed the

5828

03:56:55,990 --> 03:56:53,040

thing with ellen jo alex jones and i

5829

03:56:58,630 --> 03:56:56,000

said i think they had a pow-wow that's

5830

03:57:00,150 --> 03:56:58,640

what i think happened i think they said

5831

03:57:01,750 --> 03:57:00,160

all right you can have any guests you

5832

03:57:03,750 --> 03:57:01,760

want but we're not gonna let you or

5833

03:57:05,830 --> 03:57:03,760

we're gonna edit out anything that's

5834

03:57:08,469 --> 03:57:05,840

totally fake that he says and they

5835

03:57:10,070 --> 03:57:08,479

fact-checked him for everything he said

5836

03:57:12,229 --> 03:57:10,080

and they kept stopping him and letting

5837

03:57:13,990 --> 03:57:12,239

jamie look it up and like they never did

5838

03:57:16,790 --> 03:57:14,000

that before so i think they had a

5839

03:57:19,269 --> 03:57:16,800

pow-wow and came to some agreement and

5840

03:57:20,710 --> 03:57:19,279

here's the thing and and i know

5841

03:57:22,229 --> 03:57:20,720

a lot of you are not gonna agree but

5842

03:57:24,070 --> 03:57:22,239

here's what i'm here's what i have to

5843

03:57:25,910 --> 03:57:24,080

say about that whole censorship thing

5844

03:57:27,349 --> 03:57:25,920

that nobody asked for i'm [h__h] you i'm

5845

03:57:29,510 --> 03:57:27,359

gonna say it anyway

5846

03:57:38,150 --> 03:57:29,520

uh

5847

03:57:39,590 --> 03:57:38,160

they really care this is what you do you

5848

03:57:42,630 --> 03:57:39,600

have a lot of money

5849

03:57:44,469 --> 03:57:42,640

you go buy your own servers you go pay

5850

03:57:46,710 --> 03:57:44,479

exactly right i'm serious i'm serious

5851

03:57:48,389 --> 03:57:46,720

i'm not joking you go pay

5852

03:57:50,790 --> 03:57:48,399

there's a lot of students right now i

5853

03:57:52,309 --> 03:57:50,800

see students i need jobs and they're

5854

03:57:53,670 --> 03:57:52,319

going to program whatever you tell them

5855

03:57:55,590 --> 03:57:53,680

to because they're desperate to get

5856

03:57:57,990 --> 03:57:55,600

their you know their

5857

03:57:59,670 --> 03:57:58,000

door so you go hire these new students

5858

03:58:02,070 --> 03:57:59,680

you go hire these people that are out of

5859

03:58:04,710 --> 03:58:02,080

jobs you create your own platform and

5860

03:58:07,830 --> 03:58:04,720

then you you launch all your marketing

5861

03:58:09,590 --> 03:58:07,840

your pr your hey join the new uh free

5862

03:58:11,510 --> 03:58:09,600

speech media or whatever no one's gonna

5863

03:58:13,429 --> 03:58:11,520

censor you as long as you pay your taxes

5864

03:58:15,269 --> 03:58:13,439

and you pay your employees if you don't

5865

03:58:17,510 --> 03:58:15,279

like the fact that spotify is gonna tell

5866

03:58:19,510 --> 03:58:17,520

mister the batteries are coming to go

5867

03:58:21,110 --> 03:58:19,520

[h__h] himself that that's fine you don't

5868

03:58:23,670 --> 03:58:21,120

have to sign the contract but let's be

5869

03:58:25,670 --> 03:58:23,680

honest it's like you said stephen he saw

5870

03:58:27,269 --> 03:58:25,680

the [h__h] the amount of money that he

5871

03:58:29,110 --> 03:58:27,279

was getting she's like [h__h] that i don't

5872

03:58:30,389 --> 03:58:29,120

care what sensors yeah and you know a

5873

03:58:31,830 --> 03:58:30,399

lot of people don't know this but

5874

03:58:33,910 --> 03:58:31,840

there's actually

5875

03:58:36,070 --> 03:58:33,920

social media software that you could buy

5876

03:58:38,550 --> 03:58:36,080

very inexpensively

5877

03:58:40,469 --> 03:58:38,560

and start your own social media network

5878

03:58:42,630 --> 03:58:40,479

i'm thinking about it

5879

03:58:46,710 --> 03:58:42,640

rogan is like rogan is like the howard

5880

03:58:52,229 --> 03:58:49,510

rogan rogan is that guy now and he's got

5881

03:58:53,990 --> 03:58:52,239

enough of a he has enough of a fan base

5882

03:58:55,910 --> 03:58:54,000

in my opinion that he could have done

5883

03:58:58,309 --> 03:58:55,920

what mario just said he could have went

5884

03:59:00,550 --> 03:58:58,319

totally independent all the people who

5885

03:59:02,469 --> 03:59:00,560

listen to his [h__\h] every week would have

5886

03:59:04,389 --> 03:59:02,479

bought whatever like like i said five

5887

03:59:06,630 --> 03:59:04,399

bucks 10 bucks 20 bucks a month whatever

5888

03:59:08,630 --> 03:59:06,640

it was they would have paid

5889

03:59:10,070 --> 03:59:08,640

how long would it have taken him how

5890

03:59:15,189 --> 03:59:10,080

long would it have taken him to generate

5891

03:59:19,269 --> 03:59:17,110

if somebody puts a hundred [h__h]

5892

03:59:20,950 --> 03:59:19,279

million dollars in your face

5893

03:59:22,630 --> 03:59:20,960

are you going to go no i want to be

5894

03:59:28,630 --> 03:59:22,640

independent so i could get it you're

5895

03:59:31,670 --> 03:59:30,550

what is 50 million versus 100 million

5896

03:59:34,070 --> 03:59:31,680

like he could have went independent and

5897

03:59:35,990 --> 03:59:34,080

still made tens of millions of dollars

5898

03:59:38,389 --> 03:59:36,000

like doing that so so really the

5899

03:59:39,990 --> 03:59:38,399

question the question is do you need a

5900

03:59:41,750 --> 03:59:40,000

did he need a hundred million dollars

5901
03:59:43,670 --> 03:59:41,760
like he was already a millionaire before

5902
03:59:45,990 --> 03:59:43,680
the spotify deal he had to have been

5903
03:59:49,349 --> 03:59:46,000
between his comedy his ufc [h__\h] and his

5904
03:59:51,830 --> 03:59:49,359
podcast he's already a millionaire

5905
03:59:52,950 --> 03:59:51,840
so he already had the millions like the

5906
03:59:54,469 --> 03:59:52,960
hundred million yeah you're right

5907
03:59:56,309 --> 03:59:54,479
stephen anybody is going to yeah but

5908
03:59:58,389 --> 03:59:56,319
listen

5909
03:59:59,750 --> 03:59:58,399
he talks about he talks about [h__\h] you

5910
04:00:03,510 --> 03:59:59,760
money right

5911
04:00:06,710 --> 04:00:03,520
listen

5912
04:00:09,349 --> 04:00:06,720
can anybody here even imagine having a

5913
04:00:10,630 --> 04:00:09,359

100 million dollars worth of [h__\h] you

5914

04:00:12,710 --> 04:00:10,640

money where you're never going to have

5915

04:00:14,790 --> 04:00:12,720

to do anything you don't want to do

5916

04:00:16,790 --> 04:00:14,800

whatever that contract is he's got his

5917

04:00:19,030 --> 04:00:16,800

[h__\h] 100 million dollars he could

5918

04:00:21,590 --> 04:00:19,040

come down on spotify with an army of

5919

04:00:25,030 --> 04:00:21,600

[h__\h] lawyers and make them and and

5920

04:00:28,150 --> 04:00:25,040

make them do whatever the contract says

5921

04:00:29,590 --> 04:00:28,160

if he gets [h__\h] with he's got [h__\h] you

5922

04:00:32,870 --> 04:00:29,600

money

5923

04:00:48,630 --> 04:00:32,880

lifetimes lifetimes i need [h__\h] you

5924

04:00:53,670 --> 04:00:50,710

freedom of speech and all this american

5925

04:00:56,229 --> 04:00:53,680

value right i should be able to go out

5926
04:00:58,150 --> 04:00:56,239
of my barn and shoot everyone who

5927
04:00:59,429 --> 04:00:58,160
doesn't agree with why

5928
04:01:01,830 --> 04:00:59,439
you know what i mean

5929
04:01:03,510 --> 04:01:01,840
if you really believe in that if you

5930
04:01:05,910 --> 04:01:03,520
truly believe in that

5931
04:01:11,189 --> 04:01:09,030
then [h__h] the money and say no right our

5932
04:01:13,030 --> 04:01:11,199
founding fathers didn't care about no

5933
04:01:15,590 --> 04:01:13,040
money i'm gonna go outside i'm gonna

5934
04:01:17,590 --> 04:01:15,600
find i'm gonna start my own company

5935
04:01:19,429 --> 04:01:17,600
nobody does it because everyone is good

5936
04:01:21,189 --> 04:01:19,439
at yapping but not actually doing it the

5937
04:01:22,710 --> 04:01:21,199
people that do have the money like euros

5938
04:01:24,150 --> 04:01:22,720

and could have made a difference there

5939

04:01:26,950 --> 04:01:24,160

could have actually stood up for all

5940

04:01:28,550 --> 04:01:26,960

this american values and censorship and

5941

04:01:30,469 --> 04:01:28,560

steve could have said you know what alex

5942

04:01:34,229 --> 04:01:30,479

jones uh

5943

04:01:35,349 --> 04:01:34,239

jordan sater uh david wilcock everyone

5944

04:01:37,990 --> 04:01:35,359

here's what we're gonna do we're gonna

5945

04:01:40,150 --> 04:01:38,000

start a new platform and if we join

5946

04:01:41,830 --> 04:01:40,160

forces we're gonna [h__h] we're gonna

5947

04:01:44,790 --> 04:01:41,840

[h__h] up youtube facebook no one's gonna

5948

04:01:46,469 --> 04:01:44,800

care about them why my question is why

5949

04:01:49,030 --> 04:01:46,479

isn't anyone doing that instead of

5950

04:01:50,950 --> 04:01:49,040

saying oh we're approaching the chinese

5951

04:01:53,990 --> 04:01:50,960

communist table

5952

04:01:56,550 --> 04:01:54,000

i'm outside my door they're listening

5953

04:01:58,630 --> 04:01:56,560

i can tell you this

5954

04:02:00,469 --> 04:01:58,640

not you guys not you guys i have access

5955

04:02:03,110 --> 04:02:00,479

to some [h__h] writers

5956

04:02:05,910 --> 04:02:03,120

i have i have software where i can start

5957

04:02:07,349 --> 04:02:05,920

my own social media platform and anybody

5958

04:02:09,110 --> 04:02:07,359

can post whatever they want i thought

5959

04:02:11,349 --> 04:02:09,120

about something like that like a free

5960

04:02:13,269 --> 04:02:11,359

network where like there would be total

5961

04:02:15,030 --> 04:02:13,279

freedom of speech i'm not gonna i'm not

5962

04:02:16,710 --> 04:02:15,040

going to censor anything

5963

04:02:18,309 --> 04:02:16,720

and then it gets complicated very

5964

04:02:20,070 --> 04:02:18,319

quickly because then it's like well are

5965

04:02:24,389 --> 04:02:20,080

you going to allow nazis

5966

04:02:28,790 --> 04:02:26,550

and then and then it gets into a scaling

5967

04:02:30,550 --> 04:02:28,800

issue i have the computing power to

5968

04:02:33,110 --> 04:02:30,560

start it but

5969

04:02:35,590 --> 04:02:33,120

if 10 000 people signed up for it in the

5970

04:02:36,469 --> 04:02:35,600

first three months i'd be [h__\h] because

5971

04:02:38,870 --> 04:02:36,479

i don't have

5972

04:02:45,349 --> 04:02:38,880

the capital to get the servers to host

5973

04:02:49,830 --> 04:02:47,670

if you had 10 000 users uploading [h__\h]

5974

04:02:50,550 --> 04:02:49,840

every day [h__\h] [h__\h] every day

5975

04:02:52,710 --> 04:02:50,560

yeah

5976

04:02:54,710 --> 04:02:52,720

amount of computing power here

5977

04:02:57,110 --> 04:02:54,720

but even i would be overwhelmed in a

5978

04:02:59,910 --> 04:02:57,120

very short time but i still may do it

5979

04:03:02,469 --> 04:02:59,920

and just as a social experiment and see

5980

04:03:05,670 --> 04:03:02,479

if i can get the scale we'll see it's

5981

04:03:06,950 --> 04:03:05,680

one of my ideas going forward

5982

04:03:09,110 --> 04:03:06,960

imagine that

5983

04:03:10,550 --> 04:03:09,120

oh there's computer joe

5984

04:03:12,870 --> 04:03:10,560

computer joe

5985

04:03:15,910 --> 04:03:12,880

better late than never this is the guys

5986

04:03:17,910 --> 04:03:17,110

hi jeff

5987

04:03:20,229 --> 04:03:17,920

hello

5988

04:03:21,910 --> 04:03:20,239

hey joe how's it going so we're wrapping

5989

04:03:24,070 --> 04:03:21,920

things up here we're getting over the

5990

04:03:25,750 --> 04:03:24,080

last few months

5991

04:03:26,870 --> 04:03:25,760

how long have we been wrapping things

5992

04:03:28,630 --> 04:03:26,880

for

5993

04:03:30,790 --> 04:03:28,640

yeah i don't know but you know i'm

5994

04:03:32,469 --> 04:03:30,800

watching the calendar and it's 3 57

5995

04:03:34,229 --> 04:03:32,479

we'll go to just over four and then

5996

04:03:35,910 --> 04:03:34,239

we'll give everybody a good night spooky

5997

04:03:39,910 --> 04:03:35,920

i haven't said anything a while did you

5998

04:03:39,920 --> 04:03:46,790

there you go

5999

04:03:50,229 --> 04:03:49,269

joe tell us about the body rally to run

6000

04:03:52,550 --> 04:03:50,239

us out

6001

04:03:55,110 --> 04:03:52,560

how many people were there i

6002

04:03:56,469 --> 04:03:55,120

five no i drove by it i drove by the

6003

04:03:59,510 --> 04:03:56,479

high school

6004

04:04:05,030 --> 04:04:02,469

i saw like

6005

04:04:06,469 --> 04:04:05,040

the limos and then it was like

6006

04:04:08,229 --> 04:04:06,479

maybe

6007

04:04:10,389 --> 04:04:08,239

12 15

6008

04:04:11,990 --> 04:04:10,399

18 cars in the parking lot

6009

04:04:13,910 --> 04:04:12,000

and then and then a bunch of trump

6010

04:04:18,389 --> 04:04:13,920

supporters outside

6011

04:04:20,870 --> 04:04:18,399

do you think when it was inside a buying

6012

04:04:23,189 --> 04:04:20,880

rally yeah see that and i'm hearing

6013

04:04:24,070 --> 04:04:23,199

reports of that all over the country

6014

04:04:25,269 --> 04:04:24,080

there's

6015

04:04:27,510 --> 04:04:25,279

like trump

6016

04:04:29,990 --> 04:04:27,520

trolls showing up to go [\h__\h] you joe

6017

04:04:31,990 --> 04:04:30,000

biden then there is people to see joe

6018

04:04:33,349 --> 04:04:32,000

biden and i don't understand how he's

6019

04:04:35,830 --> 04:04:33,359

supposed to be 10 points ahead

6020

04:04:37,510 --> 04:04:35,840

everywhere it doesn't make any sense

6021

04:04:38,870 --> 04:04:37,520

remember uh

6022

04:04:42,469 --> 04:04:38,880

end of the or

6023

04:04:45,030 --> 04:04:42,479

even as of the day of the election 2016

6024

04:04:48,389 --> 04:04:45,040

uh the polls are saying there's a

6025

04:04:49,670 --> 04:04:48,399

between a 70 to 99 chance that hillary

6026
04:04:51,189 --> 04:04:49,680
was going to win

6027
04:04:52,229 --> 04:04:51,199
yeah

6028
04:04:54,710 --> 04:04:52,239
and

6029
04:04:56,710 --> 04:04:54,720
she's not in the oval office she won

6030
04:04:58,950 --> 04:04:56,720
though yeah and doesn't listen here's a

6031
04:05:00,790 --> 04:04:58,960
good point too doesn't everybody think

6032
04:05:02,790 --> 04:05:00,800
that like there's a huge amount of

6033
04:05:04,229 --> 04:05:02,800
people that do like trump but don't want

6034
04:05:06,950 --> 04:05:04,239
to talk about it because they get beat

6035
04:05:11,269 --> 04:05:06,960
up by their friends or their kids

6036
04:05:14,790 --> 04:05:12,950
i know a lot of people that if they

6037
04:05:17,110 --> 04:05:14,800
think i'm a trump supporter they'll be

6038
04:05:19,670 --> 04:05:17,120

like yeah [h__h] this joe biden he's

6039

04:05:21,429 --> 04:05:19,680

[h__h] a criminal and he's got dementia

6040

04:05:23,670 --> 04:05:21,439

and they're going to get kamala in there

6041

04:05:24,870 --> 04:05:23,680

and this and that but if they think that

6042

04:05:25,990 --> 04:05:24,880

i'm uh

6043

04:05:28,070 --> 04:05:26,000

not

6044

04:05:31,189 --> 04:05:28,080

pro-trump they don't talk about it i

6045

04:05:32,950 --> 04:05:31,199

know people like this there's this huge

6046

04:05:34,950 --> 04:05:32,960

people they just don't want you get a

6047

04:05:36,229 --> 04:05:34,960

lot of [h__h] if you're an open trump

6048

04:05:38,469 --> 04:05:36,239

supporter

6049

04:05:44,469 --> 04:05:38,479

i think oh yeah there's a huge amount of

6050

04:05:49,269 --> 04:05:46,870

racist fascist you're an idiot you're

6051
04:05:50,550 --> 04:05:49,279
not intellectual you're dumb you don't

6052
04:05:52,870 --> 04:05:50,560
know what the [h__h] you're talking about

6053
04:05:54,070 --> 04:05:52,880
you're stupid like that's basically like

6054
04:05:55,590 --> 04:05:54,080
how a lot of that's why there's like

6055
04:05:58,070 --> 04:05:55,600
this whole like what trump talks about

6056
04:06:00,070 --> 04:05:58,080
the silent majority he's not lying when

6057
04:06:02,309 --> 04:06:00,080
he says that like you just said there's

6058
04:06:04,469 --> 04:06:02,319
a [h__h] ton of trump supporters all

6059
04:06:05,830 --> 04:06:04,479
across this country who are watching

6060
04:06:07,349 --> 04:06:05,840
what they see on the television every

6061
04:06:08,710 --> 04:06:07,359
night with these riots and this looting

6062
04:06:15,670 --> 04:06:08,720
and [h__h] and they're not saying a

6063
04:06:20,150 --> 04:06:17,349

i'm not saying that trump's a win but

6064

04:06:21,189 --> 04:06:20,160

i'm saying that biden by no means has

6065

04:06:22,550 --> 04:06:21,199

this thing

6066

04:06:24,790 --> 04:06:22,560

locked down i don't care what these

6067

04:06:27,189 --> 04:06:24,800

points they were wrong before and i

6068

04:06:30,070 --> 04:06:27,199

think they're wrong right now

6069

04:06:32,710 --> 04:06:30,080

this is not obama versus uh what was his

6070

04:06:36,550 --> 04:06:35,030

rodney yes no and the other thing is but

6071

04:06:38,550 --> 04:06:36,560

the problem is on the other side too if

6072

04:06:40,790 --> 04:06:38,560

you say you are violent supporter then

6073

04:06:43,750 --> 04:06:40,800

you are in in bed with china you're a

6074

04:06:44,950 --> 04:06:43,760

commie you're uh

6075

04:06:46,870 --> 04:06:44,960

it's okay

6076
04:06:48,389 --> 04:06:46,880
mario i would say mario i would say this

6077
04:06:50,150 --> 04:06:48,399
i think you're right to an extent but i

6078
04:06:52,389 --> 04:06:50,160
think here's the difference i think when

6079
04:06:55,110 --> 04:06:52,399
people talk about biden supporters i

6080
04:06:58,309 --> 04:06:55,120
don't think it comes across as personal

6081
04:07:00,469 --> 04:06:58,319
like as as it does when a liberal or a a

6082
04:07:01,830 --> 04:07:00,479
biden supporter starts like talking

6083
04:07:03,750 --> 04:07:01,840
about a trump supporter because there's

6084
04:07:05,670 --> 04:07:03,760
a lot like for for as much as for as

6085
04:07:07,349 --> 04:07:05,680
much as like liberals like to

6086
04:07:09,269 --> 04:07:07,359
talk to or conservatives like they're

6087
04:07:10,630 --> 04:07:09,279
ignorant there's a lot of ignorant [h__\h]

6088
04:07:11,750 --> 04:07:10,640

that comes out of liberal people's

6089

04:07:13,750 --> 04:07:11,760

mouths when they talk about

6090

04:07:15,349 --> 04:07:13,760

conservatives and people who like trump

6091

04:07:17,429 --> 04:07:15,359

i have to agree on that one too true

6092

04:07:19,510 --> 04:07:17,439

that's a true fact

6093

04:07:27,189 --> 04:07:19,520

far-left people do do that they are

6094

04:07:32,150 --> 04:07:29,910

somebody for being a biden supporter if

6095

04:07:34,309 --> 04:07:32,160

they were a bind supporter it's not a oh

6096

04:07:36,229 --> 04:07:34,319

you know china that like it's the thing

6097

04:07:37,830 --> 04:07:36,239

with biden is you look at if you don't

6098

04:07:40,550 --> 04:07:37,840

like if you don't like the candidate you

6099

04:07:42,150 --> 04:07:40,560

attack those issues like biden's been in

6100

04:07:43,910 --> 04:07:42,160

politics for a long time and he's not

6101
04:07:45,510 --> 04:07:43,920
done what he said he was going to do or

6102
04:07:48,150 --> 04:07:45,520
maybe they think he does have interest

6103
04:07:50,469 --> 04:07:48,160
in china but what i hear coming from the

6104
04:07:53,750 --> 04:07:50,479
left about people who support donald

6105
04:07:55,429 --> 04:07:53,760
trump as far like i said you're a racist

6106
04:07:56,950 --> 04:07:55,439
you're a fascist you shouldn't be in

6107
04:07:58,790 --> 04:07:56,960
this country like you're not part of the

6108
04:08:00,710 --> 04:07:58,800
solution like you want they're basically

6109
04:08:03,990 --> 04:08:00,720
doing they're doing the same [h__\h] that

6110
04:08:06,710 --> 04:08:04,000
conservative people did 50 years ago to

6111
04:08:08,389 --> 04:08:06,720
gays and and minorities and all the [h__\h]

6112
04:08:10,389 --> 04:08:08,399
that they talked for years that's

6113
04:08:12,070 --> 04:08:10,399

exactly what's going on now when it

6114

04:08:13,510 --> 04:08:12,080

comes to people who support donald trump

6115

04:08:15,030 --> 04:08:13,520

that's a fact

6116

04:08:17,349 --> 04:08:15,040

the thing of it the thing of it is that

6117

04:08:19,429 --> 04:08:17,359

they're on both sides they're going to

6118

04:08:20,870 --> 04:08:19,439

be mud slinging constantly and it

6119

04:08:26,150 --> 04:08:20,880

doesn't matter

6120

04:08:27,189 --> 04:08:26,160

uh or what a person has been educated

6121

04:08:29,110 --> 04:08:27,199

with

6122

04:08:30,309 --> 04:08:29,120

uh if they're going to take an emotional

6123

04:08:32,870 --> 04:08:30,319

response

6124

04:08:34,630 --> 04:08:32,880

to what's been going on in our country

6125

04:08:37,189 --> 04:08:34,640

there is no getting to them

6126

04:08:39,349 --> 04:08:37,199

intellectually uh and on the on the

6127

04:08:42,309 --> 04:08:39,359

right and on the left um we're both

6128

04:08:44,309 --> 04:08:42,319

guilty of it so wow on the left i think

6129

04:08:50,389 --> 04:08:44,319

this is why um there's a lot yeah a

6130

04:08:53,750 --> 04:08:52,229

it's just it's just what i've noticed in

6131

04:08:55,750 --> 04:08:53,760

my neck of the woods it could be

6132

04:08:56,630 --> 04:08:55,760

different i understand that that's my

6133

04:08:59,830 --> 04:08:56,640

computer

6134

04:09:01,510 --> 04:08:59,840

comment here sorry go ahead

6135

04:09:03,910 --> 04:09:01,520

if you have a facebook account how many

6136

04:09:06,469 --> 04:09:03,920

times have you seen from a liberal

6137

04:09:08,070 --> 04:09:06,479

oh i deleted x number of trump

6138

04:09:09,670 --> 04:09:08,080

supporters today

6139

04:09:11,429 --> 04:09:09,680

that would be me i actually did that a

6140

04:09:17,750 --> 04:09:11,439

few times

6141

04:09:21,670 --> 04:09:20,150

dating sites i see

6142

04:09:25,670 --> 04:09:21,680

oh

6143

04:09:28,309 --> 04:09:25,680

no trump supporters we won't get along

6144

04:09:30,389 --> 04:09:28,319

it's ridiculous how it becomes such a

6145

04:09:31,990 --> 04:09:30,399

personal issue yeah you know that's kind

6146

04:09:33,510 --> 04:09:32,000

of what it could be does anybody

6147

04:09:35,830 --> 04:09:33,520

remember when they were younger and

6148

04:09:37,990 --> 04:09:35,840

trying to get my girls right am i gonna

6149

04:09:40,150 --> 04:09:38,000

like lie you gotta like never lie that

6150

04:09:41,750 --> 04:09:40,160

you were into some stupid [h__h] like i

6151
04:09:44,070 --> 04:09:41,760
had this girl that i was really in love

6152
04:09:45,990 --> 04:09:44,080
with and she liked art and so she would

6153
04:09:47,910 --> 04:09:46,000
take me to the art museum

6154
04:09:49,990 --> 04:09:47,920
and like make me look at like paintings

6155
04:09:51,990 --> 04:09:50,000
that look like crayons and [h__\h] you had

6156
04:09:54,790 --> 04:09:52,000
to pretend you liked it so this is the

6157
04:09:56,950 --> 04:09:54,800
world we live in some dude to get laid

6158
04:09:59,189 --> 04:09:56,960
might have to pretend that he's a biden

6159
04:09:59,910 --> 04:09:59,199
supporter or a trump supporter that is

6160
04:10:01,510 --> 04:09:59,920
true

6161
04:10:03,349 --> 04:10:01,520
yeah i think the point that michael was

6162
04:10:04,630 --> 04:10:03,359
trying to make and i think i think just

6163
04:10:06,790 --> 04:10:04,640

like the point that i was maybe trying

6164

04:10:09,189 --> 04:10:06,800

to make like in the big picture is there

6165

04:10:10,870 --> 04:10:09,199

used to be a point in time when you

6166

04:10:12,630 --> 04:10:10,880

could be a conservative and your buddy

6167

04:10:14,150 --> 04:10:12,640

and your best friend could be a liberal

6168

04:10:16,150 --> 04:10:14,160

and you guys could like

6169

04:10:17,990 --> 04:10:16,160

disagree on issues but at the end of the

6170

04:10:19,429 --> 04:10:18,000

day you could shake hands and you could

6171

04:10:21,510 --> 04:10:19,439

[h__h] be like you know what i don't

6172

04:10:23,349 --> 04:10:21,520

know what to do but i love you and

6173

04:10:25,269 --> 04:10:23,359

that's not how that's not how it is

6174

04:10:26,870 --> 04:10:25,279

anymore it's either you're with me it's

6175

04:10:28,710 --> 04:10:26,880

like you're the [h__h] devil if you

6176
04:10:30,229 --> 04:10:28,720
don't agree with me you're the [h__\h]

6177
04:10:31,670 --> 04:10:30,239
devil if you don't agree that's how it

6178
04:10:33,750 --> 04:10:31,680
is now that's just fine just to give you

6179
04:10:35,670 --> 04:10:33,760
an example just to give you an example i

6180
04:10:37,030 --> 04:10:35,680
had 856

6181
04:10:39,269 --> 04:10:37,040
friends on my

6182
04:10:41,189 --> 04:10:39,279
uh facebook uh most of these people were

6183
04:10:43,269 --> 04:10:41,199
just uh um

6184
04:10:44,950 --> 04:10:43,279
people that wrote books in the ufology

6185
04:10:47,349 --> 04:10:44,960
uh people that were experiencers and

6186
04:10:48,950 --> 04:10:47,359
updates i got to the point where i was

6187
04:10:51,510 --> 04:10:48,960
so sick of them saying and this goes

6188
04:10:53,189 --> 04:10:51,520

about what you were saying dan uh is

6189

04:10:54,630 --> 04:10:53,199

that you were saying you see the stuff

6190

04:10:55,990 --> 04:10:54,640

that's coming from the left and

6191

04:10:58,229 --> 04:10:56,000

unfortunately

6192

04:11:00,309 --> 04:10:58,239

uh being in ufology uh i see it on the

6193

04:11:03,110 --> 04:11:00,319

opposite end of the set of that spectrum

6194

04:11:04,950 --> 04:11:03,120

unfor again i'm not trying to uh

6195

04:11:06,550 --> 04:11:04,960

disagree with what you're saying

6196

04:11:08,309 --> 04:11:06,560

uh because i do see it from the left as

6197

04:11:10,229 --> 04:11:08,319

well i'll be the first again i call

6198

04:11:12,070 --> 04:11:10,239

[h__h] on everything

6199

04:11:13,590 --> 04:11:12,080

i do see it from the left as well i am

6200

04:11:16,630 --> 04:11:13,600

also guilty of that

6201
04:11:18,309 --> 04:11:16,640
on a lot of stuff i i told my father i

6202
04:11:20,950 --> 04:11:18,319
told him i i literally told my father

6203
04:11:22,550 --> 04:11:20,960
who's a trump supporter that because he

6204
04:11:24,550 --> 04:11:22,560
told me that he told me he looked at me

6205
04:11:26,309 --> 04:11:24,560
in the eye because my father my father

6206
04:11:27,349 --> 04:11:26,319
let's let the n-word slip a lot

6207
04:11:29,030 --> 04:11:27,359
especially

6208
04:11:30,630 --> 04:11:29,040
after i had um

6209
04:11:36,469 --> 04:11:30,640
you know i have i have

6210
04:11:40,790 --> 04:11:38,950
my dad was racist but he never he wasn't

6211
04:11:43,750 --> 04:11:40,800
like an n word racist but he was kind of

6212
04:11:45,910 --> 04:11:43,760
like an arty bunker

6213
04:11:48,389 --> 04:11:45,920

you know i mean like he was kind of like

6214

04:11:49,510 --> 04:11:48,399

distrustful of other races no we don't

6215

04:11:51,670 --> 04:11:49,520

want them to live here in our

6216

04:11:53,110 --> 04:11:51,680

neighborhood let them live over there

6217

04:11:55,349 --> 04:11:53,120

you know they should be with their own

6218

04:11:57,189 --> 04:11:55,359

people but it wasn't like overtly and

6219

04:11:59,269 --> 04:11:57,199

then growing up we had a black family

6220

04:12:01,590 --> 04:11:59,279

that was my mom's best friend

6221

04:12:03,429 --> 04:12:01,600

so he softened when he hung out with

6222

04:12:05,110 --> 04:12:03,439

them more which i thought was great

6223

04:12:07,030 --> 04:12:05,120

because he got to see it and so did i

6224

04:12:08,229 --> 04:12:07,040

that you know right like we're not so

6225

04:12:10,070 --> 04:12:08,239

different

6226

04:12:11,830 --> 04:12:10,080

right but at the end of the day my

6227

04:12:14,150 --> 04:12:11,840

father and i are very very very

6228

04:12:16,150 --> 04:12:14,160

different and so different to where like

6229

04:12:18,710 --> 04:12:16,160

he removed me from his facebook and the

6230

04:12:19,990 --> 04:12:18,720

last thing that he told me was um if

6231

04:12:21,429 --> 04:12:20,000

there is a civil war ii we're going to

6232

04:12:23,830 --> 04:12:21,439

be on opposite ends and i was like yeah

6233

04:12:25,510 --> 04:12:23,840

i know exactly that's divisive

6234

04:12:27,830 --> 04:12:25,520

oh yeah

6235

04:12:29,990 --> 04:12:27,840

i know my father my father will take

6236

04:12:31,110 --> 04:12:30,000

action and i will have to take action

6237

04:12:32,870 --> 04:12:31,120

myself

6238

04:12:34,710 --> 04:12:32,880

but i feel like i know what he's capable

6239

04:12:37,269 --> 04:12:34,720

of that's why i'm sorry i feel like

6240

04:12:39,750 --> 04:12:37,279

that's a problem that you guys have had

6241

04:12:40,630 --> 04:12:39,760

for a long time in your american history

6242

04:12:42,389 --> 04:12:40,640

where

6243

04:12:44,469 --> 04:12:42,399

you were basically sweeping everything

6244

04:12:46,469 --> 04:12:44,479

under the rug there's still a lot of

6245

04:12:48,389 --> 04:12:46,479

racism everywhere there's still a lot of

6246

04:12:52,550 --> 04:12:48,399

divisiveness even from stupid things

6247

04:12:54,070 --> 04:12:52,560

like remember when 9 11 happened uh the

6248

04:12:56,469 --> 04:12:54,080

what's called the muslim community

6249

04:12:58,630 --> 04:12:56,479

suffered a lot of through it because of

6250

04:13:01,189 --> 04:12:58,640

you know as soon as people saw an arab

6251
04:13:01,990 --> 04:13:01,199
person they're like oh holy [\h__\h] right

6252
04:13:04,070 --> 04:13:02,000
yeah

6253
04:13:06,309 --> 04:13:04,080
they programmed us to be fearful of

6254
04:13:08,870 --> 04:13:06,319
muslims so there's there's been a lot of

6255
04:13:09,590 --> 04:13:08,880
of that crap and then i feel like now

6256
04:13:12,149 --> 04:13:09,600
when

6257
04:13:14,550 --> 04:13:12,159
what people that don't support trump and

6258
04:13:16,710 --> 04:13:14,560
i cannot i can see i can understand why

6259
04:13:18,710 --> 04:13:16,720
when they see trump and trump supporters

6260
04:13:21,110 --> 04:13:18,720
they see a lot of people carrying their

6261
04:13:23,990 --> 04:13:21,120
confederate flags their nazi flags

6262
04:13:26,309 --> 04:13:24,000
they're doing that kyle hitler the doing

6263
04:13:28,870 --> 04:13:26,319

the the whole thing

6264

04:13:31,670 --> 04:13:28,880

we don't we don't need any queer here

6265

04:13:33,750 --> 04:13:31,680

people in arizona we don't support more

6266

04:13:35,429 --> 04:13:33,760

mexicans coming out of the border and

6267

04:13:37,990 --> 04:13:35,439

how about abortion all the all those

6268

04:13:39,349 --> 04:13:38,000

kind of attitudes i i feel like people

6269

04:13:41,510 --> 04:13:39,359

are just kind of like putting them on

6270

04:13:43,510 --> 04:13:41,520

one side rather than saying look

6271

04:13:44,790 --> 04:13:43,520

you might be a trump supporter but that

6272

04:13:47,030 --> 04:13:44,800

doesn't mean that you're all those

6273

04:13:48,790 --> 04:13:47,040

things that many people that's fabulous

6274

04:13:50,309 --> 04:13:48,800

exactly

6275

04:13:52,070 --> 04:13:50,319

i think a lot of the problems in our

6276

04:13:53,830 --> 04:13:52,080

country come from this

6277

04:13:56,229 --> 04:13:53,840

it's not so much that people have

6278

04:13:58,070 --> 04:13:56,239

certain very strong held beliefs it's

6279

04:13:59,990 --> 04:13:58,080

that they want to force those strongly

6280

04:14:01,990 --> 04:14:00,000

held beliefs on other people put them on

6281

04:14:04,469 --> 04:14:02,000

yes right yeah and say like

6282

04:14:06,550 --> 04:14:04,479

that's true as far as like pro-life i'm

6283

04:14:09,670 --> 04:14:06,560

pro-life like i

6284

04:14:12,950 --> 04:14:09,680

personally i would never i would never

6285

04:14:15,189 --> 04:14:12,960

seek an abortion that's my personal view

6286

04:14:16,309 --> 04:14:15,199

you can't get pregnant stephen yeah but

6287

04:14:18,710 --> 04:14:16,319

no no

6288

04:14:20,710 --> 04:14:18,720

with any partner i've ever had i would

6289

04:14:22,870 --> 04:14:20,720

never seek an abortion that's just my

6290

04:14:25,750 --> 04:14:22,880

personal belief but

6291

04:14:27,670 --> 04:14:25,760

i would never force my personal belief

6292

04:14:29,670 --> 04:14:27,680

on other people and say because i

6293

04:14:31,750 --> 04:14:29,680

believe this you have especially another

6294

04:14:33,830 --> 04:14:31,760

woman yeah and especially another woman

6295

04:14:34,830 --> 04:14:33,840

so right it's a pers to me it's a

6296

04:14:38,790 --> 04:14:34,840

personal

6297

04:14:41,110 --> 04:14:38,800

with doing that

6298

04:14:43,189 --> 04:14:41,120

if you want to that's your moral

6299

04:14:45,110 --> 04:14:43,199

decision to make you have to live with

6300

04:14:49,030 --> 04:14:45,120

that you have to deal with it you have

6301
04:14:52,950 --> 04:14:51,110
you said right woman implying that

6302
04:14:56,630 --> 04:14:52,960
stephen is a woman

6303
04:15:00,229 --> 04:14:58,630
no i would say he could be why not like

6304
04:15:02,469 --> 04:15:00,239
tomorrow

6305
04:15:04,950 --> 04:15:02,479
actually i'm pretty sure that someday

6306
04:15:06,229 --> 04:15:04,960
somebody's to drag up some old photos of

6307
04:15:08,710 --> 04:15:06,239
me in a guy

6308
04:15:10,630 --> 04:15:08,720
you might except for the lack of

6309
04:15:13,670 --> 04:15:10,640
breasts you might go

6310
04:15:21,110 --> 04:15:13,680
she's pretty hot she is pretty high

6311
04:15:25,429 --> 04:15:23,110
the trump supporters and like the

6312
04:15:26,790 --> 04:15:25,439
people relating trump supporters to like

6313
04:15:28,550 --> 04:15:26,800

you know people carrying confederate

6314

04:15:30,389 --> 04:15:28,560

flags and nazi flags and different

6315

04:15:32,389 --> 04:15:30,399

things i mean i think that you can take

6316

04:15:34,870 --> 04:15:32,399

you can take that analogy and i think

6317

04:15:37,189 --> 04:15:34,880

you can put that same thing with you

6318

04:15:39,590 --> 04:15:37,199

know the democratic left and this whole

6319

04:15:41,670 --> 04:15:39,600

and anti-fascist antifa [h__h] that you

6320

04:15:43,990 --> 04:15:41,680

see on television now these people out

6321

04:15:45,990 --> 04:15:44,000

in the street spitting on cops cussing

6322

04:15:47,189 --> 04:15:46,000

at cops and i take that [h__h] like

6323

04:15:48,870 --> 04:15:47,199

personally because i got a lot of

6324

04:15:50,950 --> 04:15:48,880

friends there in law enforcement and

6325

04:15:52,950 --> 04:15:50,960

they're not racist and they're not bad

6326
04:15:54,469 --> 04:15:52,960
people but when i see these people like

6327
04:15:57,269 --> 04:15:54,479
literally standing there in front of a

6328
04:15:58,550 --> 04:15:57,279
cop trying to agitate that person or try

6329
04:16:00,630 --> 04:15:58,560
to cause a problem there's somebody

6330
04:16:02,229 --> 04:16:00,640
there videotaping just trying to catch

6331
04:16:04,229 --> 04:16:02,239
these guys doing something so that they

6332
04:16:05,990 --> 04:16:04,239
can [h__h] these people's lives up i got a

6333
04:16:07,750 --> 04:16:06,000
problem with that i got a problem with

6334
04:16:10,229 --> 04:16:07,760
people who come out with this whole

6335
04:16:11,830 --> 04:16:10,239
victim mentality about the cop did this

6336
04:16:13,830 --> 04:16:11,840
and the cop did that when there's body

6337
04:16:15,830 --> 04:16:13,840
cam evidence that shows that the guy was

6338
04:16:16,950 --> 04:16:15,840

non-complying with the police officer he

6339

04:16:18,550 --> 04:16:16,960

didn't listen to what they were what

6340

04:16:20,309 --> 04:16:18,560

they were telling him and unfortunately

6341

04:16:21,990 --> 04:16:20,319

that person got shot but you know what

6342

04:16:23,349 --> 04:16:22,000

that's not always the cops fault

6343

04:16:25,189 --> 04:16:23,359

sometimes yeah

6344

04:16:26,630 --> 04:16:25,199

listen

6345

04:16:28,550 --> 04:16:26,640

to them

6346

04:16:30,790 --> 04:16:28,560

and they don't want to and and if we

6347

04:16:32,550 --> 04:16:30,800

create this vic i'm sorry mike go ahead

6348

04:16:34,229 --> 04:16:32,560

no no i i just have to rebuild i would

6349

04:16:35,910 --> 04:16:34,239

like you to finish your point you know

6350

04:16:37,030 --> 04:16:35,920

what uh here's what i'm going to say

6351
04:16:38,710 --> 04:16:37,040
though

6352
04:16:40,870 --> 04:16:38,720
it's very important in the case of the

6353
04:16:43,189 --> 04:16:40,880
philadelphia riots that that person

6354
04:16:44,070 --> 04:16:43,199
happened to be a career criminal and

6355
04:16:45,910 --> 04:16:44,080
also

6356
04:16:48,229 --> 04:16:45,920
uh the police

6357
04:16:50,710 --> 04:16:48,239
in the videotape tell him 20 times to

6358
04:16:53,349 --> 04:16:50,720
put the knife down and he kept advancing

6359
04:16:54,870 --> 04:16:53,359
towards them with a knife he that was a

6360
04:16:58,309 --> 04:16:54,880
that was a

6361
04:17:01,510 --> 04:16:58,319
a use of force

6362
04:17:03,269 --> 04:17:01,520
that no one should be arguing with but

6363
04:17:05,750 --> 04:17:03,279

philadelphia used it as an excuse to

6364

04:17:08,790 --> 04:17:05,760

destroy half the [h__\h] city and it was

6365

04:17:12,389 --> 04:17:08,800

through a tv day at walmart you know

6366

04:17:15,830 --> 04:17:13,830

you know seattle but michael i guess

6367

04:17:17,189 --> 04:17:15,840

like y'all just so you said to finish my

6368

04:17:19,269 --> 04:17:17,199

point so i guess my point without

6369

04:17:21,030 --> 04:17:19,279

getting too like [h__\h] like worked up

6370

04:17:23,349 --> 04:17:21,040

about it my point would be this there

6371

04:17:25,429 --> 04:17:23,359

was a situation here in dayton not too

6372

04:17:27,429 --> 04:17:25,439

long ago where a white guy

6373

04:17:28,550 --> 04:17:27,439

got into a domestic dispute with his

6374

04:17:31,349 --> 04:17:28,560

girlfriend

6375

04:17:33,830 --> 04:17:31,359

ended up killing her cops show up there

6376

04:17:35,590 --> 04:17:33,840

cops basically kill the guy because he

6377

04:17:37,030 --> 04:17:35,600

was not complying with what the officers

6378

04:17:41,830 --> 04:17:37,040

were telling maybe he wanted to die i

6379

04:17:45,110 --> 04:17:43,269

but the point the point that i'm trying

6380

04:17:46,070 --> 04:17:45,120

to make is this when [h__h] like that

6381

04:17:47,910 --> 04:17:46,080

happens

6382

04:17:49,269 --> 04:17:47,920

you know what you don't see like i get

6383

04:17:50,710 --> 04:17:49,279

and i'm not trying to make this racial

6384

04:17:52,229 --> 04:17:50,720

but i guess it's gonna have to be so i

6385

04:17:54,309 --> 04:17:52,239

just just make my point but like when

6386

04:17:56,149 --> 04:17:54,319

this kind of [h__h] happens and it happens

6387

04:17:57,670 --> 04:17:56,159

everywhere too not just in dayton ohio

6388

04:17:59,349 --> 04:17:57,680

it happens everywhere the white

6389

04:18:00,870 --> 04:17:59,359

community doesn't go out and riot and

6390

04:18:03,110 --> 04:18:00,880

burn [h__h] to the ground because we know

6391

04:18:05,269 --> 04:18:03,120

that that guy probably [h__h] deserved

6392

04:18:07,189 --> 04:18:05,279

to die because he killed his girlfriend

6393

04:18:08,710 --> 04:18:07,199

or he was killing he killed his kid or

6394

04:18:10,469 --> 04:18:08,720

he beat his kid like there's just

6395

04:18:12,950 --> 04:18:10,479

reasons why we don't go out and [h__h]

6396

04:18:14,469 --> 04:18:12,960

start destroying [h__h] but it seems to me

6397

04:18:15,830 --> 04:18:14,479

and this is my opinion and maybe i'm

6398

04:18:17,349 --> 04:18:15,840

racist for thinking this but i'm just

6399

04:18:19,269 --> 04:18:17,359

gonna put it out there that a lot of

6400

04:18:21,590 --> 04:18:19,279

times when this [h__h] happens in a black

6401
04:18:23,830 --> 04:18:21,600
man or a black woman gets shot by law

6402
04:18:26,309 --> 04:18:23,840
enforcement it seems like there be there

6403
04:18:27,990 --> 04:18:26,319
becomes this sort of martyrdom around

6404
04:18:29,670 --> 04:18:28,000
that person without even knowing the

6405
04:18:39,269 --> 04:18:29,680
background of that person or the

6406
04:18:43,110 --> 04:18:41,429
minneapolis on a pedestal they made it

6407
04:18:44,950 --> 04:18:43,120
seem like he was mother teresa and when

6408
04:18:47,110 --> 04:18:44,960
you looked at the actual story behind

6409
04:18:48,469 --> 04:18:47,120
the guy his criminal record was a mile

6410
04:18:50,149 --> 04:18:48,479
and i'm not saying that because you're a

6411
04:18:51,269 --> 04:18:50,159
past criminal you deserve to get shot by

6412
04:18:52,870 --> 04:18:51,279
the police and that's not what i'm

6413
04:18:53,910 --> 04:18:52,880

saying

6414

04:18:56,710 --> 04:18:53,920

but

6415

04:18:58,229 --> 04:18:56,720

we don't we we as in the white community

6416

04:18:59,590 --> 04:18:58,239

we do not go out and murder these people

6417

04:19:01,349 --> 04:18:59,600

who get killed by law enforcement

6418

04:19:03,750 --> 04:19:01,359

because we understand these people

6419

04:19:05,590 --> 04:19:03,760

probably deserved it but it seems like

6420

04:19:07,670 --> 04:19:05,600

in the black community

6421

04:19:09,110 --> 04:19:07,680

that's not that's not you're much more

6422

04:19:10,950 --> 04:19:09,120

handsome in the dark

6423

04:19:13,590 --> 04:19:10,960

but not the same thing

6424

04:19:16,389 --> 04:19:13,600

well listen okay i guess i'm gonna

6425

04:19:17,590 --> 04:19:16,399

i got i'm out of uh liquid beverage i'm

6426

04:19:19,750 --> 04:19:17,600

gonna drop down

6427

04:19:21,910 --> 04:19:19,760

i want michael to get in here and and

6428

04:19:24,070 --> 04:19:21,920

rebut or talk about the stuff that dan

6429

04:19:26,309 --> 04:19:24,080

hogan was saying you go give us a little

6430

04:19:27,750 --> 04:19:26,319

bit more liberal perspective

6431

04:19:33,830 --> 04:19:27,760

yeah right well it's not i'm not i'm not

6432

04:19:38,309 --> 04:19:36,149

if anybody wants to drop out now's the

6433

04:19:39,990 --> 04:19:38,319

time to do it it's fine but because i

6434

04:19:41,590 --> 04:19:40,000

think this is a cool discussion i'm

6435

04:19:43,110 --> 04:19:41,600

going to keep going for a little while

6436

04:19:45,750 --> 04:19:43,120

these are discussions that we need to

6437

04:19:47,590 --> 04:19:45,760

have yes discussions i'm going to drop

6438

04:19:49,910 --> 04:19:47,600

out for a short time

6439

04:19:52,309 --> 04:19:49,920

and get a cold beverage you guys

6440

04:19:54,070 --> 04:19:52,319

michael i'm gonna i'm gonna shoot it to

6441

04:19:55,189 --> 04:19:54,080

you i want you to give the rebuttal to

6442

04:20:01,110 --> 04:19:55,199

dan okay

6443

04:20:05,750 --> 04:20:03,750

i myself uh grew up in a place called

6444

04:20:07,750 --> 04:20:05,760

marvista gardens mar vista gardens in

6445

04:20:10,229 --> 04:20:07,760

cover city california which is a project

6446

04:20:12,149 --> 04:20:10,239

housing uh units

6447

04:20:14,710 --> 04:20:12,159

that was built back uh during world war

6448

04:20:17,349 --> 04:20:14,720

ii era uh they subsequently were turned

6449

04:20:19,670 --> 04:20:17,359

into these low income housing where a

6450

04:20:20,550 --> 04:20:19,680

lot of mexicans blacks and of course

6451
04:20:24,389 --> 04:20:20,560
whites

6452
04:20:27,349 --> 04:20:24,399
were living there um my my father uh

6453
04:20:28,950 --> 04:20:27,359
who's irish uh his uh father came here

6454
04:20:31,030 --> 04:20:28,960
from um

6455
04:20:33,349 --> 04:20:31,040
excuse me

6456
04:20:35,110 --> 04:20:33,359
massachusetts and they had to come here

6457
04:20:36,950 --> 04:20:35,120
and start over and do this whole thing

6458
04:20:39,990 --> 04:20:36,960
that's how they ended up in the projects

6459
04:20:42,710 --> 04:20:40,000
now we were one of maybe five white

6460
04:20:44,950 --> 04:20:42,720
families in that entire um

6461
04:20:47,590 --> 04:20:44,960
project place um

6462
04:20:49,030 --> 04:20:47,600
what i witnessed growing up was

6463
04:20:51,990 --> 04:20:49,040

having a lot of black friends having a

6464

04:20:53,189 --> 04:20:52,000

lot of mexican friends um before 1988

6465

04:20:55,189 --> 04:20:53,199

and i'm giving you

6466

04:20:56,950 --> 04:20:55,199

specific dates is because i i witnessed

6467

04:20:59,349 --> 04:20:56,960

all this for myself

6468

04:21:00,229 --> 04:20:59,359

prior to 1988 prior to nwa and this

6469

04:21:02,790 --> 04:21:00,239

stuff

6470

04:21:05,110 --> 04:21:02,800

prior to crack everybody got along

6471

04:21:06,710 --> 04:21:05,120

everyone blacks mexicans whites all

6472

04:21:08,790 --> 04:21:06,720

inside this housing project because

6473

04:21:11,429 --> 04:21:08,800

we're all in the same we were all in the

6474

04:21:12,550 --> 04:21:11,439

same boat the same economic boat sure

6475

04:21:15,349 --> 04:21:12,560

absolutely

6476
04:21:18,710 --> 04:21:15,359
um however what did not make it any

6477
04:21:21,269 --> 04:21:18,720
easier for us was we had lapd

6478
04:21:24,790 --> 04:21:21,279
pacific division come into

6479
04:21:27,429 --> 04:21:24,800
the projects and just rough us up or

6480
04:21:29,189 --> 04:21:27,439
take one of us drop us off in some other

6481
04:21:31,590 --> 04:21:29,199
neighborhood thinking that that we were

6482
04:21:33,189 --> 04:21:31,600
going to get killed or they would drop

6483
04:21:35,429 --> 04:21:33,199
enemy enemy

6484
04:21:36,790 --> 04:21:35,439
people or enemy gang members into our

6485
04:21:39,030 --> 04:21:36,800
neighborhood thinking that we were going

6486
04:21:41,590 --> 04:21:39,040
to kill them they would be beat up they

6487
04:21:44,229 --> 04:21:41,600
would be thrown down i mean it bloodied

6488
04:21:48,229 --> 04:21:44,239

it was a nightmare i literally lived a

6489

04:21:51,269 --> 04:21:49,590

they were trying to cut so you're saying

6490

04:21:52,469 --> 04:21:51,279

you're saying the ladies and i feel like

6491

04:21:53,830 --> 04:21:52,479

you're saying they were trying to cause

6492

04:21:55,110 --> 04:21:53,840

like a riot or they were just trying to

6493

04:21:55,910 --> 04:21:55,120

cause like inner

6494

04:21:59,750 --> 04:21:55,920

inner

6495

04:22:00,950 --> 04:21:59,760

type [h__\h] is that what you're saying

6496

04:22:01,910 --> 04:22:00,960

when they would catch when they would

6497

04:22:03,189 --> 04:22:01,920

catch

6498

04:22:05,269 --> 04:22:03,199

i'll give you an example i had a guy

6499

04:22:06,710 --> 04:22:05,279

named james parker james parker

6500

04:22:08,149 --> 04:22:06,720

also goes by a nutty look from venice

6501
04:22:10,149 --> 04:22:08,159
shoreline crap he was one of my best

6502
04:22:12,070 --> 04:22:10,159
friends for a very long time he's gone

6503
04:22:13,030 --> 04:22:12,080
now

6504
04:22:14,870 --> 04:22:13,040
he

6505
04:22:16,469 --> 04:22:14,880
was we were just outside having a smoke

6506
04:22:18,469 --> 04:22:16,479
i was just having a marijuana joint i

6507
04:22:19,990 --> 04:22:18,479
was outside of my grandmother's home a

6508
04:22:21,750 --> 04:22:20,000
project part whatever you want to call

6509
04:22:23,030 --> 04:22:21,760
it we're at the baseball diamond just

6510
04:22:25,269 --> 04:22:23,040
having a smoke

6511
04:22:26,710 --> 04:22:25,279
the cops come up out of nowhere

6512
04:22:29,590 --> 04:22:26,720
this is crash

6513
04:22:31,349 --> 04:22:29,600

they're in in a non-marked police

6514

04:22:33,750 --> 04:22:31,359

vehicle they come up out of nowhere they

6515

04:22:35,830 --> 04:22:33,760

get him pushing me aside i'm the one

6516

04:22:38,309 --> 04:22:35,840

with the damn joint in my hand they push

6517

04:22:40,070 --> 04:22:38,319

him down handcuff him and and throw him

6518

04:22:42,790 --> 04:22:40,080

in the back of a [h__h] vehicle and we

6519

04:22:44,229 --> 04:22:42,800

didn't see him for days i'm like what

6520

04:22:45,990 --> 04:22:44,239

i i didn't know what the hell was going

6521

04:22:47,910 --> 04:22:46,000

on i don't know why they didn't put me

6522

04:22:49,750 --> 04:22:47,920

in the back of the car also because

6523

04:22:51,830 --> 04:22:49,760

again this is back when marijuana was

6524

04:22:53,670 --> 04:22:51,840

illegal they didn't even look at me they

6525

04:22:54,950 --> 04:22:53,680

just took him and he was gone he came

6526

04:22:57,429 --> 04:22:54,960

back

6527

04:22:59,990 --> 04:22:57,439

uh was it three days later no four days

6528

04:23:01,910 --> 04:23:00,000

later and he was beating his [h__h]

6529

04:23:03,590 --> 04:23:01,920

eyes was knotted

6530

04:23:06,870 --> 04:23:03,600

he was like dude they dropped me off in

6531

04:23:08,950 --> 04:23:06,880

6-0 hood which is a rolling 60s which is

6532

04:23:11,269 --> 04:23:08,960

uh uh probably

6533

04:23:14,550 --> 04:23:11,279

whatever it's like uh 15 miles east from

6534

04:23:15,429 --> 04:23:14,560

miami um or south from where i'm at

6535

04:23:16,870 --> 04:23:15,439

and

6536

04:23:18,870 --> 04:23:16,880

this is the stuff that i've seen on a

6537

04:23:20,710 --> 04:23:18,880

daily basis i grew up in juvenile hall i

6538

04:23:23,990 --> 04:23:20,720

grew up in central juvenile hall silmar

6539

04:23:26,309 --> 04:23:24,000

juvenile hall uh uh uh llp juvenile

6540

04:23:28,149 --> 04:23:26,319

hallway and this is all of my own fault

6541

04:23:31,030 --> 04:23:28,159

by the way i don't blame cops i don't

6542

04:23:33,189 --> 04:23:31,040

blame society i blame my own damn self

6543

04:23:35,269 --> 04:23:33,199

because this is how i had

6544

04:23:37,269 --> 04:23:35,279

this is how i had you right brother

6545

04:23:40,469 --> 04:23:37,279

normally it's like those [h__\h] cops

6546

04:23:42,950 --> 04:23:40,479

framed me no no no no no no no no i i

6547

04:23:44,469 --> 04:23:42,960

chose to hate people because

6548

04:23:46,550 --> 04:23:44,479

of my own

6549

04:23:48,309 --> 04:23:46,560

i chose to hate everyone because my

6550

04:23:49,830 --> 04:23:48,319

father beat the [h__\h] out of me she tried

6551
04:23:51,670 --> 04:23:49,840
to be every ounce of [\h__\h] mexican

6552
04:23:54,229 --> 04:23:51,680
anatomy my mother was a [\h__\h] coke

6553
04:23:55,670 --> 04:23:54,239
head who blew her [\h__\h] uh lawyer

6554
04:23:57,670 --> 04:23:55,680
career out of the water for hate distant

6555
04:23:59,030 --> 04:23:57,680
brown and bone steel in santa monica she

6556
04:24:00,229 --> 04:23:59,040
did too much [\h__\h] coke blew her

6557
04:24:01,189 --> 04:24:00,239
brains out when i was [\h__\h] pardon i

6558
04:24:03,910 --> 04:24:01,199
blew her

6559
04:24:06,550 --> 04:24:03,920
paranoid schizophrenic uh so i was on my

6560
04:24:08,070 --> 04:24:06,560
own at 12. what did i have to do i had

6561
04:24:09,990 --> 04:24:08,080
to [\h__\h] join the gang i had to be

6562
04:24:11,269 --> 04:24:10,000
with my friends i couldn't do anything

6563
04:24:13,189 --> 04:24:11,279

there was nothing i could do at 12. i

6564

04:24:15,269 --> 04:24:13,199

was on my own since 12.

6565

04:24:16,790 --> 04:24:15,279

the reason why i do the things i do now

6566

04:24:18,630 --> 04:24:16,800

the reason why i have

6567

04:24:20,550 --> 04:24:18,640

i've had these [h__h] experiences like

6568

04:24:21,910 --> 04:24:20,560

paranormal and all my

6569

04:24:23,429 --> 04:24:21,920

trying to contact my friends trying to

6570

04:24:24,469 --> 04:24:23,439

contact my first girlfriend making sure

6571

04:24:27,590 --> 04:24:24,479

that

6572

04:24:28,389 --> 04:24:27,600

they may have passed on and they're

6573

04:24:30,790 --> 04:24:28,399

safe

6574

04:24:33,429 --> 04:24:30,800

or something

6575

04:24:35,189 --> 04:24:33,439

oh it's okay bro it's it was horrible

6576

04:24:37,510 --> 04:24:35,199

brother it was horrible they didn't call

6577

04:24:39,990 --> 04:24:37,520

me white boy they didn't call me cracker

6578

04:24:42,229 --> 04:24:40,000

they took me in

6579

04:24:43,189 --> 04:24:42,239

yeah sometimes you gotta find a tribe

6580

04:24:44,950 --> 04:24:43,199

right

6581

04:24:46,630 --> 04:24:44,960

that's pretty common i think

6582

04:24:47,590 --> 04:24:46,640

so when i see when i see white people

6583

04:24:50,070 --> 04:24:47,600

say like

6584

04:24:52,550 --> 04:24:50,080

black people are like [h__h] and whatever

6585

04:24:55,590 --> 04:24:52,560

nah man you have no idea

6586

04:24:58,229 --> 04:24:55,600

none i mean yeah everyone's [h__h] dude

6587

04:25:00,389 --> 04:24:58,239

white mexican chinese asian whatever

6588

04:25:02,389 --> 04:25:00,399

everyone's [\h__\h] in some way or another

6589

04:25:04,070 --> 04:25:02,399

and this is why extractors don't [\h__\h]

6590

04:25:07,429 --> 04:25:04,080

come and see us because we can't even

6591

04:25:08,309 --> 04:25:07,439

[\h__\h] get along with each other

6592

04:25:10,870 --> 04:25:08,319

yeah

6593

04:25:13,189 --> 04:25:10,880

so i was yes sir right man

6594

04:25:15,590 --> 04:25:13,199

yeah it's all right it's all right man

6595

04:25:18,070 --> 04:25:15,600

you know what i i i said this before and

6596

04:25:19,910 --> 04:25:18,080

like it's it's worthy of repeating i was

6597

04:25:22,790 --> 04:25:19,920

very fortunate because my mother had a

6598

04:25:25,110 --> 04:25:22,800

black woman that became her best friend

6599

04:25:27,750 --> 04:25:25,120

when we were growing up when i was a kid

6600

04:25:29,349 --> 04:25:27,760

and he had a and she had a black son a

6601
04:25:31,110 --> 04:25:29,359
few years older than me

6602
04:25:34,149 --> 04:25:31,120
and

6603
04:25:36,630 --> 04:25:34,159
it informed me about

6604
04:25:38,790 --> 04:25:36,640
uh about african americans and like any

6605
04:25:40,950 --> 04:25:38,800
time i ever heard anybody

6606
04:25:42,870 --> 04:25:40,960
act like they were lesser than white

6607
04:25:44,950 --> 04:25:42,880
people i always thought of that family

6608
04:25:46,790 --> 04:25:44,960
that was so nice to my family and that

6609
04:25:48,950 --> 04:25:46,800
we got along with great and we had

6610
04:25:51,750 --> 04:25:48,960
barbecues together and we

6611
04:25:52,550 --> 04:25:51,760
i played with their son and you know

6612
04:25:54,469 --> 04:25:52,560
uh

6613
04:25:56,389 --> 04:25:54,479

and that informs people

6614

04:25:58,070 --> 04:25:56,399

sometimes it's about

6615

04:25:59,030 --> 04:25:58,080

it's i think it's our life yeah

6616

04:26:02,550 --> 04:25:59,040

sometimes

6617

04:26:04,950 --> 04:26:02,560

ignorance and that's what people don't

6618

04:26:06,950 --> 04:26:04,960

know it sucks it's a lack of knowledge

6619

04:26:08,630 --> 04:26:06,960

if you get to know them you know that

6620

04:26:11,590 --> 04:26:08,640

they're people too and like they're a

6621

04:26:13,110 --> 04:26:11,600

lot like me and you see more you see

6622

04:26:14,309 --> 04:26:13,120

more similarities then you see

6623

04:26:16,630 --> 04:26:14,319

differences

6624

04:26:19,030 --> 04:26:16,640

all people want the same things a few

6625

04:26:21,030 --> 04:26:19,040

basic things you know you want shelter

6626

04:26:23,030 --> 04:26:21,040

you want good things for your children

6627

04:26:25,030 --> 04:26:23,040

your [h__\h] money your wife you want

6628

04:26:27,110 --> 04:26:25,040

[h__\h] you money black people want to [h__\h]

6629

04:26:31,670 --> 04:26:27,120

you money too soon nobody's great

6630

04:26:35,269 --> 04:26:33,030

i would like to know this what does a

6631

04:26:37,510 --> 04:26:35,279

mexican do with the [h__\h] you money do

6632

04:26:39,269 --> 04:26:37,520

you like do you buy a taco bell just to

6633

04:26:41,269 --> 04:26:39,279

be funny

6634

04:26:43,910 --> 04:26:41,279

oh [h__\h] that you buy a

6635

04:26:46,389 --> 04:26:43,920

mansion like yo rogan and you jerk off

6636

04:26:48,309 --> 04:26:46,399

for five months straight period that's

6637

04:26:51,030 --> 04:26:48,319

what i would do if i had enough [h__\h] you

6638

04:26:53,269 --> 04:26:51,040

money that would be my ideal life

6639

04:26:54,870 --> 04:26:53,279

can i can i respond age stephen can i

6640

04:26:57,110 --> 04:26:54,880

respond to what michael said yeah yeah

6641

04:26:58,630 --> 04:26:57,120

go ahead here we are open and listen i

6642

04:26:59,750 --> 04:26:58,640

don't want anybody to feel obligated

6643

04:27:02,389 --> 04:26:59,760

because apparently we're having a

6644

04:27:04,469 --> 04:27:02,399

[h__h] screamathon here if everybody

6645

04:27:06,309 --> 04:27:04,479

wants to go you're all free to go no i

6646

04:27:08,469 --> 04:27:06,319

don't want to but i got nothing to do

6647

04:27:10,070 --> 04:27:08,479

i'm a [h__h] loser no you know what

6648

04:27:28,710 --> 04:27:10,080

you're up in the exact same all night

6649

04:27:33,110 --> 04:27:30,389

yeah listen i'll get with you off the

6650

04:27:36,149 --> 04:27:33,120

air but a few things that you said

6651

04:27:38,309 --> 04:27:36,159

i i really resonate with because i had

6652

04:27:40,229 --> 04:27:38,319

my mother was a paranoid schizophrenic

6653

04:27:42,309 --> 04:27:40,239

when i was growing up and that was very

6654

04:27:43,830 --> 04:27:42,319

painful that was very painful to deal

6655

04:27:46,229 --> 04:27:43,840

with so i

6656

04:27:47,030 --> 04:27:46,239

i appreciate you sharing that and like i

6657

04:28:17,189 --> 04:27:47,040

i

6658

04:28:19,030 --> 04:28:17,199

[h__\h] crazy

6659

04:28:21,030 --> 04:28:19,040

right and that's something i'm scared of

6660

04:28:23,030 --> 04:28:21,040

you might be yeah i was scared of it for

6661

04:28:24,950 --> 04:28:23,040

a long time and i was really watchful of

6662

04:28:26,630 --> 04:28:24,960

it at that time when it's supposed to

6663

04:28:28,710 --> 04:28:26,640

manifest you know

6664

04:28:30,950 --> 04:28:28,720

yeah yeah i think i may have never done

6665

04:28:32,870 --> 04:28:30,960

like any type of hard drug at all like

6666

04:28:34,790 --> 04:28:32,880

marijuana and that's it you know drink

6667

04:28:35,990 --> 04:28:34,800

marijuana that's it i could not you know

6668

04:28:38,149 --> 04:28:36,000

i've been offered a man you want to do

6669

04:28:40,550 --> 04:28:38,159

some blow [h__h] you look at my mom you

6670

04:28:42,229 --> 04:28:40,560

want i'm not going to do that no no no i

6671

04:28:43,990 --> 04:28:42,239

was in the music business and people put

6672

04:28:45,910 --> 04:28:44,000

coke in front of me all the time

6673

04:28:47,590 --> 04:28:45,920

and whether this was the right or wrong

6674

04:28:49,030 --> 04:28:47,600

thing to do you know what i did i gave

6675

04:28:53,590 --> 04:28:49,040

it to the [h__h] drummer who loved

6676

04:28:57,110 --> 04:28:55,110

and then i'd be in the middle of the

6677

04:28:59,110 --> 04:28:57,120

show and like we're doing this show

6678

04:29:00,710 --> 04:28:59,120

there's hundreds of people there and i'm

6679

04:29:03,110 --> 04:29:00,720

singing and i'm going

6680

04:29:04,790 --> 04:29:03,120

why the [h__h] is he playing so fast and

6681

04:29:06,469 --> 04:29:04,800

then i'm going why did i give the

6682

04:29:08,550 --> 04:29:06,479

[h__h] the coke i should have just

6683

04:29:10,309 --> 04:29:08,560

thrown it i should have just washed it

6684

04:29:12,229 --> 04:29:10,319

never give the drummer the coke that

6685

04:29:14,710 --> 04:29:12,239

you're if you're the singer especially

6686

04:29:17,910 --> 04:29:14,720

they give the singer the most coke

6687

04:29:19,670 --> 04:29:17,920

take the coke and flush it give it to

6688

04:29:21,429 --> 04:29:19,680

you might have a bad show

6689

04:29:24,469 --> 04:29:21,439

dan real quick you want to uh research

6690

04:29:25,910 --> 04:29:24,479

um lapd's rampart division as well if

6691

04:29:27,510 --> 04:29:25,920

you want to look at the the the

6692

04:29:29,910 --> 04:29:27,520

corruption and the

6693

04:29:32,469 --> 04:29:29,920

dude there's literally a gang within the

6694

04:29:34,070 --> 04:29:32,479

lapd called the regulators please look

6695

04:29:35,590 --> 04:29:34,080

that up all right

6696

04:29:37,189 --> 04:29:35,600

does that mean is that the la sheriff's

6697

04:29:38,630 --> 04:29:37,199

office or is that in the lab

6698

04:29:39,510 --> 04:29:38,640

i said oh yeah the sheriff's department

6699

04:29:41,110 --> 04:29:39,520

i'm sorry

6700

04:29:42,630 --> 04:29:41,120

i've heard it correctly

6701

04:29:43,590 --> 04:29:42,640

yeah i've heard about that

6702

04:29:45,349 --> 04:29:43,600

yes

6703

04:29:46,790 --> 04:29:45,359

my my

6704

04:29:48,550 --> 04:29:46,800

i just want to mention i'm just going to

6705

04:29:51,510 --> 04:29:48,560

get back to the live chat so if you have

6706

04:29:53,030 --> 04:29:51,520

any comments that you want to share

6707

04:29:55,590 --> 04:29:53,040

yeah

6708

04:30:03,269 --> 04:29:58,070

i think everyone will answer them

6709

04:30:06,630 --> 04:30:05,349

i think i think that's just youtube

6710

04:30:08,950 --> 04:30:06,640

though there's people watching on

6711

04:30:11,910 --> 04:30:08,960

facebook on monitoring and there's a few

6712

04:30:15,429 --> 04:30:11,920

on twitch twitch isn't [h__h] wasteland

6713

04:30:18,309 --> 04:30:15,439

it's like tumbleweeds i don't know

6714

04:30:20,309 --> 04:30:18,319

and listen i have 20 followers on twitch

6715

04:30:22,710 --> 04:30:20,319

i need 50 and then people can throw

6716

04:30:24,070 --> 04:30:22,720

money at me so listen even if you don't

6717

04:30:31,110 --> 04:30:24,080

have a twitch account

6718

04:30:34,389 --> 04:30:32,469

in our group man i'm trying to get these

6719

04:30:36,790 --> 04:30:34,399

guys to get you you know subscribed and

6720

04:30:38,469 --> 04:30:36,800

get you on this other on the saturday

6721

04:30:40,229 --> 04:30:38,479

and i'm going to join your journey as

6722

04:30:41,830 --> 04:30:40,239

soon as i as soon as i find it on

6723

04:30:42,950 --> 04:30:41,840

facebook after i get out of here i'm

6724

04:30:44,710 --> 04:30:42,960

going to make sure that i'm there and

6725

04:30:47,590 --> 04:30:44,720

i'll post a link to the show that's your

6726
04:30:49,670 --> 04:30:47,600
convenience brother that's true

6727
04:30:51,429 --> 04:30:49,680
you got it listen i have your commitment

6728
04:30:53,030 --> 04:30:51,439
though you're going to help me do this

6729
04:30:55,030 --> 04:30:53,040
show on grier right

6730
04:30:57,349 --> 04:30:55,040
yes absolutely absolutely i appreciate

6731
04:31:00,229 --> 04:30:57,359
that because because with your

6732
04:31:02,550 --> 04:31:00,239
first hand listen there's nothing better

6733
04:31:03,910 --> 04:31:02,560
than a first-hand witness that was there

6734
04:31:06,550 --> 04:31:03,920
at the event and can tell their

6735
04:31:08,870 --> 04:31:06,560
experience i can show people

6736
04:31:10,870 --> 04:31:08,880
all kinds of data that i have that's

6737
04:31:12,229 --> 04:31:10,880
really even greer

6738
04:31:16,070 --> 04:31:12,239

they're asking their

6739

04:31:19,429 --> 04:31:17,349

and what we

6740

04:31:21,269 --> 04:31:19,439

experienced uh listen i don't want

6741

04:31:23,269 --> 04:31:21,279

listen if that's your significant other

6742

04:31:25,590 --> 04:31:23,279

girlfriend wife i don't want her to feel

6743

04:31:26,309 --> 04:31:25,600

obligated no no no no no she was there

6744

04:31:33,349 --> 04:31:26,319

she

6745

04:31:35,990 --> 04:31:33,359

that got us the uh the sponsorship from

6746

04:31:37,110 --> 04:31:36,000

celestron so it's all her fault that

6747

04:31:38,710 --> 04:31:37,120

it's all

6748

04:31:40,229 --> 04:31:38,720

always blame your wife

6749

04:31:43,030 --> 04:31:40,239

yeah what i do

6750

04:31:44,790 --> 04:31:43,040

she's awesome and i don't yeah

6751
04:31:46,790 --> 04:31:44,800
good for you bro a good woman is hard to

6752
04:31:48,309 --> 04:31:46,800
find one of my best friends extremely

6753
04:31:49,910 --> 04:31:48,319
hard to find i just want to give a shout

6754
04:31:51,349 --> 04:31:49,920
out to one of my best friends from port

6755
04:31:53,429 --> 04:31:51,359
richmond since we were covering those

6756
04:31:54,630 --> 04:31:53,439
riots his name is kevin phillips and i

6757
04:31:56,630 --> 04:31:54,640
grew up with him and we used to play

6758
04:31:58,630 --> 04:31:56,640
hockey on our back street where our

6759
04:32:00,550 --> 04:31:58,640
garages were and you know car and you

6760
04:32:01,910 --> 04:32:00,560
move the [h__h] net like

6761
04:32:04,149 --> 04:32:01,920
one of my best friends growing up he

6762
04:32:05,030 --> 04:32:04,159
just got engaged and he's got a great

6763
04:32:07,349 --> 04:32:05,040

woman

6764

04:32:09,670 --> 04:32:07,359

right on congratulations to everybody

6765

04:32:11,429 --> 04:32:09,680

that's the key to a happy life you got

6766

04:32:12,550 --> 04:32:11,439

to get a good woman mario heat you're

6767

04:32:13,269 --> 04:32:12,560

going to get more right

6768

04:32:14,630 --> 04:32:13,279

yeah

6769

04:32:27,110 --> 04:32:14,640

you got to get that significant other in

6770

04:32:34,070 --> 04:32:30,630

you all [h__\h] like maniacs every guy i

6771

04:32:36,389 --> 04:32:34,080

know can't stay faithful to a woman at

6772

04:32:38,389 --> 04:32:36,399

least at least i own up to it and i tell

6773

04:32:40,309 --> 04:32:38,399

them listen here's the here's the deal

6774

04:32:41,750 --> 04:32:40,319

you're beautiful i can totally say how

6775

04:32:44,710 --> 04:32:41,760

our life is going to work out together

6776

04:32:46,710 --> 04:32:44,720

here's the problem i don't do that [\h__\h]

6777

04:32:47,670 --> 04:32:46,720

okay so you just want to have fun be

6778

04:32:50,070 --> 04:32:47,680

friends

6779

04:32:51,910 --> 04:32:50,080

my door open door policy but if you want

6780

04:32:54,790 --> 04:32:51,920

to get to me

6781

04:32:56,389 --> 04:32:54,800

when i was younger i got like

6782

04:32:58,950 --> 04:32:56,399

this could be called sexist or

6783

04:33:00,389 --> 04:32:58,960

misogynist or whatever but when i was

6784

04:33:02,630 --> 04:33:00,399

younger especially when i was in rock

6785

04:33:04,949 --> 04:33:02,640

bands i didn't have a girlfriend i had

6786

04:33:06,629 --> 04:33:04,959

10. but the thing is

6787

04:33:09,670 --> 04:33:06,639

honest i was honest with all of them and

6788

04:33:12,150 --> 04:33:09,680

i'm like i'm not no that too

6789

04:33:13,349 --> 04:33:12,160

don't ask me about other women if you

6790

04:33:15,830 --> 04:33:13,359

just want to hang out and have a good

6791

04:33:17,910 --> 04:33:15,840

time with me that's great but i don't

6792

04:33:23,029 --> 04:33:17,920

mind my commitment do you want to know

6793

04:33:26,709 --> 04:33:24,390

let me tell you let me tell you guys how

6794

04:33:29,429 --> 04:33:26,719

i got tiffany to date me we we both

6795

04:33:31,349 --> 04:33:29,439

worked at ea right and we both were out

6796

04:33:33,510 --> 04:33:31,359

at the bar and i walked up to her on a

6797

04:33:39,990 --> 04:33:33,520

bed and i said yeah i said so today like

6798

04:33:43,670 --> 04:33:42,629

i walked up to her and i said i said hey

6799

04:33:46,280 --> 04:33:43,680

uh either way i'm going to have you

6800

04:33:52,470 --> 04:33:46,290

tonight you might as well be there

6801
04:33:55,029 --> 04:33:54,150
i'm so kidding that's the most horrible

6802
04:33:56,869 --> 04:33:55,039
[h__\h]

6803
04:33:58,551 --> 04:33:56,879
no but you know what steven there is a

6804
04:34:01,189 --> 04:33:58,561
term for that now it's called ethical

6805
04:34:04,310 --> 04:34:01,199
non-monogamous then i i guess that would

6806
04:34:08,551 --> 04:34:06,150
that's an i'm sorry

6807
04:34:10,789 --> 04:34:08,561
for it ethical but the thing is it's

6808
04:34:12,629 --> 04:34:10,799
called ethical non-monogamous oh

6809
04:34:14,709 --> 04:34:12,639
terrible

6810
04:34:16,310 --> 04:34:14,719
i was always honest i was always honest

6811
04:34:18,949 --> 04:34:16,320
you gotta be because here's the problem

6812
04:34:21,189 --> 04:34:18,959
a lot of guys see women as property or

6813
04:34:24,150 --> 04:34:21,199

like ah this whole doesn't wanna

6814

04:34:25,670 --> 04:34:24,160

nah you can't do that like and if you

6815

04:34:27,029 --> 04:34:25,680

and if you know yourself and you know

6816

04:34:28,230 --> 04:34:27,039

you can't commit

6817

04:34:29,429 --> 04:34:28,240

and you're going to be cheating and

6818

04:34:31,720 --> 04:34:29,439

stuff

6819

04:34:33,349 --> 04:34:31,730

no that's the wrong thing to do

6820

04:34:34,551 --> 04:34:33,359

[Music]

6821

04:34:36,150 --> 04:34:34,561

i know right

6822

04:34:38,830 --> 04:34:36,160

with other girls and it goes for anyone

6823

04:34:40,470 --> 04:34:38,840

right like it could be women

6824

04:34:42,629 --> 04:34:40,480

transactions

6825

04:34:44,869 --> 04:34:42,639

i had a few awkward moments like one

6826

04:34:46,629 --> 04:34:44,879

girl would be at my house and then i

6827

04:34:49,029 --> 04:34:46,639

forgot that another girl was coming over

6828

04:34:50,789 --> 04:34:49,039

at say like 8 p.m and the first girl

6829

04:34:52,390 --> 04:34:50,799

didn't leave yet and they pissed each

6830

04:34:54,470 --> 04:34:52,400

other like one was going out one was

6831

04:34:55,429 --> 04:34:54,480

coming in and my roommate at the time

6832

04:34:57,109 --> 04:34:55,439

was like

6833

04:34:59,109 --> 04:34:57,119

you're a [h__h] legend

6834

04:35:01,670 --> 04:34:59,119

how much this work like they're both

6835

04:35:04,230 --> 04:35:01,680

they didn't have a cat fight or anything

6836

04:35:06,949 --> 04:35:04,240

then no they both know they're okay

6837

04:35:11,910 --> 04:35:06,959

they're i'm honest sharing is caring

6838

04:35:16,789 --> 04:35:14,629

mario is a legend

6839

04:35:18,949 --> 04:35:16,799

hey man did you have a

6840

04:35:29,189 --> 04:35:18,959

i wanted to get back with dan also if

6841

04:35:32,150 --> 04:35:30,551

is always good in between like the

6842

04:35:33,349 --> 04:35:32,160

serious [h__h] seriously levity yeah we

6843

04:35:34,830 --> 04:35:33,359

gotta get it

6844

04:35:38,150 --> 04:35:34,840

thank you very

6845

04:35:40,629 --> 04:35:38,160

much all i was going to say i guess to

6846

04:35:42,390 --> 04:35:40,639

just just like in response to michael's

6847

04:35:44,789 --> 04:35:42,400

comment was

6848

04:35:48,551 --> 04:35:44,799

that everybody comes at life from a

6849

04:35:49,990 --> 04:35:48,561

different life experience so my my life

6850

04:35:51,349 --> 04:35:50,000

experience growing up is going to be

6851
04:35:54,070 --> 04:35:51,359
different than yours or different than

6852
04:35:55,590 --> 04:35:54,080
mario's or spooky's or stevens so when i

6853
04:35:56,949 --> 04:35:55,600
say the things that i say i don't i

6854
04:35:59,109 --> 04:35:56,959
don't want it to like come from like a

6855
04:36:00,869 --> 04:35:59,119
place of like i think that you know

6856
04:36:01,990 --> 04:36:00,879
everybody in the in the black community

6857
04:36:03,590 --> 04:36:02,000
is this or everybody in the white

6858
04:36:06,070 --> 04:36:03,600
community is this i'm just looking at it

6859
04:36:08,070 --> 04:36:06,080
and like in in one frame of reference

6860
04:36:10,310 --> 04:36:08,080
but like i said but like you said before

6861
04:36:12,070 --> 04:36:10,320
you know there's a reason why if aliens

6862
04:36:13,349 --> 04:36:12,080
exist that we haven't [\h__\h] had mass

6863
04:36:15,830 --> 04:36:13,359

contact with them yet because they think

6864

04:36:24,070 --> 04:36:15,840

we're a bunch of [h__h] idiots and the

6865

04:36:27,029 --> 04:36:25,510

if we spent more time trying to figure

6866

04:36:29,990 --> 04:36:27,039

out each other's like trying to you know

6867

04:36:31,269 --> 04:36:30,000

get to know each other and not like hate

6868

04:36:32,709 --> 04:36:31,279

on each other

6869

04:36:34,150 --> 04:36:32,719

the whole world not just the united

6870

04:36:36,070 --> 04:36:34,160

states so the whole world would be in a

6871

04:36:38,070 --> 04:36:36,080

lot better position so i don't want you

6872

04:36:40,390 --> 04:36:38,080

to think that like i'm trying to attack

6873

04:36:42,390 --> 04:36:40,400

like how you know like your

6874

04:36:44,869 --> 04:36:42,400

your mindset or your point of reference

6875

04:36:46,789 --> 04:36:44,879

it's just it's one person's like growing

6876
04:36:48,949 --> 04:36:46,799
up one way versus somebody else's i

6877
04:36:51,109 --> 04:36:48,959
think we all got our own deal and i

6878
04:36:52,390 --> 04:36:51,119
think that you know we again like i said

6879
04:36:54,709 --> 04:36:52,400
before there used to be a there used to

6880
04:36:56,310 --> 04:36:54,719
be a time when you know you could you

6881
04:36:58,230 --> 04:36:56,320
could be a liberal and i could be a

6882
04:36:59,910 --> 04:36:58,240
conservative or vice versa and we could

6883
04:37:02,230 --> 04:36:59,920
sit down and have these conversations

6884
04:37:04,230 --> 04:37:02,240
like we have dialogue peacefully and

6885
04:37:05,670 --> 04:37:04,240
civilly without wanting to reach across

6886
04:37:07,590 --> 04:37:05,680
the table and bitch-slap the other

6887
04:37:08,949 --> 04:37:07,600
person right and and you could have the

6888
04:37:10,709 --> 04:37:08,959

conversations and you could get up and

6889

04:37:13,189 --> 04:37:10,719

shake hands and walk away you can't do

6890

04:37:15,109 --> 04:37:13,199

that anymore it's either you're this or

6891

04:37:16,551 --> 04:37:15,119

you're that and if you're not [h__h] you

6892

04:37:19,189 --> 04:37:16,561

that's where we're at right now and we

6893

04:37:19,910 --> 04:37:19,199

need to get away from that and get back

6894

04:37:22,709 --> 04:37:19,920

to

6895

04:37:24,789 --> 04:37:22,719

you know

6896

04:37:33,990 --> 04:37:24,799

being where we can all understand and

6897

04:37:38,629 --> 04:37:36,390

somebody reminded me of levity i gotta

6898

04:37:40,949 --> 04:37:38,639

address something that's really serious

6899

04:37:42,629 --> 04:37:40,959

um uh and i'm gonna share the screen to

6900

04:37:45,349 --> 04:37:42,639

do this

6901

04:37:48,070 --> 04:37:45,359

so please bear with me listen uh

6902

04:37:50,551 --> 04:37:48,080

recently i've been getting some emails

6903

04:37:52,709 --> 04:37:50,561

and uh people thought that my coverage

6904

04:37:54,310 --> 04:37:52,719

of the philadelphia riots was

6905

04:37:57,750 --> 04:37:54,320

sensationalistic

6906

04:38:00,310 --> 04:37:57,760

and like uh you know uh trying to appeal

6907

04:38:02,230 --> 04:38:00,320

to the lowest denominator and people are

6908

04:38:04,629 --> 04:38:02,240

accusing me of being willing to do

6909

04:38:07,429 --> 04:38:04,639

anything to increase the numbers of the

6910

04:38:10,470 --> 04:38:07,439

show and all this other [h__h] and i just

6911

04:38:13,349 --> 04:38:10,480

uh i want to say that we here at truth

6912

04:38:15,510 --> 04:38:13,359

seekers we we are not

6913

04:38:17,670 --> 04:38:15,520

anymore

6914

04:38:19,670 --> 04:38:17,680

we are not going to go there

6915

04:38:20,629 --> 04:38:19,680

that's some serious stuff right there

6916

04:38:24,390 --> 04:38:20,639

listen

6917

04:38:26,390 --> 04:38:24,400

okay i don't want anybody to be saying

6918

04:38:28,310 --> 04:38:26,400

that i'm willing to do anything to

6919

04:38:31,910 --> 04:38:28,320

increase the viewership here

6920

04:38:34,629 --> 04:38:31,920

this is a serious news program show

6921

04:38:36,390 --> 04:38:34,639

and we're not going to stand for any

6922

04:38:39,590 --> 04:38:36,400

sensationalistic

6923

04:38:41,510 --> 04:38:39,600

use of any device in order to increase

6924

04:38:43,510 --> 04:38:41,520

viewership

6925

04:38:46,789 --> 04:38:43,520

don't worry i'm not right now

6926
04:38:47,990 --> 04:38:46,799
we're not going to go there i am tired

6927
04:38:49,750 --> 04:38:48,000
of people

6928
04:38:51,429 --> 04:38:49,760
don't worry i'm not watching pornhub

6929
04:38:53,109 --> 04:38:51,439
i'm tired of people

6930
04:38:56,789 --> 04:38:53,119
uh saying that i'm willing to do

6931
04:39:03,189 --> 04:38:59,429
to increase on the viewership

6932
04:39:06,949 --> 04:39:05,029
i'm not going to stand for that kind of

6933
04:39:08,949 --> 04:39:06,959
comments we're not willing to do

6934
04:39:13,830 --> 04:39:08,959
anything we're not

6935
04:39:16,949 --> 04:39:16,150
i'm a [h__h] journalist bro that's

6936
04:39:21,510 --> 04:39:16,959
right

6937
04:39:24,390 --> 04:39:23,349
this is all research in the name of

6938
04:39:26,470 --> 04:39:24,400

research

6939

04:39:28,230 --> 04:39:26,480

if you look up levity in the dictionary

6940

04:39:30,789 --> 04:39:28,240

that [\h__\h] big boob chick is her

6941

04:39:31,990 --> 04:39:30,799

picture's right there

6942

04:39:34,230 --> 04:39:32,000

actually

6943

04:39:36,949 --> 04:39:34,240

can you go back to the and increase the

6944

04:39:40,230 --> 04:39:38,550

no i i i like

6945

04:39:41,750 --> 04:39:40,240

maximum i like her blankets i want to

6946

04:39:43,750 --> 04:39:41,760

know where she got it maybe we can see

6947

04:39:45,030 --> 04:39:43,760

the brand

6948

04:39:46,948 --> 04:39:45,040

right

6949

04:39:49,670 --> 04:39:46,958

they look very comfortable i live in

6950

04:39:51,830 --> 04:39:49,680

canada i need good comfortable blankets

6951

04:39:53,430 --> 04:39:51,840

no but listen i did get a lot of [h__h]

6952

04:39:55,670 --> 04:39:53,440

for covering this dental floss she's

6953

04:39:57,830 --> 04:39:55,680

wearing i got some [h__h] from people that

6954

04:39:58,788 --> 04:39:57,840

are like why are you talking about x y

6955

04:40:01,270 --> 04:39:58,798

or z

6956

04:40:03,990 --> 04:40:01,280

what's this new [h__h] are you suddenly

6957

04:40:07,830 --> 04:40:04,000

like alex jones are you suddenly like uh

6958

04:40:13,190 --> 04:40:07,840

a [h__h] news guy now i didn't do this

6959

04:40:18,230 --> 04:40:15,350

you had a personal like personal

6960

04:40:20,628 --> 04:40:18,240

attachment to what was going on there

6961

04:40:22,470 --> 04:40:20,638

and i i mean i watched the last couple

6962

04:40:24,470 --> 04:40:22,480

days of your streams on the philadelphia

6963

04:40:26,708 --> 04:40:24,480

thing and it's obviously not what your

6964

04:40:29,590 --> 04:40:26,718

normal you know theme is or what your

6965

04:40:30,708 --> 04:40:29,600

normal sort of like stream is about but

6966

04:40:32,150 --> 04:40:30,718

i think it was something you were

6967

04:40:33,750 --> 04:40:32,160

passionate about and i think that like

6968

04:40:35,830 --> 04:40:33,760

you kind of came at it from an angle

6969

04:40:38,070 --> 04:40:35,840

that and again you gave an opinion that

6970

04:40:39,590 --> 04:40:38,080

i think is probably something that a lot

6971

04:40:42,230 --> 04:40:39,600

of people in our community may not

6972

04:40:44,310 --> 04:40:42,240

necessarily agree with but i think that

6973

04:40:45,750 --> 04:40:44,320

we need to have these other voices

6974

04:40:51,510 --> 04:40:45,760

because if not i think michael made this

6975

04:40:55,350 --> 04:40:53,590

right and i'm sorry i think what you

6976
04:40:59,990 --> 04:40:55,360
were saying is interesting and you can

6977
04:41:06,550 --> 04:41:04,150
i think that in order to satisfy good

6978
04:41:08,868 --> 04:41:06,560
look satisfy some viewers

6979
04:41:27,750 --> 04:41:08,878
yeah in order for me to be satisfied

6980
04:41:33,510 --> 04:41:30,708
i hate to play devil's advocate but i

6981
04:41:35,350 --> 04:41:33,520
feel that a lot of the reason why

6982
04:41:37,270 --> 04:41:35,360
sorry the main reason why you got people

6983
04:41:38,708 --> 04:41:37,280
wondering that is

6984
04:41:47,430 --> 04:41:38,718
okay and

6985
04:41:51,510 --> 04:41:49,510
yeah very serious so

6986
04:41:54,868 --> 04:41:51,520
the thing is you are one of the people

6987
04:41:57,910 --> 04:41:54,878
that criticizes people like zen like all

6988
04:42:00,070 --> 04:41:57,920

these chicken littles fear monitors et

6989

04:42:01,430 --> 04:42:00,080

cetera et cetera right no i was never

6990

04:42:03,430 --> 04:42:01,440

very critical of this i don't know about

6991

04:42:04,390 --> 04:42:03,440

it hold on hold on

6992

04:42:07,110 --> 04:42:04,400

but

6993

04:42:09,430 --> 04:42:07,120

he should have been he was i think know

6994

04:42:11,750 --> 04:42:09,440

but there was a point in your stream

6995

04:42:14,628 --> 04:42:11,760

where you kind of alluded to the whole

6996

04:42:17,430 --> 04:42:14,638

you know conspiracy and peace

6997

04:42:20,150 --> 04:42:17,440

there we go and i guess people take that

6998

04:42:22,708 --> 04:42:20,160

as you are probably going down the route

6999

04:42:23,670 --> 04:42:22,718

as well speaking of going down the hole

7000

04:42:28,150 --> 04:42:23,680

um

7001

04:42:28,160 --> 04:42:32,470

i can [h__h] focus

7002

04:42:39,190 --> 04:42:35,510

turn it off camping and turn it off

7003

04:42:43,510 --> 04:42:41,510

i'm not single mario i i said no but i

7004

04:42:47,270 --> 04:42:43,520

think that's why people were like hmm is

7005

04:42:47,280 --> 04:42:54,708

thing this is a serious news program

7006

04:42:59,510 --> 04:42:57,350

i'm not for ratings who says about

7007

04:43:02,070 --> 04:42:59,520

ratings no but

7008

04:43:04,470 --> 04:43:02,080

i think that what people miss

7009

04:43:07,030 --> 04:43:04,480

anything to get the numbers

7010

04:43:08,868 --> 04:43:07,040

okay we just lost three people i think

7011

04:43:11,270 --> 04:43:08,878

that people missed was

7012

04:43:13,110 --> 04:43:11,280

on youtube the fact that you just put it

7013

04:43:15,830 --> 04:43:13,120

out there you know is this is there some

7014

04:43:17,990 --> 04:43:15,840

more to this i don't know

7015

04:43:20,550 --> 04:43:18,000

whereas people like zen would actually

7016

04:43:22,628 --> 04:43:20,560

say oh the 5g is coming

7017

04:43:24,948 --> 04:43:22,638

everyone's microchip the aliens are

7018

04:43:26,868 --> 04:43:24,958

invading there's a deep state

7019

04:43:28,310 --> 04:43:26,878

i was covering live events as they

7020

04:43:29,910 --> 04:43:28,320

happened right right

7021

04:43:31,910 --> 04:43:29,920

yeah but that's the problem though is if

7022

04:43:38,310 --> 04:43:31,920

stephen if stephen talked about all this

7023

04:43:42,150 --> 04:43:39,350

yeah

7024

04:43:55,270 --> 04:43:42,160

are those speakers or tits

7025

04:44:06,070 --> 04:43:56,708

touching on what mario said i think

7026

04:44:09,350 --> 04:44:07,830

like talking out against these guys

7027

04:44:12,390 --> 04:44:09,360

because they live in [h__h] woo-woo

7028

04:44:14,628 --> 04:44:12,400

land if if all if i even talk about

7029

04:44:16,230 --> 04:44:14,638

[h__h] all day every day

7030

04:44:18,230 --> 04:44:16,240

you'd have 10 million subscribers and

7031

04:44:20,708 --> 04:44:18,240

you'd probably get [h__h] 200 in

7032

04:44:22,070 --> 04:44:20,718

donations every day which i mean maybe

7033

04:44:23,750 --> 04:44:22,080

that's maybe that's the way some people

7034

04:44:25,830 --> 04:44:23,760

want to make a living but like we've all

7035

04:44:27,430 --> 04:44:25,840

been like we're all here because we've

7036

04:44:29,030 --> 04:44:27,440

all been down these rabbit holes and we

7037

04:44:31,670 --> 04:44:29,040

all figure out the same thing it's all

7038

04:44:33,590 --> 04:44:31,680

[\h__\h] nobody's got the answer so

7039

04:44:35,590 --> 04:44:33,600

that's why we're all here because we all

7040

04:44:38,150 --> 04:44:35,600

we all think you know alike in that

7041

04:44:39,750 --> 04:44:38,160

respect that all these [\h__\h] you know

7042

04:44:41,990 --> 04:44:39,760

con artists and [\h__\h] need to be called

7043

04:44:43,830 --> 04:44:42,000

out on their [\h__\h] and not even just them

7044

04:44:45,750 --> 04:44:43,840

like even just these you know these

7045

04:44:47,750 --> 04:44:45,760

youtube content creators that [\h__\h] go

7046

04:44:49,830 --> 04:44:47,760

out there and just like make up a bunch

7047

04:44:51,830 --> 04:44:49,840

of bs and like try to cause drama and

7048

04:44:53,350 --> 04:44:51,840

all this [\h__\h] in this this community or

7049

04:44:54,628 --> 04:44:53,360

whatever you want to call it like they

7050

04:44:56,550 --> 04:44:54,638

need to be called out too because

7051
04:44:59,430 --> 04:44:56,560
they're part of the [h__\h] problem you

7052
04:45:01,270 --> 04:44:59,440
know agreed absolutely couldn't agree

7053
04:45:03,510 --> 04:45:01,280
more

7054
04:45:05,670 --> 04:45:03,520
well thank god i wish i was up for

7055
04:45:08,070 --> 04:45:05,680
anything that i'm willing to do anything

7056
04:45:10,708 --> 04:45:08,080
to get the view count up like

7057
04:45:13,590 --> 04:45:10,718
no come on bro and you know what it's

7058
04:45:16,470 --> 04:45:13,600
all in fun so if you know but people are

7059
04:45:17,670 --> 04:45:16,480
so goddamn offended come on man it's all

7060
04:45:19,430 --> 04:45:17,680
in fun

7061
04:45:22,230 --> 04:45:19,440
right when we do the uh thing it's a

7062
04:45:24,070 --> 04:45:22,240
joke it's a joke if you don't get a joke

7063
04:45:25,990 --> 04:45:24,080

i'm sorry but it's funny people didn't

7064

04:45:27,750 --> 04:45:26,000

used to be so offended like when did we

7065

04:45:29,990 --> 04:45:27,760

wake up one day and everybody just

7066

04:45:31,670 --> 04:45:30,000

[h__h] they've been so [h__h] been out

7067

04:45:33,270 --> 04:45:31,680

of shape about something that somebody

7068

04:45:35,430 --> 04:45:33,280

said or that somebody did it you should

7069

04:45:37,750 --> 04:45:35,440

just be like oh that guy said that he's

7070

04:45:39,510 --> 04:45:37,760

an [h__h] but now it's like oh he's a

7071

04:45:40,788 --> 04:45:39,520

[h__h] [h__h] let me go [h__h] talk

7072

04:45:42,390 --> 04:45:40,798

[h__h] and then we're gonna go back and

7073

04:45:44,230 --> 04:45:42,400

forth and maybe we'll beat each other's

7074

04:45:45,670 --> 04:45:44,240

asses or maybe we'll just sit here on

7075

04:45:47,750 --> 04:45:45,680

the internet for the next five years and

7076

04:45:49,430 --> 04:45:47,760

[h__h] talk smack about each other like

7077

04:45:54,150 --> 04:45:49,440

i don't know i don't understand like

7078

04:45:57,270 --> 04:45:55,510

i have a question for you this is

7079

04:46:00,550 --> 04:45:57,280

important do you know anything about

7080

04:46:01,670 --> 04:46:00,560

mexican donkey shows oh god come on

7081

04:46:03,670 --> 04:46:01,680

you're not going to show the mexican

7082

04:46:06,150 --> 04:46:03,680

donkey shows

7083

04:46:07,670 --> 04:46:06,160

but no i don't do a show i'm gonna do

7084

04:46:09,590 --> 04:46:07,680

i'm [h__h] gonna do a show about

7085

04:46:13,830 --> 04:46:09,600

mexican donkey shows you know what they

7086

04:46:17,030 --> 04:46:14,788

for that

7087

04:46:19,030 --> 04:46:17,040

don't act like you know so many names

7088

04:46:21,350 --> 04:46:19,040

about the mexican dogs

7089

04:46:23,910 --> 04:46:21,360

right now i'm calling it the mystery of

7090

04:46:25,990 --> 04:46:23,920

the mexican donkey shows you don't know

7091

04:46:30,868 --> 04:46:26,000

what it are you you're you can tell that

7092

04:46:34,470 --> 04:46:33,270

[h__h] a fake mexican he doesn't know

7093

04:46:36,628 --> 04:46:34,480

where the dog is

7094

04:46:39,750 --> 04:46:36,638

mexican oh my god

7095

04:46:42,150 --> 04:46:39,760

i'm from i'm from the part where people

7096

04:46:45,510 --> 04:46:42,160

are beheading each other at 15 years old

7097

04:46:50,390 --> 04:46:48,310

guys guys listen listen my glass is

7098

04:46:51,990 --> 04:46:50,400

empty so i got

7099

04:46:53,590 --> 04:46:52,000

i got i got a little bit more up there

7100

04:46:57,190 --> 04:46:53,600

are we going to go for another half hour

7101

04:47:01,030 --> 04:46:58,470

all right then i'm filling this i'll be

7102

04:47:02,550 --> 04:47:01,040

right back i can go i'll go

7103

04:47:05,510 --> 04:47:02,560

you know what's going to be funny is

7104

04:47:07,830 --> 04:47:05,520

that jonah listen jonah sighed he he got

7105

04:47:09,830 --> 04:47:07,840

me aside and kind of said steve do a

7106

04:47:11,190 --> 04:47:09,840

show about nothing and you never know

7107

04:47:14,708 --> 04:47:11,200

where it's going to go it's going to be

7108

04:47:17,830 --> 04:47:14,718

great and i said i i'm a little like

7109

04:47:18,788 --> 04:47:17,840

ocd and i like control and things right

7110

04:47:21,190 --> 04:47:18,798

but

7111

04:47:23,350 --> 04:47:21,200

i gotta say this for the whole show

7112

04:47:25,830 --> 04:47:23,360

tonight it was just kind of like

7113

04:47:28,550 --> 04:47:25,840

whatever happens [h__h] happens like

7114

04:47:30,708 --> 04:47:28,560

whatever it's a show about nothing uh

7115

04:47:33,110 --> 04:47:30,718

but this was the most fun show that i've

7116

04:47:35,350 --> 04:47:33,120

ever done so far thank all of our

7117

04:47:37,030 --> 04:47:35,360

participants this is the most fun i've

7118

04:47:39,430 --> 04:47:37,040

ever had doing a show

7119

04:47:41,990 --> 04:47:39,440

it's all about finding that flow

7120

04:47:45,990 --> 04:47:42,000

yeah yeah we got to do this again we got

7121

04:47:49,990 --> 04:47:47,830

i want to do a panel show like this once

7122

04:47:51,350 --> 04:47:50,000

a week because i think there's a reason

7123

04:47:54,550 --> 04:47:51,360

why there's some [h__h]

7124

04:47:56,550 --> 04:47:54,560

you got some structured shows and a real

7125

04:47:58,550 --> 04:47:56,560

subject and here's some research and

7126

04:48:00,070 --> 04:47:58,560

here's some clips this is definitely

7127

04:48:02,230 --> 04:48:00,080

synchronous there's something

7128

04:48:03,910 --> 04:48:02,240

synchronistic and back to the live chat

7129

04:48:07,030 --> 04:48:03,920

anybody have any comments or questions

7130

04:48:08,390 --> 04:48:07,040

for us now's the time i'll pay attention

7131

04:48:09,990 --> 04:48:08,400

uh

7132

04:48:10,948 --> 04:48:10,000

yeah i'm just saying how drunk you are

7133

04:48:13,030 --> 04:48:10,958

right now

7134

04:48:15,110 --> 04:48:13,040

put it this way we were all born as

7135

04:48:16,470 --> 04:48:15,120

babies we've all lived our lives to get

7136

04:48:18,150 --> 04:48:16,480

to this point where we're all

7137

04:48:20,230 --> 04:48:18,160

communicating with technology from

7138

04:48:22,868 --> 04:48:20,240

different points on the planet yeah and

7139

04:48:25,190 --> 04:48:22,878

that's amazing to me it's pretty cool

7140

04:48:26,628 --> 04:48:25,200

there's a guy in canada somebody in

7141

04:48:29,350 --> 04:48:26,638

california

7142

04:48:32,470 --> 04:48:29,360

somebody in uh in

7143

04:48:36,390 --> 04:48:32,480

ohio and i'm here in pennsylvania

7144

04:48:38,708 --> 04:48:36,400

and earlier we had even more it's crazy

7145

04:48:40,708 --> 04:48:38,718

it's crazy we can all do this holy [h__h]

7146

04:48:43,030 --> 04:48:40,718

is five to five in the morning i was

7147

04:48:44,868 --> 04:48:43,040

gonna say spooky you're on like [h__h]

7148

04:48:47,110 --> 04:48:44,878

english time over there i was like dude

7149

04:48:49,350 --> 04:48:47,120

i'm on like ten to one i'm still on

7150

04:48:50,948 --> 04:48:49,360

science mission time where i don't get

7151
04:48:53,430 --> 04:48:50,958
any sleep

7152
04:48:56,070 --> 04:48:53,440
like we just finished the you know the

7153
04:48:57,830 --> 04:48:56,080
hurricane that hit like new orleans like

7154
04:48:58,948 --> 04:48:57,840
two days ago

7155
04:49:01,430 --> 04:48:58,958
so

7156
04:49:03,830 --> 04:49:01,440
like we did all the uh

7157
04:49:06,628 --> 04:49:03,840
i work with a science project we put

7158
04:49:07,990 --> 04:49:06,638
like uh nest cameras and gopros out in

7159
04:49:09,750 --> 04:49:08,000
the path of the hurricane so we don't

7160
04:49:10,628 --> 04:49:09,760
have to be there

7161
04:49:12,788 --> 04:49:10,638
and

7162
04:49:15,190 --> 04:49:12,798
yeah you do this you do the storm study

7163
04:49:18,070 --> 04:49:15,200

stuff right and that's just yes

7164

04:49:19,430 --> 04:49:18,080

dude that's balls to the wall balls just

7165

04:49:21,110 --> 04:49:19,440

like dude

7166

04:49:23,030 --> 04:49:21,120

driving

7167

04:49:25,110 --> 04:49:23,040

the video i dropped right before i came

7168

04:49:27,430 --> 04:49:25,120

on this stream it was a time lapse of

7169

04:49:29,590 --> 04:49:27,440

that hurricane that hit two days ago i

7170

04:49:31,270 --> 04:49:29,600

took all of the all of the time lapses

7171

04:49:32,708 --> 04:49:31,280

from all the different gopros and edited

7172

04:49:34,150 --> 04:49:32,718

them together

7173

04:49:37,590 --> 04:49:34,160

right so like to

7174

04:49:39,670 --> 04:49:37,600

uh drone on bass track and it's

7175

04:49:41,670 --> 04:49:39,680

oh my brain hurts and i have that song

7176
04:49:43,350 --> 04:49:41,680
on my head that's cool art you know what

7177
04:49:45,350 --> 04:49:43,360
one of the most fun that i've ever had

7178
04:49:47,670 --> 04:49:45,360
doing video editing is just taking

7179
04:49:49,750 --> 04:49:47,680
nature footage i took and then making

7180
04:49:52,150 --> 04:49:49,760
some nice music to underlay it and

7181
04:49:54,390 --> 04:49:52,160
putting like waterfalls and [h__h] like

7182
04:49:56,550 --> 04:49:54,400
that together there's something organic

7183
04:50:00,868 --> 04:49:56,560
and lovely about doing that does it feel

7184
04:50:03,830 --> 04:50:00,878
the same doing storms to music

7185
04:50:04,628 --> 04:50:03,840
nature right

7186
04:50:05,510 --> 04:50:04,638
i

7187
04:50:07,510 --> 04:50:05,520
yes

7188
04:50:08,470 --> 04:50:07,520

i mean editing it together i definitely

7189

04:50:09,270 --> 04:50:08,480

felt like

7190

04:50:11,350 --> 04:50:09,280

uh

7191

04:50:13,510 --> 04:50:11,360

the the track is like a liquid drum and

7192

04:50:14,708 --> 04:50:13,520

bass song

7193

04:50:21,110 --> 04:50:14,718

um

7194

04:50:23,910 --> 04:50:21,120

of the the rate of the time lapse it

7195

04:50:26,390 --> 04:50:23,920

for some reason like that tempo of drum

7196

04:50:28,150 --> 04:50:26,400

and bass so that's like the third

7197

04:50:29,990 --> 04:50:28,160

time lapse i've done

7198

04:50:42,948 --> 04:50:30,000

and it matches really really well with

7199

04:50:48,868 --> 04:50:45,670

uh i haven't done so yet but it's on my

7200

04:50:50,628 --> 04:50:48,878

list of things to do i i promise him uh

7201

04:50:53,430 --> 04:50:50,638

i don't care if i can scrape together

7202

04:50:56,788 --> 04:50:53,440

two dollars i'm gonna give to uh cw

7203

04:50:56,798 --> 04:51:11,910

[h__\h] him fba

7204

04:51:15,990 --> 04:51:13,910

it was episode seven of reality check

7205

04:51:18,708 --> 04:51:16,000

where he's like corey good

7206

04:51:21,510 --> 04:51:18,718

falls off the cliff high

7207

04:51:23,190 --> 04:51:21,520

the falls off though was tilted and he

7208

04:51:25,910 --> 04:51:23,200

said that that was a threat

7209

04:51:26,948 --> 04:51:25,920

he said it was a death threat oh my god

7210

04:51:28,150 --> 04:51:26,958

like

7211

04:51:29,670 --> 04:51:28,160

isn't it

7212

04:51:31,670 --> 04:51:29,680

what

7213

04:51:34,070 --> 04:51:31,680

doesn't make any [h__\h] sense to me

7214

04:51:36,470 --> 04:51:34,080

even kill the strippers again that's a

7215

04:51:39,628 --> 04:51:36,480

secret death threat too

7216

04:51:52,628 --> 04:51:39,638

yeah yeah yeah you know i when you were

7217

04:51:56,868 --> 04:51:53,430

yeah

7218

04:51:58,470 --> 04:51:56,878

you know i i could joke about that like

7219

04:52:00,868 --> 04:51:58,480

you're willing to do anything to get

7220

04:52:02,470 --> 04:52:00,878

numbers and the thing is is like

7221

04:52:04,230 --> 04:52:02,480

i have to compete with all these people

7222

04:52:07,510 --> 04:52:04,240

that are good selling absolute [h__\h]

7223

04:52:08,708 --> 04:52:07,520

nonsense and somehow still stay credible

7224

04:52:11,030 --> 04:52:08,718

so i

7225

04:52:13,830 --> 04:52:11,040

i kind of just this is what i decided

7226
04:52:15,990 --> 04:52:13,840
if my show becomes one part pt barnum

7227
04:52:17,670 --> 04:52:16,000
i'm fine with that the ends justify the

7228
04:52:19,910 --> 04:52:17,680
means right

7229
04:52:22,310 --> 04:52:19,920
and uh and it's fun because i grew up

7230
04:52:23,590 --> 04:52:22,320
listening to things like howard stern

7231
04:52:25,990 --> 04:52:23,600
right like

7232
04:52:28,390 --> 04:52:26,000
if i could i'd have two lesbians kissing

7233
04:52:32,070 --> 04:52:28,400
behind me for the whole show if that's

7234
04:52:36,150 --> 04:52:33,830
you wouldn't be like a howard stern like

7235
04:52:50,708 --> 04:52:36,160
mixed with art bill like two lesbians

7236
04:52:54,310 --> 04:52:51,990
there's a whole new climate for

7237
04:52:56,550 --> 04:52:54,320
journalism here so

7238
04:53:00,070 --> 04:52:56,560

we have to oh wait a minute wait let's

7239

04:53:01,830 --> 04:53:00,080

uh okay so before i forget the series

7240

04:53:11,670 --> 04:53:01,840

oh look see we might have a love

7241

04:53:16,310 --> 04:53:13,750

my favorite crazy girlfriends i've ever

7242

04:53:18,390 --> 04:53:16,320

had have been latin mostly puerto rican

7243

04:53:19,510 --> 04:53:18,400

girls where i grew up in philadelphia

7244

04:53:21,830 --> 04:53:19,520

there was puerto rican girls in the

7245

04:53:24,470 --> 04:53:21,840

neighborhood right next door and i dated

7246

04:53:27,270 --> 04:53:24,480

a lot of them they're [h__h] crazy bro

7247

04:53:30,230 --> 04:53:27,280

latin chicks are [h__h] crazy they're

7248

04:53:31,670 --> 04:53:30,240

all [h__h] crazy but i love them i've

7249

04:53:33,030 --> 04:53:31,680

only dated like

7250

04:53:40,788 --> 04:53:33,040

women

7251

04:53:43,830 --> 04:53:40,798

beautiful

7252

04:53:49,430 --> 04:53:43,840

[\h__\h] right man it's your wife there

7253

04:53:53,590 --> 04:53:51,670

here's the thing this is a [\h__\h] this

7254

04:53:55,190 --> 04:53:53,600

is going to be a five hour stream

7255

04:53:56,390 --> 04:53:55,200

she's not gonna say

7256

04:54:15,030 --> 04:53:56,400

she doesn't watch

7257

04:54:19,110 --> 04:54:17,430

been a i never was like a guy that was

7258

04:54:21,110 --> 04:54:19,120

into blonde girls i always like dark

7259

04:54:23,590 --> 04:54:21,120

hair dark eyes somehow i married a

7260

04:54:26,070 --> 04:54:23,600

blonde hair with you always end up with

7261

04:54:27,990 --> 04:54:26,080

what yeah there you go yeah it's it's

7262

04:54:30,628 --> 04:54:28,000

yeah it's like i burned out the other

7263

04:54:32,788 --> 04:54:30,638

option and then went extreme left you

7264

04:54:33,750 --> 04:54:32,798

know

7265

04:54:37,430 --> 04:54:33,760

yeah

7266

04:54:39,830 --> 04:54:37,440

melissa says careful stephen and melissa

7267

04:54:43,350 --> 04:54:39,840

call call mario heat i'll get you hooked

7268

04:54:45,430 --> 04:54:43,360

up we got his email and [\h__\h] like yeah

7269

04:54:47,350 --> 04:54:45,440

see what happens if you wanna

7270

04:54:49,830 --> 04:54:47,360

you wanna run away from the american

7271

04:54:52,628 --> 04:54:49,840

civil war i wanna apply for refugee

7272

04:54:54,470 --> 04:54:52,638

status oh [\h__\h]

7273

04:54:55,830 --> 04:54:54,480

we're gonna know where to find me i'm

7274

04:54:57,590 --> 04:54:55,840

coming to live with you but you better

7275

04:55:02,310 --> 04:54:57,600

not make me pick [\h__\h] blueberries all

7276

04:55:07,110 --> 04:55:04,230

i'm taking the candy that sounds like a

7277

04:55:10,070 --> 04:55:07,120

show canada champion goes to canada we're

7278

04:55:12,470 --> 04:55:10,080

gonna do that i could visit mario he and

7279

04:55:17,510 --> 04:55:12,480

[h__\h] jason quit and i can [h__\h]

7280

04:55:23,670 --> 04:55:20,070

you can do that

7281

04:55:28,470 --> 04:55:26,070

uh stan friedman has a museum in his

7282

04:55:29,830 --> 04:55:28,480

hometown we can go absolutely and listen

7283

04:55:31,750 --> 04:55:29,840

i'm going to be selfish here and now

7284

04:55:33,110 --> 04:55:31,760

that we have a bunch of people that are

7285

04:55:34,868 --> 04:55:33,120

friends of the show

7286

04:55:36,550 --> 04:55:34,878

i i want to know what do you guys think

7287

04:55:38,788 --> 04:55:36,560

that i should do go forward because i'm

7288

04:55:41,030 --> 04:55:38,798

kind of scatterbrained about like

7289

04:55:42,788 --> 04:55:41,040

i got all these normal what i thought

7290

04:55:46,550 --> 04:55:42,798

were normal topics for the show

7291

04:55:48,070 --> 04:55:46,560

conspiracy stuff paranormal stuff and uh

7292

04:55:50,230 --> 04:55:48,080

yeah and then but

7293

04:55:53,750 --> 04:55:50,240

this riot thing threw me for a loop it's

7294

04:55:55,910 --> 04:55:53,760

like holy [h__h] you don't have to do

7295

04:55:57,750 --> 04:55:55,920

what people expect you to do

7296

04:56:00,310 --> 04:55:57,760

you know like everybody was a little

7297

04:56:02,150 --> 04:56:00,320

taken aback but the numbers from the

7298

04:56:04,788 --> 04:56:02,160

riot shows are great

7299

04:56:06,868 --> 04:56:04,798

so i'm kind of like maybe i should do

7300

04:56:09,590 --> 04:56:06,878

some other weird [h__h] that doesn't

7301
04:56:12,390 --> 04:56:09,600
involve conspiracy land or paranormal

7302
04:56:14,150 --> 04:56:12,400
bill you always want that to be the do

7303
04:56:15,670 --> 04:56:14,160
something like steve look where it's

7304
04:56:17,270 --> 04:56:15,680
like live news

7305
04:56:18,628 --> 04:56:17,280
yeah well i think you can i think if you

7306
04:56:19,910 --> 04:56:18,638
branch out into some other topics you

7307
04:56:22,550 --> 04:56:19,920
might get some you might get some

7308
04:56:25,590 --> 04:56:22,560
subscribers or not necessarily from the

7309
04:56:27,830 --> 04:56:25,600
like ufology paranormal community you

7310
04:56:30,070 --> 04:56:27,840
know like or you should do

7311
04:56:31,430 --> 04:56:30,080
steven plays a video game on a saturday

7312
04:56:33,510 --> 04:56:31,440
or something like that

7313
04:56:35,190 --> 04:56:33,520

sure i could do that but i like old [h__h]

7314

04:56:38,150 --> 04:56:35,200

games because i'm older it doesn't

7315

04:56:40,550 --> 04:56:38,160

matter retro hour with stephen

7316

04:56:42,708 --> 04:56:40,560

yeah i'll do that i have the operating

7317

04:56:45,430 --> 04:56:42,718

system for that we can play every retro

7318

04:56:48,628 --> 04:56:45,440

game imaginable

7319

04:56:50,390 --> 04:56:48,638

it runs [h__h] sega genesis nintendo

7320

04:56:52,230 --> 04:56:50,400

neo

7321

04:56:55,190 --> 04:56:52,240

yeah we could play uh we could play

7322

04:56:56,788 --> 04:56:55,200

nintendo 64 games that would be fun

7323

04:56:58,708 --> 04:56:56,798

you guys might end up uh playing a game

7324

04:57:02,868 --> 04:56:58,718

i worked on

7325

04:57:04,868 --> 04:57:02,878

yeah i mean you worked with the apa

7326

04:57:06,470 --> 04:57:04,878

as well though i i i worked at a

7327

04:57:08,470 --> 04:57:06,480

division on the multiplayer lab where i

7328

04:57:09,990 --> 04:57:08,480

worked on division

7329

04:57:11,750 --> 04:57:10,000

yeah [h__h] activision no you're right

7330

04:57:15,270 --> 04:57:11,760

about that slug activation in the ear

7331

04:57:16,390 --> 04:57:15,280

both ears but um i worked on uh quakers

7332

04:57:18,550 --> 04:57:16,400

quake four

7333

04:57:20,310 --> 04:57:18,560

um tony hawk american wasteland tony

7334

04:57:21,910 --> 04:57:20,320

hawk uh project eight

7335

04:57:24,310 --> 04:57:21,920

and uh

7336

04:57:26,150 --> 04:57:24,320

two and three did you meet sorry hawk

7337

04:57:28,070 --> 04:57:26,160

did you meet him i worked on that

7338

04:57:30,150 --> 04:57:28,080

yes actually i knew tony hawk because i

7339

04:57:32,390 --> 04:57:30,160

lived in venice so i knew uh most of

7340

04:57:33,990 --> 04:57:32,400

those dudes from dog town so yeah they

7341

04:57:36,070 --> 04:57:34,000

all they we all grew up in venice i'm

7342

04:57:37,030 --> 04:57:36,080

i'm roughly the same age as tony hawk is

7343

04:57:38,948 --> 04:57:37,040

about

7344

04:57:40,070 --> 04:57:38,958

three years old or no four years old

7345

04:57:41,190 --> 04:57:40,080

ancient

7346

04:57:43,190 --> 04:57:41,200

but yeah he's

7347

04:57:44,948 --> 04:57:43,200

definitely cool when we hung out at e3

7348

04:57:46,390 --> 04:57:44,958

when we released his uh project eight

7349

04:57:47,670 --> 04:57:46,400

and he's like michael oh my god you

7350

04:57:49,670 --> 04:57:47,680

worked for [h__h] activision i was like

7351
04:57:50,788 --> 04:57:49,680
yeah dude you're a [h__h] skater star

7352
04:57:52,550 --> 04:57:50,798
now

7353
04:57:54,470 --> 04:57:52,560
but whatever he was cool

7354
04:57:56,390 --> 04:57:54,480
he was great back in the day

7355
04:57:57,830 --> 04:57:56,400
him jesse martinez a bunch of cats from

7356
04:57:58,830 --> 04:57:57,840
that from back in the day were really

7357
04:58:00,390 --> 04:57:58,840
freaking

7358
04:58:02,708 --> 04:58:00,400
cool you know

7359
04:58:06,948 --> 04:58:02,718
my work uh the guy that runs the youtube

7360
04:58:09,750 --> 04:58:06,958
stream he works for ea sports in florida

7361
04:58:12,230 --> 04:58:09,760
uh he works on the uh the modern games

7362
04:58:14,868 --> 04:58:12,240
oh okay no i i worked on when i was at

7363
04:58:16,868 --> 04:58:14,878

ea i worked on the ea mobile which again

7364

04:58:19,190 --> 04:58:16,878

[\h__\h] ea because they um

7365

04:58:20,788 --> 04:58:19,200

yeah they brought in some guy and they

7366

04:58:22,788 --> 04:58:20,798

they turned to [\h__\h] and they were

7367

04:58:24,470 --> 04:58:22,798

terminating all of us

7368

04:58:27,030 --> 04:58:24,480

they terminated all of us it was a great

7369

04:58:28,550 --> 04:58:27,040

oh man it was a great place to work um

7370

04:58:30,230 --> 04:58:28,560

they had like you know free they had

7371

04:58:31,750 --> 04:58:30,240

like a great um

7372

04:58:34,310 --> 04:58:31,760

what do you call a campus they had a

7373

04:58:35,910 --> 04:58:34,320

free uh uh workout center free gym uh

7374

04:58:37,830 --> 04:58:35,920

they had a little pond in the middle of

7375

04:58:45,030 --> 04:58:37,840

the center where i was known as the duck

7376

04:58:48,550 --> 04:58:46,948

i'm getting a uh i'm getting in i'm

7377

04:58:51,030 --> 04:58:48,560

getting an email

7378

04:58:53,030 --> 04:58:51,040

that the numbers are down so

7379

04:59:08,550 --> 04:58:53,040

uh sorry

7380

04:59:13,910 --> 04:59:11,190

this is for everyone do you guys believe

7381

04:59:16,550 --> 04:59:13,920

that the advent of social media has

7382

04:59:18,868 --> 04:59:16,560

taken humanity away from humanity

7383

04:59:21,430 --> 04:59:18,878

yes abso [h__h] literally when the

7384

04:59:22,948 --> 04:59:21,440

product is free you are the product

7385

04:59:24,948 --> 04:59:22,958

right okay

7386

04:59:26,788 --> 04:59:24,958

i just i wanted to make sure that i'm so

7387

04:59:27,990 --> 04:59:26,798

glad that we are all on the same page on

7388

04:59:30,230 --> 04:59:28,000

that one

7389

04:59:31,910 --> 04:59:30,240

social media is social media is the

7390

04:59:34,948 --> 04:59:31,920

[h__\h] worst thing that could have ever

7391

04:59:36,788 --> 04:59:34,958

happened to the human civilization i i i

7392

04:59:39,030 --> 04:59:36,798

agree i couldn't agree more because it

7393

04:59:41,510 --> 04:59:39,040

because it has anybody can say any

7394

04:59:43,110 --> 04:59:41,520

[h__\h] thing without repercussion

7395

04:59:44,390 --> 04:59:43,120

well don't like it

7396

04:59:45,830 --> 04:59:44,400

don't don't repeat this because my

7397

04:59:47,750 --> 04:59:45,840

girlfriend's asleep right now but i've

7398

04:59:50,070 --> 04:59:47,760

even made this comment to her where like

7399

04:59:51,990 --> 04:59:50,080

she'll post all these photos of my kids

7400

04:59:53,750 --> 04:59:52,000

and like her and like our life and our

7401
04:59:55,350 --> 04:59:53,760
house and it's like you know what like

7402
04:59:57,270 --> 04:59:55,360
at some point you have to have like some

7403
04:59:59,670 --> 04:59:57,280
kind of semblance of like privacy like i

7404
05:00:02,550 --> 04:59:59,680
have a private life with you with our

7405
05:00:04,628 --> 05:00:02,560
family like i don't want like my entire

7406
05:00:06,788 --> 05:00:04,638
[h__\h] life on social media for

7407
05:00:08,150 --> 05:00:06,798
everybody to see like that's not that's

7408
05:00:09,510 --> 05:00:08,160
not what i'm about and i think that

7409
05:00:12,390 --> 05:00:09,520
they're about you know

7410
05:00:15,190 --> 05:00:13,990
because like how deep does that go

7411
05:00:17,190 --> 05:00:15,200
though because like

7412
05:00:19,750 --> 05:00:17,200
like my wife posts pictures of the kids

7413
05:00:20,948 --> 05:00:19,760

constantly and stuff we're doing what is

7414

05:00:24,070 --> 05:00:20,958

it that you have a problem with her

7415

05:00:25,750 --> 05:00:24,080

posting i just don't like i just i mean

7416

05:00:27,430 --> 05:00:25,760

for one there's a lot of [\h__\h] there's

7417

05:00:29,830 --> 05:00:27,440

a lot of weirdos out there in general

7418

05:00:31,750 --> 05:00:29,840

who are just going online looking up kid

7419

05:00:33,910 --> 05:00:31,760

pictures and [\h__\h] and like they get them

7420

05:00:36,390 --> 05:00:33,920

because you're because these people just

7421

05:00:37,350 --> 05:00:36,400

post [\h__\h] all of the [\h__\h] time

7422

05:00:44,150 --> 05:00:37,360

and

7423

05:00:46,310 --> 05:00:44,160

he's like mario's like

7424

05:00:47,910 --> 05:00:46,320

there's some senseless i think personal

7425

05:00:50,070 --> 05:00:47,920

privacy that you're that you should be

7426

05:00:51,750 --> 05:00:50,080

able to have like online i mean

7427

05:00:53,350 --> 05:00:51,760

obviously like we're all on this stream

7428

05:00:55,510 --> 05:00:53,360

right now like we're all presenting like

7429

05:00:56,948 --> 05:00:55,520

a public presence so like you know if

7430

05:00:58,550 --> 05:00:56,958

somebody comes on this video and

7431

05:01:00,470 --> 05:00:58,560

comments and criticizes what we're

7432

05:01:03,430 --> 05:01:00,480

saying like we accept that because we're

7433

05:01:06,070 --> 05:01:03,440

on here talking no one didn't like it

7434

05:01:08,390 --> 05:01:06,080

no one well yeah but you know what

7435

05:01:10,708 --> 05:01:08,400

we gave him inspiration for his right

7436

05:01:13,910 --> 05:01:10,718

hand tonight

7437

05:01:15,190 --> 05:01:13,920

get that spank bank dude michael

7438

05:01:17,750 --> 05:01:15,200

i don't know why

7439

05:01:19,510 --> 05:01:17,760

you asked that question we are the

7440

05:01:21,430 --> 05:01:19,520

living example right now we could be

7441

05:01:23,190 --> 05:01:21,440

somewhere else socializing and we're

7442

05:01:25,910 --> 05:01:23,200

[h__h] watching strippers with steven

7443

05:01:28,830 --> 05:01:25,920

cambrion you tell me exactly you told me

7444

05:01:31,510 --> 05:01:28,840

in social media they didn't [h__h] it

7445

05:01:33,590 --> 05:01:31,520

up [h__h] you if you think this is a good

7446

05:01:35,270 --> 05:01:33,600

time you should come to me

7447

05:01:37,430 --> 05:01:35,280

you should come with me to a stripper

7448

05:01:38,868 --> 05:01:37,440

club that's a [h__h] night

7449

05:01:40,788 --> 05:01:38,878

there's no good strip clubs in

7450

05:01:49,430 --> 05:01:40,798

pennsylvania canby and i've been there

7451
05:01:52,628 --> 05:01:50,948
uh comes up to me and this guy named

7452
05:01:54,150 --> 05:01:52,638
scott yeah

7453
05:02:11,190 --> 05:01:54,160
did you guys want to go to a ship called

7454
05:02:15,590 --> 05:02:12,948
read it

7455
05:02:18,550 --> 05:02:15,600
says the walter bosley channel

7456
05:02:19,590 --> 05:02:18,560
october 20th mexican horror

7457
05:02:22,868 --> 05:02:19,600
what

7458
05:02:22,878 --> 05:02:32,390
cocoa drink on this city

7459
05:02:37,190 --> 05:02:34,070
one of the main people in the social

7460
05:02:38,948 --> 05:02:37,200
dilemma yeah yeah i haven't saw that yet

7461
05:02:40,550 --> 05:02:38,958
i saw like five minutes

7462
05:02:42,788 --> 05:02:40,560
and in the first five minutes it was

7463
05:02:44,550 --> 05:02:42,798

immediately very very very interesting

7464

05:02:45,910 --> 05:02:44,560

and i was like do you think this time

7465

05:02:46,948 --> 05:02:45,920

hey michael i got a question for you

7466

05:02:48,788 --> 05:02:46,958

since you brought up the whole thing

7467

05:02:49,990 --> 05:02:48,798

about social media do you think that big

7468

05:02:52,550 --> 05:02:50,000

tech

7469

05:02:54,788 --> 05:02:52,560

um i mean do you think that they

7470

05:02:57,270 --> 05:02:54,798

they are playing a role as far as like

7471

05:02:59,110 --> 05:02:57,280

this in social media and tracking the

7472

05:03:00,550 --> 05:02:59,120

data and like compiling all this [h__\h]

7473

05:03:02,070 --> 05:03:00,560

like do you really feel like that's a

7474

05:03:03,830 --> 05:03:02,080

real thing or do you feel like that's a

7475

05:03:05,590 --> 05:03:03,840

conspiracy theory

7476

05:03:07,350 --> 05:03:05,600

as far as like what they're capable of

7477

05:03:08,788 --> 05:03:07,360

and what they're actually doing with all

7478

05:03:11,430 --> 05:03:08,798

this information

7479

05:03:13,030 --> 05:03:11,440

i'll tell you why i know it's real

7480

05:03:15,830 --> 05:03:13,040

after michael's sorry

7481

05:03:17,270 --> 05:03:15,840

okay well um i i i will tell you why i

7482

05:03:19,190 --> 05:03:17,280

know it's real

7483

05:03:20,788 --> 05:03:19,200

um

7484

05:03:21,990 --> 05:03:20,798

again all this can be verified you guys

7485

05:03:24,150 --> 05:03:22,000

are to be like what the [h__\h] michael

7486

05:03:25,590 --> 05:03:24,160

what the hell okay uh i worked for

7487

05:03:27,110 --> 05:03:25,600

myspace

7488

05:03:29,750 --> 05:03:27,120

and that's all i need to say

7489

05:03:32,070 --> 05:03:30,788

just saying

7490

05:03:33,910 --> 05:03:32,080

yeah

7491

05:03:37,110 --> 05:03:33,920

anybody that was on anyone that was on

7492

05:03:39,270 --> 05:03:37,120

myspace i saw everything i saw

7493

05:03:41,910 --> 05:03:39,280

if there was a guy that got a picture

7494

05:03:44,470 --> 05:03:41,920

from a [h__h] 14 year old naked i saw

7495

05:03:46,708 --> 05:03:44,480

that and i had to give it to a [h__h]

7496

05:03:48,788 --> 05:03:46,718

fbi agent right behind me if i showed

7497

05:03:51,430 --> 05:03:48,798

that that picture to anyone else other

7498

05:03:53,270 --> 05:03:51,440

than the fbi agent distributor go to

7499

05:03:55,990 --> 05:03:53,280

jail they would go to jail yeah

7500

05:03:58,788 --> 05:03:56,000

everyone's crazy yeah so

7501

05:04:01,270 --> 05:03:58,798

i know that uh that

7502

05:04:03,910 --> 05:04:01,280

i i know that uh these companies see

7503

05:04:06,230 --> 05:04:03,920

everything it's [\h__\h] messages emails

7504

05:04:09,110 --> 05:04:06,240

everything it's scary and evil to know

7505

05:04:11,590 --> 05:04:09,120

that there's so many pictures of like

7506

05:04:14,628 --> 05:04:12,868

it's crazy

7507

05:04:16,390 --> 05:04:14,638

what i was gonna say is it it does

7508

05:04:17,670 --> 05:04:16,400

happen so for instance

7509

05:04:19,110 --> 05:04:17,680

you guys don't know probably don't know

7510

05:04:21,110 --> 05:04:19,120

this but when you go shopping to your

7511

05:04:23,430 --> 05:04:21,120

grocery store there's cameras that are

7512

05:04:25,590 --> 05:04:23,440

tracking your your pupils to see where

7513

05:04:27,670 --> 05:04:25,600

they actually go the most so what this

7514

05:04:30,230 --> 05:04:27,680

data does is

7515

05:04:31,510 --> 05:04:30,240

it will create a graph and see the

7516

05:04:33,670 --> 05:04:31,520

average

7517

05:04:36,310 --> 05:04:33,680

i guess number of pupils

7518

05:04:38,470 --> 05:04:36,320

what is it that they were looking at so

7519

05:04:41,030 --> 05:04:38,480

the was was there more time spent

7520

05:04:43,510 --> 05:04:41,040

looking at the bananas the pro the i

7521

05:04:45,510 --> 05:04:43,520

don't know the pineapples etc and then

7522

05:04:47,910 --> 05:04:45,520

from there they can make decisions of

7523

05:04:50,470 --> 05:04:47,920

like okay well we need more uh inventory

7524

05:04:52,470 --> 05:04:50,480

of this and or whatever

7525

05:04:54,788 --> 05:04:52,480

and they do have a lot with other uh

7526

05:04:56,550 --> 05:04:54,798

technologies too so i don't i don't

7527

05:04:58,230 --> 05:04:56,560

think there's this conspiracy of like

7528

05:05:00,628 --> 05:04:58,240

control and then they want to know

7529

05:05:02,310 --> 05:05:00,638

everything it's just it's easier now to

7530

05:05:04,150 --> 05:05:02,320

know who you're selling

7531

05:05:06,230 --> 05:05:04,160

things to and why

7532

05:05:09,110 --> 05:05:06,240

and and information is super valuable

7533

05:05:10,310 --> 05:05:09,120

it's just made it made it easier to know

7534

05:05:11,910 --> 05:05:10,320

like why

7535

05:05:13,510 --> 05:05:11,920

why is it that you shop at a certain

7536

05:05:16,150 --> 05:05:13,520

time why is it that you're looking at a

7537

05:05:17,430 --> 05:05:16,160

certain thing so if i don't know in one

7538

05:05:19,350 --> 05:05:17,440

week people

7539

05:05:20,948 --> 05:05:19,360

bought a lot of blue products all of a

7540

05:05:23,190 --> 05:05:20,958

sudden the color blue is gonna be the

7541

05:05:26,708 --> 05:05:23,200

[h__h] right and then that carries over to

7542

05:05:27,990 --> 05:05:26,718

like influencers uh fashion makers etc

7543

05:05:29,350 --> 05:05:28,000

etc and all of a sudden you're

7544

05:05:31,670 --> 05:05:29,360

everything you're buying is blue and you

7545

05:05:33,350 --> 05:05:31,680

don't even know why well it came from

7546

05:05:34,868 --> 05:05:33,360

all these tiny little things that you

7547

05:05:37,030 --> 05:05:34,878

are not even aware of

7548

05:05:46,230 --> 05:05:37,040

product suggestion i don't know if it's

7549

05:05:50,150 --> 05:05:48,150

and everyone's competing for that

7550

05:05:52,868 --> 05:05:50,160

influence they don't have to control the

7551
05:06:01,750 --> 05:05:52,878
information because we voluntarily give

7552
05:06:05,910 --> 05:06:03,910
so much information about our lives up

7553
05:06:08,310 --> 05:06:05,920
to just into the

7554
05:06:09,830 --> 05:06:08,320
ionosphere of the [h__h] internet and

7555
05:06:11,590 --> 05:06:09,840
you know what like people are out there

7556
05:06:13,830 --> 05:06:11,600
grabbing that information and like mario

7557
05:06:15,350 --> 05:06:13,840
said that's valuable [h__h] like knowing

7558
05:06:16,470 --> 05:06:15,360
yeah you know like that whole i think

7559
05:06:18,230 --> 05:06:16,480
the whole camp you remember remember

7560
05:06:19,430 --> 05:06:18,240
like the whole cambridge analytica deal

7561
05:06:20,788 --> 05:06:19,440
that was going on like a couple years

7562
05:06:22,310 --> 05:06:20,798
ago like with facebook or something like

7563
05:06:24,470 --> 05:06:22,320

a [h__h]

7564

05:06:26,230 --> 05:06:24,480

cambridge analytica at one point i think

7565

05:06:28,470 --> 05:06:26,240

was claiming that they had like five

7566

05:06:30,150 --> 05:06:28,480

data points on every [h__h] america

7567

05:06:32,310 --> 05:06:30,160

like

7568

05:06:35,350 --> 05:06:32,320

american citizen in the united states

7569

05:06:37,350 --> 05:06:35,360

like that's that's valuable to somebody

7570

05:06:38,948 --> 05:06:37,360

you know

7571

05:06:41,270 --> 05:06:38,958

and we just freely just like i said

7572

05:06:43,030 --> 05:06:41,280

before like we go on social media and we

7573

05:06:45,510 --> 05:06:43,040

just i'm sorry i'm sorry dad i have to

7574

05:06:47,110 --> 05:06:45,520

interrupt you the the ratings dropped

7575

05:06:48,470 --> 05:06:47,120

and we're gonna have to

7576

05:06:49,590 --> 05:06:48,480

we're gonna have to do this for a little

7577

05:06:51,350 --> 05:06:49,600

bit

7578

05:06:53,270 --> 05:06:51,360

man how many rolling how many rolling

7579

05:06:57,430 --> 05:06:53,280

rocks have you had tonight

7580

05:07:00,470 --> 05:06:59,270

i have a little bit left

7581

05:07:03,910 --> 05:07:00,480

here wait

7582

05:07:10,310 --> 05:07:06,628

uh paranormal hood has the last blunt

7583

05:07:16,230 --> 05:07:12,948

and then we'll be out

7584

05:07:18,310 --> 05:07:16,240

and listen uh dan hogan this is not like

7585

05:07:20,390 --> 05:07:18,320

uh an indictment that what you were

7586

05:07:22,788 --> 05:07:20,400

saying wasn't interesting enough it's

7587

05:07:25,190 --> 05:07:22,798

just my new coffee here no no no

7588

05:07:27,030 --> 05:07:25,200

everybody hold on this is the new show

7589

05:07:29,510 --> 05:07:27,040

policy raided

7590

05:07:46,150 --> 05:07:29,520

[h__\h]

7591

05:07:50,788 --> 05:07:48,948

one important thing cambian i'm gonna do

7592

05:07:53,430 --> 05:07:50,798

you a favor right now

7593

05:07:56,788 --> 05:07:53,440

fair use fair use we're educating the

7594

05:07:56,798 --> 05:08:10,470

you got elections

7595

05:08:14,550 --> 05:08:12,550

every time the viewership drops

7596

05:08:15,910 --> 05:08:14,560

oh whoa do you see this there was 11

7597

05:08:17,110 --> 05:08:15,920

people in the group chat and then he

7598

05:08:21,750 --> 05:08:17,120

started playing the stripper bay and

7599

05:08:39,590 --> 05:08:24,788

and more on facebook we're figuring this

7600

05:08:42,390 --> 05:08:41,190

tonight or are you pretty much like into

7601

05:08:46,948 --> 05:08:42,400

the morning

7602

05:08:51,270 --> 05:08:49,590

what is it like 6 30 over there it is 5

7603

05:08:53,030 --> 05:08:51,280

15.

7604

05:08:54,070 --> 05:08:53,040

spooky yeah i will be going to sleep

7605

05:08:55,110 --> 05:08:54,080

soon

7606

05:08:56,230 --> 05:08:55,120

but yeah

7607

05:08:59,190 --> 05:08:56,240

before

7608

05:09:00,788 --> 05:08:59,200

i forgot to comment in the live chat am

7609

05:09:03,110 --> 05:09:00,798

i being too sexy

7610

05:09:05,430 --> 05:09:03,120

listen i don't really want to watch hot

7611

05:09:07,430 --> 05:09:05,440

dudes with muscles dancing but if the

7612

05:09:10,470 --> 05:09:07,440

women want that you know what put them

7613

05:09:10,480 --> 05:09:24,948

put them on

7614

05:09:29,510 --> 05:09:27,270

right i'm not gay or nothing but mario

7615

05:09:31,190 --> 05:09:29,520

beats a nice looking dude and he looks

7616

05:09:34,708 --> 05:09:31,200

like he's got muscles

7617

05:09:37,190 --> 05:09:34,718

but i'm not gay no [\h__\h] nose

7618

05:09:39,110 --> 05:09:37,200

i think you have to share 50 of your

7619

05:09:40,550 --> 05:09:39,120

super chats with me so what's the

7620

05:09:43,270 --> 05:09:40,560

percent of zero

7621

05:09:45,750 --> 05:09:44,230

[\h__\h]

7622

05:09:48,470 --> 05:09:45,760

we got nothing fairly

7623

05:09:50,150 --> 05:09:48,480

not through super chat donation and i

7624

05:09:52,390 --> 05:09:50,160

checked in but i'm pretty sure nobody

7625

05:09:53,350 --> 05:09:52,400

gave me a paypal donation but i'll check

7626

05:09:55,990 --> 05:09:53,360

just

7627

05:09:58,150 --> 05:09:56,000

i'm going to check okay give me a paypal

7628

05:10:00,150 --> 05:09:58,160

information from the about section we

7629

05:10:02,230 --> 05:10:00,160

shout it out

7630

05:10:04,708 --> 05:10:02,240

put the link up somebody put the link up

7631

05:10:06,788 --> 05:10:04,718

for the paypal because i have my wallet

7632

05:10:09,990 --> 05:10:06,798

right here and i'm about to [h__h] make

7633

05:10:11,430 --> 05:10:10,000

a paypal donation right on it

7634

05:10:13,030 --> 05:10:11,440

i've been meaning i've been meaning to

7635

05:10:14,868 --> 05:10:13,040

do it anyway but you know what now that

7636

05:10:16,070 --> 05:10:14,878

i'm like [h__h] five woodford's deep

7637

05:10:18,310 --> 05:10:16,080

and we're already

7638

05:10:20,150 --> 05:10:18,320

like three hours

7639

05:10:22,150 --> 05:10:20,160

you know what you know what dan hogan

7640

05:10:23,350 --> 05:10:22,160

[\h__\h] your family just give me whatever

7641

05:10:25,030 --> 05:10:23,360

you got

7642

05:10:28,868 --> 05:10:25,040

[\h__\h] your family

7643

05:10:29,750 --> 05:10:28,878

i don't care bro i need some money [\h__\h]

7644

05:10:32,708 --> 05:10:29,760

so

7645

05:10:35,670 --> 05:10:32,718

dig deep that's all i'm saying no

7646

05:10:37,670 --> 05:10:35,680

[\h__\h] let him start any dollar helps i

7647

05:10:39,830 --> 05:10:37,680

need somebody in the live chat whether

7648

05:10:40,788 --> 05:10:39,840

it's deb or jeanette somebody needs to

7649

05:10:46,070 --> 05:10:40,798

post

7650

05:10:48,868 --> 05:10:46,080

to cambion's [\h__\h] page

7651

05:10:52,788 --> 05:10:51,190

i don't have i don't i i got i got one

7652

05:10:54,628 --> 05:10:52,798

hand on the phone and one hand on the

7653

05:10:56,550 --> 05:10:54,638

drink i can't find it

7654

05:10:59,350 --> 05:10:56,560

i'm money hungry enough i'm gonna do it

7655

05:11:02,310 --> 05:10:59,360

myself [h__\h] the moderators we need this

7656

05:11:04,230 --> 05:11:02,320

money yo we need the money so i want a

7657

05:11:05,430 --> 05:11:04,240

[h__\h] t-shirt or a coffee mug or

7658

05:11:07,830 --> 05:11:05,440

something

7659

05:11:09,990 --> 05:11:07,840

what the [h__\h] man i got like i got like

7660

05:11:11,510 --> 05:11:10,000

rosaries and mood rings i don't even

7661

05:11:13,430 --> 05:11:11,520

have a [h__\h] i don't know what do you

7662

05:11:16,150 --> 05:11:13,440

think what kind of budget you think we

7663

05:11:17,910 --> 05:11:16,160

have you [h__h] come on

7664

05:11:19,430 --> 05:11:17,920

you want a t-shirt now i gotta figure

7665

05:11:20,708 --> 05:11:19,440

out how to make t-shirts

7666

05:11:24,550 --> 05:11:20,718

i don't want your i don't want i don't

7667

05:11:28,550 --> 05:11:26,070

make sure you send me the thumb drive

7668

05:11:29,910 --> 05:11:28,560

with the uh new and improved

7669

05:11:32,708 --> 05:11:29,920

operating system

7670

05:11:35,350 --> 05:11:32,718

on my list for that oh but uh here we go

7671

05:11:37,750 --> 05:11:35,360

are you selling used underwear too

7672

05:11:40,470 --> 05:11:37,760

i yo i'm gonna start at only fans if

7673

05:11:43,590 --> 05:11:40,480

people want to watch me jerk off dude i

7674

05:11:59,030 --> 05:11:43,600

shook off a lot so

7675

05:12:02,868 --> 05:12:01,110

some male pop star i don't know somebody

7676
05:12:04,788 --> 05:12:02,878
i heard somebody talking about him he

7677
05:12:07,990 --> 05:12:04,798
was like a a child star and then he was

7678
05:12:09,590 --> 05:12:08,000
a like a pop singing star sort of

7679
05:12:11,830 --> 05:12:09,600
like a bee

7680
05:12:13,990 --> 05:12:11,840
but now he's going over it and he's

7681
05:12:15,590 --> 05:12:14,000
jerking off that's what you get on his

7682
05:12:17,510 --> 05:12:15,600
only fancy jerks

7683
05:12:19,910 --> 05:12:17,520
is the point of reference there that you

7684
05:12:20,628 --> 05:12:19,920
were a former pop star

7685
05:12:24,310 --> 05:12:20,638
no

7686
05:12:25,910 --> 05:12:24,320
that's what i was and then i was a

7687
05:12:30,390 --> 05:12:25,920
failure

7688
05:12:32,550 --> 05:12:30,400

for a long time

7689

05:12:34,470 --> 05:12:32,560

where's the link to the paypal i'm

7690

05:12:35,590 --> 05:12:34,480

trying to get it to you but it's it's

7691

05:12:38,390 --> 05:12:35,600

like whack

7692

05:12:40,550 --> 05:12:38,400

i definitely put it in the chat i

7693

05:12:42,390 --> 05:12:40,560

definitely put it in the chat i didn't

7694

05:12:44,230 --> 05:12:42,400

see it in there spook where's it at all

7695

05:12:46,708 --> 05:12:44,240

right hold on i'm getting it right now

7696

05:12:48,470 --> 05:12:46,718

oh he's getting it all right

7697

05:12:51,690 --> 05:12:48,480

i put it in there but it's it's

7698

05:12:57,590 --> 05:12:53,628

[Music]

7699

05:12:59,270 --> 05:12:57,600

paypal [h__h]

7700

05:13:00,948 --> 05:12:59,280

i got five kids living here spooky i

7701

05:13:02,230 --> 05:13:00,958

gotta give my money where i can i'm

7702

05:13:04,708 --> 05:13:02,240

gonna write i guess tonight i'm gonna

7703

05:13:07,110 --> 05:13:04,718

kill him champions i'm just kidding

7704

05:13:09,350 --> 05:13:07,120

i know i put it in there and i don't

7705

05:13:11,350 --> 05:13:09,360

really need to hear it i appreciate it

7706

05:13:13,190 --> 05:13:11,360

uh you know i always feel like i i

7707

05:13:15,030 --> 05:13:13,200

always feel weird like taking people's

7708

05:13:16,550 --> 05:13:15,040

money but then i need it so i've got to

7709

05:13:20,310 --> 05:13:16,560

go well god

7710

05:13:33,510 --> 05:13:20,320

god bless them you know hey so

7711

05:13:38,390 --> 05:13:35,510

you could say anything you want unicorn

7712

05:13:41,750 --> 05:13:38,400

mexican canadian guy

7713

05:13:43,670 --> 05:13:41,760

we love you it's like i tell my friends

7714

05:13:45,670 --> 05:13:43,680

i'm going to tell my friends tomorrow i

7715

05:13:47,190 --> 05:13:45,680

had a mexican canadian on my show

7716

05:13:48,628 --> 05:13:47,200

they're not going to believe me they're

7717

05:13:50,470 --> 05:13:48,638

going to tune in

7718

05:13:56,868 --> 05:13:50,480

numbers

7719

05:14:01,510 --> 05:13:59,990

the mexicorn holy [h__\h] mario eat the

7720

05:14:05,510 --> 05:14:01,520

mexican corn

7721

05:14:10,628 --> 05:14:07,750

you know what when i was on with uh

7722

05:14:13,030 --> 05:14:10,638

spooky and cw chanter he was also like

7723

05:14:15,190 --> 05:14:13,040

what the [h__\h] that can be real so i i

7724

05:14:17,190 --> 05:14:15,200

guess yeah

7725

05:14:18,628 --> 05:14:17,200

he doesn't believe me either so i'm in

7726

05:14:20,390 --> 05:14:18,638

good company

7727

05:14:22,948 --> 05:14:20,400

yeah

7728

05:14:24,868 --> 05:14:22,958

earlier listen we talked about this i

7729

05:14:25,590 --> 05:14:24,878

mentioned this like

7730

05:14:28,708 --> 05:14:25,600

uh

7731

05:14:30,628 --> 05:14:28,718

dan hogan stop stop

7732

05:14:32,868 --> 05:14:30,638

don't give me any money

7733

05:14:35,030 --> 05:14:32,878

what do you mean don't do it here's what

7734

05:14:36,550 --> 05:14:35,040

i want you to do

7735

05:14:38,070 --> 05:14:36,560

i want you to take whatever money you

7736

05:14:41,430 --> 05:14:38,080

were going to give me and donate it to

7737

05:14:43,670 --> 05:14:41,440

cw chandler's legal fund

7738

05:14:46,150 --> 05:14:43,680

that's a very altruistic act because i

7739

05:14:50,390 --> 05:14:46,160

need money like a [h__h] but

7740

05:14:53,110 --> 05:14:50,400

he's a bad [h__h] needs more money

7741

05:14:55,830 --> 05:14:53,120

you can't fight a frivolous lawsuit with

7742

05:14:57,990 --> 05:14:55,840

no money given

7743

05:14:59,110 --> 05:14:58,000

uh that's what i would like you to do

7744

05:15:01,030 --> 05:14:59,120

everybody

7745

05:15:03,110 --> 05:15:01,040

should should give a few bucks if they

7746

05:15:04,788 --> 05:15:03,120

can i'm going to do it this week i keep

7747

05:15:06,150 --> 05:15:04,798

i was the same as you daniel and i was

7748

05:15:08,868 --> 05:15:06,160

like i'm going to do it i'm going to do

7749

05:15:10,470 --> 05:15:08,878

it and then i kept forgetting to do it

7750

05:15:12,550 --> 05:15:10,480

even if you only have a few dollars to

7751

05:15:14,830 --> 05:15:12,560

give him

7752

05:15:16,948 --> 05:15:14,840

free speech should not be squelched by

7753

05:15:18,150 --> 05:15:16,958

[h__h] cosmic con man

7754

05:15:24,070 --> 05:15:18,160

tell you what

7755

05:15:28,788 --> 05:15:26,070

nobody trusts you [h__h] you're

7756

05:15:40,628 --> 05:15:28,798

english english people are shifty and

7757

05:15:44,150 --> 05:15:42,550

my mother was irish but she had english

7758

05:15:45,510 --> 05:15:44,160

in her family and we used to have tea

7759

05:15:47,910 --> 05:15:45,520

and crumpets in the morning she would

7760

05:15:49,430 --> 05:15:47,920

make like english breakfast tea and then

7761

05:15:55,670 --> 05:15:49,440

we would have crumpets that she would

7762

05:15:59,430 --> 05:15:57,910

were those star trek starships is your

7763

05:16:02,150 --> 05:15:59,440

desktop background

7764

05:16:04,868 --> 05:16:02,160

oh no this is um i got this off the

7765

05:16:07,750 --> 05:16:04,878

internet i think this is from a game

7766

05:16:10,470 --> 05:16:07,760

but man i actually was looking at this

7767

05:16:12,390 --> 05:16:10,480

what would intrigued me was

7768

05:16:14,070 --> 05:16:12,400

is this section here

7769

05:16:15,750 --> 05:16:14,080

here i'm gonna i'm gonna solo you so

7770

05:16:19,030 --> 05:16:15,760

everybody can see it better

7771

05:16:22,390 --> 05:16:20,788

looks like a stargate or a portal or

7772

05:16:26,788 --> 05:16:22,400

something well it's it's a part of this

7773

05:16:28,628 --> 05:16:26,798

entire ship here looks like a baseball

7774

05:16:30,788 --> 05:16:28,638

that's the hyperspace unit maybe is that

7775

05:16:32,868 --> 05:16:30,798

from evil if this looks this looks like

7776

05:16:33,990 --> 05:16:32,878

more like a a gravity generator this is

7777

05:16:35,750 --> 05:16:34,000

where like the living quarters

7778

05:16:37,190 --> 05:16:35,760

everything else would be it would spin

7779

05:16:39,350 --> 05:16:37,200

on the inside

7780

05:16:43,030 --> 05:16:39,360

that's just my own imagination

7781

05:16:45,030 --> 05:16:43,040

um the reason why i have this is because

7782

05:16:46,550 --> 05:16:45,040

it reminds me if i can help pull

7783

05:16:47,590 --> 05:16:46,560

humanity together this is what we can

7784

05:16:49,830 --> 05:16:47,600

accomplish

7785

05:16:54,070 --> 05:16:49,840

and what are you running there on imac

7786

05:16:56,390 --> 05:16:54,080

yeah it's an imac on on two hp uh 70 70

7787

05:16:58,230 --> 05:16:56,400

uh forwarders or 27ers

7788

05:17:00,310 --> 05:16:58,240

michael

7789

05:17:03,990 --> 05:17:00,320

yeah it was cool it's pretty cheap it

7790

05:17:06,310 --> 05:17:05,110

michael

7791

05:17:08,550 --> 05:17:06,320

yes

7792

05:17:09,510 --> 05:17:08,560

i just have one criticism

7793

05:17:11,910 --> 05:17:09,520

okay

7794

05:17:13,190 --> 05:17:11,920

looks like you could use another monitor

7795

05:17:17,990 --> 05:17:13,200

not enough

7796

05:17:22,470 --> 05:17:20,230

i once had a 12 monitor set up and that

7797

05:17:24,230 --> 05:17:22,480

was crazy it was like

7798

05:17:26,150 --> 05:17:24,240

i could never use them all there's no

7799

05:17:30,470 --> 05:17:26,160

[h__\h] way like no matter what i did i

7800

05:17:35,030 --> 05:17:32,948

uh expert here so when she

7801

05:17:36,628 --> 05:17:35,040

we get emailed a lot of um evidence and

7802

05:17:39,190 --> 05:17:36,638

she uh that's the reason why we have the

7803

05:17:41,350 --> 05:17:39,200

setup she's also continuing her uh uh

7804

05:17:44,070 --> 05:17:41,360

bachelor's arts was it bachelor of arts

7805

05:17:46,868 --> 05:17:44,080

in um graphic arts so yeah

7806

05:17:48,708 --> 05:17:46,878

i got this is mainly for her i do what i

7807

05:17:50,470 --> 05:17:48,718

got to do on it but this whole setup is

7808

05:17:51,750 --> 05:17:50,480

mainly for her

7809

05:17:53,750 --> 05:17:51,760

yeah so

7810

05:17:56,150 --> 05:17:53,760

so stephen not to change the subject but

7811

05:17:58,230 --> 05:17:56,160

as altruistic as you were and i'm not

7812

05:18:00,628 --> 05:17:58,240

and i will and i will donate to cw's

7813

05:18:02,868 --> 05:18:00,638

legal defense fund but i also did send

7814

05:18:04,788 --> 05:18:02,878

you a paypal donation because i've been

7815

05:18:06,310 --> 05:18:04,798

meaning to do it for months so

7816

05:18:09,270 --> 05:18:06,320

it's on it's on the way you probably

7817

05:18:13,270 --> 05:18:11,190

that's the biggest donation we've ever

7818

05:18:15,110 --> 05:18:13,280

gotten are you kidding me

7819

05:18:16,470 --> 05:18:15,120

until until somebody tops that i guess

7820

05:18:18,310 --> 05:18:16,480

i'm going to be [h__h] number one in

7821

05:18:20,310 --> 05:18:18,320

your program and number one in your

7822

05:18:24,708 --> 05:18:20,320

heart holy [h__h]

7823

05:18:26,628 --> 05:18:24,718

i might have to blow dan hogan holy [h__h]

7824

05:18:28,230 --> 05:18:26,638

come right out the blow to you know

7825

05:18:30,150 --> 05:18:28,240

that's all just send me just send me the

7826

05:18:31,030 --> 05:18:30,160

thumb drive and call we'll call it oh

7827

05:18:33,270 --> 05:18:31,040

yeah

7828

05:18:36,150 --> 05:18:33,280

and you know what the thumb drive was 49

7829

05:18:38,868 --> 05:18:36,160

so we'll say you gave me of 20

7830

05:18:40,550 --> 05:18:38,878

dan hogan just donated 75 american

7831

05:18:42,550 --> 05:18:40,560

dollars to our show

7832

05:18:50,380 --> 05:18:42,560

that's the holy [h__h] that's like 100

7833

05:18:50,390 --> 05:18:59,110

[Applause]

7834

05:19:01,670 --> 05:19:00,868

i appreciate that's the biggest donation

7835

05:19:06,628 --> 05:19:01,680

ever

7836

05:19:09,190 --> 05:19:06,638

that way that might buy another webcam

7837

05:19:11,030 --> 05:19:09,200

so i can have like the dick cam right or

7838

05:19:12,230 --> 05:19:11,040

the only family oh no that's for only

7839

05:19:16,868 --> 05:19:12,240

fans nevermind

7840

05:19:20,628 --> 05:19:18,550

or you can get like a live stream to

7841

05:19:22,550 --> 05:19:20,638

like browsers or something so when you

7842

05:19:25,510 --> 05:19:22,560

want to interrupt one of us talking no

7843

05:19:29,830 --> 05:19:27,510

i'm going to upgrade the stream yard

7844

05:19:32,310 --> 05:19:29,840

next month and we're gonna we're gonna

7845

05:19:35,110 --> 05:19:32,320

uh we're gonna live stream to like five

7846

05:19:37,030 --> 05:19:35,120

more locations and it's on you

7847

05:19:39,510 --> 05:19:37,040

and it's on you for the next three

7848

05:19:41,910 --> 05:19:39,520

months or so the difference in the price

7849

05:19:43,670 --> 05:19:41,920

i can stream to five more locations i

7850

05:19:46,070 --> 05:19:43,680

just don't know where bit shoot and a

7851

05:19:47,910 --> 05:19:46,080

bunch of others periscope

7852

05:19:51,030 --> 05:19:47,920

we're gonna be streaming to five more

7853

05:19:52,470 --> 05:19:51,040

locations courtesy of dan hogan's

7854

05:19:53,350 --> 05:19:52,480

generous gift

7855

05:19:55,190 --> 05:19:53,360

and

7856

05:19:57,350 --> 05:19:55,200

look i i really don't want to suck a

7857

05:19:59,110 --> 05:19:57,360

dick but thank you dean hogan don't you

7858

05:20:00,310 --> 05:19:59,120

you don't know no dick sucking required

7859

05:20:02,788 --> 05:20:00,320

yeah

7860

05:20:04,550 --> 05:20:02,798

you know what honestly like i love i

7861

05:20:05,910 --> 05:20:04,560

love coming on here i love coming on

7862

05:20:07,910 --> 05:20:05,920

here and just [h__\h] bullshitting with

7863

05:20:10,470 --> 05:20:07,920

you and talking about ufos and ghosts

7864

05:20:12,070 --> 05:20:10,480

and like it's great to be a part of this

7865

05:20:13,830 --> 05:20:12,080

whole community of people that just get

7866

05:20:17,670 --> 05:20:13,840

to do this you know what

7867

05:20:21,190 --> 05:20:17,680

it's [h__\h] money it's money wealth

7868

05:20:22,628 --> 05:20:21,200

it's so funny like uh i think twice now

7869

05:20:24,390 --> 05:20:22,638

and and uh

7870

05:20:26,470 --> 05:20:24,400

it's not just that i'm drunk that i'm

7871

05:20:28,230 --> 05:20:26,480

going to share this it's true

7872

05:20:30,070 --> 05:20:28,240

a couple of times i've been kind of down

7873

05:20:32,310 --> 05:20:30,080

on the show and like what the [h__\h] am i

7874

05:20:33,990 --> 05:20:32,320

going to do now and everything

7875

05:20:36,230 --> 05:20:34,000

man hogan was there and it was like i'll

7876

05:20:38,948 --> 05:20:36,240

come on and i went all right and they

7877

05:20:40,788 --> 05:20:38,958

were great shows well i think we just we

7878

05:20:42,070 --> 05:20:40,798

get to we get to talking and we [\h__\h]

7879

05:20:44,150 --> 05:20:42,080

and i think it's good back and forth

7880

05:20:45,830 --> 05:20:44,160

ultimately i would love i would love to

7881

05:20:47,270 --> 05:20:45,840

see as the show grows i would love to

7882

05:20:50,070 --> 05:20:47,280

see more people come on other than

7883

05:20:55,590 --> 05:20:50,080

[\h__\h] dan hogan you need

7884

05:20:59,190 --> 05:20:57,590

i had a full week between shows so i

7885

05:21:02,150 --> 05:20:59,200

could take one or two days and i would

7886

05:21:04,230 --> 05:21:02,160

email 25 people to get a good guest and

7887

05:21:06,948 --> 05:21:04,240

whatever i thought the best guest that

7888

05:21:09,030 --> 05:21:06,958

would agree you know and i just don't

7889

05:21:11,750 --> 05:21:09,040

have the time to book the guests but i'm

7890

05:21:14,150 --> 05:21:11,760

going to try to spend one day a

7891

05:21:16,550 --> 05:21:14,160

week from now on booking guests

7892

05:21:18,150 --> 05:21:16,560

and uh i got to do that because the show

7893

05:21:21,110 --> 05:21:18,160

nobody wants to hear me talk for two

7894

05:21:22,550 --> 05:21:21,120

hours by myself it's better

7895

05:21:24,070 --> 05:21:22,560

it's like you said that you have like

7896

05:21:25,590 --> 05:21:24,080

you have like probably folders and

7897

05:21:27,750 --> 05:21:25,600

folders of [h__h] that you could talk

7898

05:21:31,670 --> 05:21:27,760

about so like you've got filler shows

7899

05:21:35,270 --> 05:21:33,590

to take those shows that you already

7900

05:21:37,430 --> 05:21:35,280

know you're gonna do and get somebody

7901
05:21:40,708 --> 05:21:37,440
that knows something about it and can

7902
05:21:42,868 --> 05:21:40,718
interject and and you can play off of

7903
05:21:45,270 --> 05:21:42,878
so yeah i gotta do that i definitely

7904
05:21:47,270 --> 05:21:45,280
gotta do that and uh

7905
05:21:49,270 --> 05:21:47,280
you know what's funny is uh

7906
05:21:51,350 --> 05:21:49,280
we're all influenced by people and i'm

7907
05:21:53,270 --> 05:21:51,360
influenced by uh some of the other

7908
05:21:56,788 --> 05:21:53,280
people i watch i always go to paranormal

7909
05:21:59,030 --> 05:21:56,798
hood jiggy's stream on thursday uh yeah

7910
05:22:01,750 --> 05:21:59,040
yeah last blunt so we're gonna have the

7911
05:22:06,788 --> 05:22:01,760
last beer because i'm that's the last

7912
05:22:10,628 --> 05:22:08,788
supporting our patreon or sending a

7913
05:22:13,510 --> 05:22:10,638

one-time donation our paypal links in

7914

05:22:15,110 --> 05:22:13,520

the about section of our channel and uh

7915

05:22:17,190 --> 05:22:15,120

we're just gonna let that play as we

7916

05:22:19,110 --> 05:22:17,200

have our last beer i don't know how long

7917

05:22:21,350 --> 05:22:19,120

it's going to take me to drink this

7918

05:22:24,470 --> 05:22:21,360

uh but you're all stuck here until i get

7919

05:22:26,230 --> 05:22:24,480

okay so my rebuttal to them ready

7920

05:22:27,830 --> 05:22:26,240

go ahead

7921

05:22:29,590 --> 05:22:27,840

[h__h] nobody even knows what the [h__h]

7922

05:22:31,350 --> 05:22:29,600

we're talking about anymore

7923

05:22:32,948 --> 05:22:31,360

hey you know what there's still 12

7924

05:22:34,788 --> 05:22:32,958

[h__h] in the live chat that are

7925

05:22:36,550 --> 05:22:34,798

watching us [h__h] ramble on so

7926

05:22:38,868 --> 05:22:36,560

somebody's just waiting for strippers

7927

05:22:42,550 --> 05:22:38,878

that's all they're waiting for

7928

05:22:45,750 --> 05:22:44,470

little like donate thing to me down here

7929

05:22:48,070 --> 05:22:45,760

at the bottom of the screen i'm just

7930

05:22:50,708 --> 05:22:48,080

like watching it like the last beer with

7931

05:22:53,190 --> 05:22:50,718

stephen campbell

7932

05:22:56,310 --> 05:22:53,200

you should change the name of the truth

7933

05:22:58,390 --> 05:22:56,320

and the last beer with stephen

7934

05:22:59,910 --> 05:22:58,400

you know like i just gotta [h__h] pass

7935

05:23:02,470 --> 05:22:59,920

out after this

7936

05:23:06,230 --> 05:23:02,480

uh it's over for the night i'm done but

7937

05:23:09,590 --> 05:23:07,750

i don't i don't know what happened

7938

05:23:11,670 --> 05:23:09,600

tonight like i didn't want to do this

7939

05:23:12,390 --> 05:23:11,680

kind of [h__h] stream-a-thon but then i

7940

05:23:14,230 --> 05:23:12,400

went

7941

05:23:16,550 --> 05:23:14,240

let's see what happens

7942

05:23:18,628 --> 05:23:16,560

when we put this out you never know i

7943

05:23:20,230 --> 05:23:18,638

bet you hey what's that

7944

05:23:22,230 --> 05:23:20,240

might get better numbers than anything

7945

05:23:24,150 --> 05:23:22,240

i've ever did we don't know you just

7946

05:23:26,310 --> 05:23:24,160

don't know right i know but you did it

7947

05:23:27,990 --> 05:23:26,320

for genocide and he showed up for like

7948

05:23:29,430 --> 05:23:28,000

like half an hour and then he bounced

7949

05:23:31,030 --> 05:23:29,440

out

7950

05:23:33,350 --> 05:23:31,040

and since this shows her journey side

7951

05:23:34,390 --> 05:23:33,360

yeah this is five hour stream about

7952

05:23:35,590 --> 05:23:34,400

nothing

7953

05:23:37,270 --> 05:23:35,600

you know what the good thing is now

7954

05:23:39,270 --> 05:23:37,280

steven is that i used to always talk

7955

05:23:41,430 --> 05:23:39,280

[h__h] on twitter about people subscribing

7956

05:23:43,190 --> 05:23:41,440

and donating to you and i didn't do it

7957

05:23:45,110 --> 05:23:43,200

until now but now that i have the number

7958

05:23:47,350 --> 05:23:45,120

one donation on

7959

05:23:49,350 --> 05:23:47,360

paypal everybody can suck a dick and i

7960

05:23:51,510 --> 05:23:49,360

can talk all this [h__h] that i want so

7961

05:23:53,510 --> 05:23:51,520

everybody needs to [h__h] donate and

7962

05:23:57,350 --> 05:23:53,520

subscribe because you're all leeches and

7963

05:23:58,470 --> 05:23:57,360

worms until you do and hogan said so

7964

05:23:59,350 --> 05:23:58,480

right on

7965

05:24:01,510 --> 05:23:59,360

well

7966

05:24:05,430 --> 05:24:01,520

in my defense in my defense i'm freaking

7967

05:24:11,830 --> 05:24:05,440

broke hey i did subscribe

7968

05:24:15,270 --> 05:24:13,590

i donated to this dude named scott brown

7969

05:24:17,430 --> 05:24:15,280

like a couple of weeks ago or he needed

7970

05:24:19,190 --> 05:24:17,440

some new uh uh equipment because he's a

7971

05:24:20,230 --> 05:24:19,200

skywatcher as well he runs this thing

7972

05:24:23,110 --> 05:24:20,240

called uh

7973

05:24:25,270 --> 05:24:23,120

was it um in the field is his group and

7974

05:24:27,190 --> 05:24:25,280

um he had asked for some dough and i was

7975

05:24:28,948 --> 05:24:27,200

like oh [h__\h] it here you go

7976

05:24:30,150 --> 05:24:28,958

so yeah

7977

05:24:32,708 --> 05:24:30,160

i will get you some dough though i

7978

05:24:48,948 --> 05:24:32,718

promise you have my word no

7979

05:24:52,628 --> 05:24:50,470

don't i don't use youtube i don't have

7980

05:24:54,550 --> 05:24:52,638

patreon i don't all this money i've been

7981

05:24:58,470 --> 05:24:54,560

spending is money that i've worked for

7982

05:25:03,990 --> 05:25:00,390

the handlers have just informed me that

7983

05:25:06,868 --> 05:25:04,000

the the uh

7984

05:25:09,510 --> 05:25:06,878

are you sure you were educating people

7985

05:25:12,550 --> 05:25:09,520

on western practices such as triple

7986

05:25:14,628 --> 05:25:12,560

dancing hey brandon hold on wait brandon

7987

05:25:17,270 --> 05:25:14,638

young brandon young is in the [h__h]

7988

05:25:19,590 --> 05:25:17,280

live chat right now but he's not on here

7989

05:25:21,910 --> 05:25:19,600

as fake david wilcock or fake sarah

7990

05:25:23,510 --> 05:25:21,920

adams or fake somebody else brandon

7991

05:25:25,590 --> 05:25:23,520

young needs to get on this [h__h] live

7992

05:25:26,948 --> 05:25:25,600

chat because i want david wilcock back

7993

05:25:28,788 --> 05:25:26,958

on here

7994

05:25:32,628 --> 05:25:28,798

i thought that was brandon young on the

7995

05:25:35,750 --> 05:25:34,310

and just a side note i just want

7996

05:25:37,430 --> 05:25:35,760

everybody to know that i'm a serious

7997

05:25:40,470 --> 05:25:37,440

journalist

7998

05:25:42,470 --> 05:25:40,480

and uh we we are we're covering very

7999

05:25:43,510 --> 05:25:42,480

serious stories we're educating the

8000

05:25:51,350 --> 05:25:43,520

public

8001
05:25:56,868 --> 05:25:54,948
and the live chat numbers have increased

8002
05:26:00,708 --> 05:25:56,878
praise the algorithm

8003
05:26:03,590 --> 05:26:00,718
12 12 live tracks why are you showing

8004
05:26:09,030 --> 05:26:03,600
the strip dancing

8005
05:26:12,390 --> 05:26:10,788
let's become a ball

8006
05:26:19,750 --> 05:26:12,400
yeah

8007
05:26:23,590 --> 05:26:21,590
don't send me hate mail we're on the

8008
05:26:25,590 --> 05:26:23,600
last beer i don't know what to tell you

8009
05:26:28,470 --> 05:26:25,600
we need to bring a lot of beer

8010
05:26:30,788 --> 05:26:28,480
we need ratings and listen if the ladies

8011
05:26:33,590 --> 05:26:30,798
want a hot male dude we'll put it we'll

8012
05:26:37,350 --> 05:26:33,600
do it we'll do it [h__\h] it

8013
05:26:39,350 --> 05:26:37,360

chip and dale's dancers or something

8014

05:26:45,110 --> 05:26:39,360

you guys want to watch lions [h__\h] in

8015

05:26:50,390 --> 05:26:48,628

oh my god i'm making a ratings uh bumper

8016

05:26:53,110 --> 05:26:50,400

and i'm gonna put it on my old youtube

8017

05:26:55,590 --> 05:26:53,120

channel and we can always play it i'm

8018

05:26:56,910 --> 05:26:55,600

putting lions [h__\h] in in the list

8019

05:26:59,750 --> 05:26:56,920

right that's

8020

05:27:04,310 --> 05:26:59,760

sensationalistic lions [h__\h] you don't

8021

05:27:08,150 --> 05:27:06,150

so i want everybody to know that i'm not

8022

05:27:12,390 --> 05:27:08,160

a ratings [h__\h]

8023

05:27:18,310 --> 05:27:15,190

i'm not doing this for ratings but

8024

05:27:20,470 --> 05:27:18,320

[h__\h] gotta eat and uh it's

8025

05:27:22,868 --> 05:27:20,480

stupid that i don't i'm not allowed to

8026

05:27:26,230 --> 05:27:22,878

make money here somehow because of a

8027

05:27:28,230 --> 05:27:26,240

certain crazy number okay so

8028

05:27:29,350 --> 05:27:28,240

yeah so i said i'm going to be an

8029

05:27:33,670 --> 05:27:29,360

[h__\h]

8030

05:27:36,070 --> 05:27:33,680

youtube corporation to get to that magic

8031

05:27:37,190 --> 05:27:36,080

number i'm going to do it whatever i got

8032

05:27:40,628 --> 05:27:37,200

to do

8033

05:27:46,548 --> 05:27:43,670

i'm trying to think dramatic pause yeah

8034

05:27:48,548 --> 05:27:46,558

yeah i don't know i don't know

8035

05:27:51,110 --> 05:27:48,558

we got to get the numbers up i should be

8036

05:27:53,110 --> 05:27:51,120

able to super chat we want to get super

8037

05:27:56,628 --> 05:27:53,120

chats that's my major goal here to get

8038

05:27:57,830 --> 05:27:56,638

so let let us let us take super chats

8039

05:28:00,548 --> 05:27:57,840

right michael shouldn't i be able to

8040

05:28:04,150 --> 05:28:01,830

agreed hey

8041

05:28:07,030 --> 05:28:04,160

so hey steven said the the mind hack

8042

05:28:09,750 --> 05:28:07,040

demo that was on patreon

8043

05:28:11,830 --> 05:28:09,760

so since i so since i basically just

8044

05:28:16,868 --> 05:28:11,840

patreoned you for like the next 75

8045

05:28:16,878 --> 05:28:21,030

i get the audio demos and all that

8046

05:28:25,030 --> 05:28:23,430

the patreon supporters are getting

8047

05:28:25,910 --> 05:28:25,040

uh they're bringing it in

8048

05:28:29,110 --> 05:28:25,920

they're

8049

05:28:30,470 --> 05:28:29,120

hours you know what the patreon

8050

05:28:31,670 --> 05:28:30,480

supporters are getting a three and a

8051

05:28:34,628 --> 05:28:31,680

half hour

8052

05:28:36,230 --> 05:28:34,638

pre-mix it's like it's almost done this

8053

05:28:38,948 --> 05:28:36,240

is the three and a half hour audio

8054

05:28:41,350 --> 05:28:38,958

project and you get a preview and then

8055

05:28:43,350 --> 05:28:41,360

next month it's done in retail

8056

05:28:45,190 --> 05:28:43,360

for sale but i'll give you the link to

8057

05:28:47,270 --> 05:28:45,200

the whole thing

8058

05:28:48,548 --> 05:28:47,280

we're good

8059

05:28:51,270 --> 05:28:48,558

uh is

8060

05:28:56,310 --> 05:28:51,280

because dan hogan is my new sugar daddy

8061

05:28:59,830 --> 05:28:57,990

i'm not as good looking as mario but i

8062

05:29:09,510 --> 05:28:59,840

got i can pay the bills

8063

05:29:13,270 --> 05:29:11,110

how much beer you got left in that glass

8064

05:29:15,670 --> 05:29:13,280

because i'm outie over here yeah i'm

8065

05:29:17,270 --> 05:29:15,680

just about out no i'm i'm still pretty

8066

05:29:18,390 --> 05:29:17,280

good we're going to wrap things up

8067

05:29:20,390 --> 05:29:18,400

though because

8068

05:29:22,150 --> 05:29:20,400

it's been a long night and i didn't

8069

05:29:24,070 --> 05:29:22,160

listen this whole thing has been an

8070

05:29:25,910 --> 05:29:24,080

experiment i didn't want to do a

8071

05:29:27,830 --> 05:29:25,920

stream-a-thon but then i was kind of

8072

05:29:30,150 --> 05:29:27,840

like we're having a good time and

8073

05:29:32,230 --> 05:29:30,160

everybody's uh still wanting to talk

8074

05:29:33,350 --> 05:29:32,240

about this or that and let's just keep

8075

05:29:35,990 --> 05:29:33,360

it going

8076
05:29:37,110 --> 05:29:36,000
and uh spooky's over there in england

8077
05:29:39,110 --> 05:29:37,120
you know

8078
05:29:41,190 --> 05:29:39,120
yeah i'm really glad that you did this

8079
05:29:42,948 --> 05:29:41,200
probably a random dumpster because if

8080
05:29:44,628 --> 05:29:42,958
you hadn't decided to do this we

8081
05:29:46,788 --> 05:29:44,638
wouldn't have met michael

8082
05:29:47,670 --> 05:29:46,798
oh thank you very much guys i appreciate

8083
05:29:49,350 --> 05:29:47,680
that

8084
05:29:51,910 --> 05:29:49,360
thank you very much for your kind words

8085
05:29:53,830 --> 05:29:51,920
he's got to help me do this

8086
05:29:55,190 --> 05:29:53,840
we're going to die it's a pleasure and

8087
05:29:56,548 --> 05:29:55,200
an honor to

8088
05:29:58,390 --> 05:29:56,558

honestly like i mean you guys didn't

8089

05:29:59,430 --> 05:29:58,400

know me from [h__h] adam i appreciate

8090

05:30:01,030 --> 05:29:59,440

that uh

8091

05:30:02,390 --> 05:30:01,040

you know you allowed me into your stream

8092

05:30:04,628 --> 05:30:02,400

thank you very much

8093

05:30:06,150 --> 05:30:04,638

you are most welcome here my friend you

8094

05:30:07,830 --> 05:30:06,160

and i are allowed to have a lot of

8095

05:30:09,350 --> 05:30:07,840

similar interests

8096

05:30:12,310 --> 05:30:09,360

you know why would i not want to have a

8097

05:30:15,990 --> 05:30:12,320

guy that's a lot like me and has similar

8098

05:30:18,708 --> 05:30:16,000

similar goals and uh yeah come on man

8099

05:30:19,590 --> 05:30:18,718

let's uh how do we find you michael

8100

05:30:21,350 --> 05:30:19,600

um

8101

05:30:22,230 --> 05:30:21,360

my name is michael tarr or

8102

05:30:24,070 --> 05:30:22,240

actually i

8103

05:30:27,190 --> 05:30:24,080

just changed my name on facebook to

8104

05:30:29,190 --> 05:30:27,200

miguel chapapote which chapapote is a

8105

05:30:31,190 --> 05:30:29,200

tar in spanish

8106

05:30:34,150 --> 05:30:31,200

or you can find gravy so now we've got

8107

05:30:36,470 --> 05:30:34,160

two mexicans here isn't it

8108

05:30:43,750 --> 05:30:36,480

gonna come here more than merrier your

8109

05:30:46,788 --> 05:30:45,750

and find a group on facebook yeah yeah

8110

05:30:49,350 --> 05:30:46,798

absolutely

8111

05:30:51,830 --> 05:30:49,360

if somebody if somebody can put the uh

8112

05:30:53,830 --> 05:30:51,840

if somebody can message me michael if

8113

05:30:55,990 --> 05:30:53,840

you can message me on facebook just give

8114

05:30:58,628 --> 05:30:56,000

me the group link on facebook and i'll

8115

05:30:59,510 --> 05:30:58,638

put it in the description of this video

8116

05:31:01,430 --> 05:30:59,520

here

8117

05:31:04,470 --> 05:31:01,440

and if anybody else has anything to plug

8118

05:31:07,590 --> 05:31:04,480

everybody somebody put spooky's [h__h]

8119

05:31:09,510 --> 05:31:07,600

oh my channel i'm bitching about youtube

8120

05:31:12,948 --> 05:31:09,520

views or whatever

8121

05:31:15,910 --> 05:31:12,958

everybody go i want to plug my channel

8122

05:31:17,350 --> 05:31:15,920

let's get spooky uh let's get spooky a

8123

05:31:18,628 --> 05:31:17,360

[h__h] bump

8124

05:31:22,470 --> 05:31:18,638

hey

8125

05:31:25,030 --> 05:31:22,480

sub to my patreon on my youtube i make

8126
05:31:27,350 --> 05:31:25,040
algorithm of youtube please hear me we

8127
05:31:30,070 --> 05:31:27,360
we're getting spooky a [\h__\h]

8128
05:31:32,788 --> 05:31:30,080
somebody put spooky a [\h__\h] somebody

8129
05:31:34,830 --> 05:31:32,798
put spooky's link to her youtube channel

8130
05:31:37,590 --> 05:31:34,840
in the live chat let's get

8131
05:31:39,830 --> 05:31:37,600
her deserves it come on let's get her a

8132
05:31:42,070 --> 05:31:39,840
bump and i'm all about that and by the

8133
05:31:44,948 --> 05:31:42,080
way i have to say there is a few even

8134
05:31:47,670 --> 05:31:44,958
new channels we've got one major wu

8135
05:31:50,070 --> 05:31:47,680
channel that is pushing us big just gave

8136
05:31:52,628 --> 05:31:50,080
me like a clip of the day and is really

8137
05:31:54,788 --> 05:31:52,638
trying to help us to grow and that's the

8138
05:31:57,910 --> 05:31:54,798

way it should be and like spooky could

8139

05:32:00,150 --> 05:31:57,920

use some more [h__h] subs and traffic

8140

05:32:02,548 --> 05:32:00,160

and views and so

8141

05:32:08,310 --> 05:32:02,558

let's uh let's get her a bump

8142

05:32:12,548 --> 05:32:10,868

yeah yeah i just subscribed also

8143

05:32:14,310 --> 05:32:12,558

there you go

8144

05:32:16,830 --> 05:32:14,320

thank you everybody can i plug my

8145

05:32:20,470 --> 05:32:16,840

channel now

8146

05:32:24,948 --> 05:32:20,480

yeah you can't go away

8147

05:32:29,830 --> 05:32:27,830

is it mexican canadian fruit pickers.com

8148

05:32:41,590 --> 05:32:29,840

or what is it

8149

05:32:45,510 --> 05:32:43,270

just follow me on my channel it's called

8150

05:32:54,948 --> 05:32:45,520

divine cosmos

8151

05:33:05,990 --> 05:32:56,948

like follow me on my channel gaia is

8152

05:33:10,708 --> 05:33:08,470

i got another big i got another big

8153

05:33:12,548 --> 05:33:10,718

scoop on that clown and i'm telling you

8154

05:33:14,470 --> 05:33:12,558

what dude when me when this when this

8155

05:33:16,788 --> 05:33:14,480

lawsuit [\h__\h] is over

8156

05:33:18,868 --> 05:33:16,798

and cliff high and cw chandler [\h__\h]

8157

05:33:20,470 --> 05:33:18,878

wipe the floor with that [\h__\h] you

8158

05:33:22,628 --> 05:33:20,480

need to [\h__\h] go hard at that

8159

05:33:25,270 --> 05:33:22,638

[\h__\h] and just finish that clown

8160

05:33:28,548 --> 05:33:25,280

because that dude that dude needs to be

8161

05:33:31,110 --> 05:33:28,558

over and done with he is old news as far

8162

05:33:34,548 --> 05:33:31,120

as i think most people are concerned

8163

05:33:35,830 --> 05:33:34,558

yeah that's the [h__h] ship though

8164

05:33:38,070 --> 05:33:35,840

it's kind of like he's getting out of

8165

05:33:42,628 --> 05:33:38,080

the way and let him destroy himself i

8166

05:33:45,990 --> 05:33:44,628

at the end of a five hour stream and i

8167

05:33:48,948 --> 05:33:46,000

shouldn't say this

8168

05:33:50,868 --> 05:33:48,958

but i have one of those background

8169

05:33:53,830 --> 05:33:50,878

checks on corey goode

8170

05:33:56,868 --> 05:33:53,840

uh that you get when you pay some money

8171

05:33:59,910 --> 05:33:56,878

and i didn't run with it and and the

8172

05:34:01,830 --> 05:33:59,920

funny thing is there is some really

8173

05:34:04,788 --> 05:34:01,840

really damaging

8174

05:34:07,190 --> 05:34:04,798

damaging evidence in his past

8175

05:34:09,510 --> 05:34:07,200

uh as far as criminal convictions and

8176

05:34:12,628 --> 05:34:09,520

criminal arrests and all kinds of stuff

8177

05:34:13,990 --> 05:34:12,638

and i've never shared it i could but i

8178

05:34:16,150 --> 05:34:14,000

never did

8179

05:34:18,868 --> 05:34:16,160

um because i'm gonna have to pay a

8180

05:34:21,430 --> 05:34:18,878

second time to get a second criminal

8181

05:34:22,788 --> 05:34:21,440

background check to make sure that it's

8182

05:34:24,708 --> 05:34:22,798

right do you know what i mean like i

8183

05:34:27,350 --> 05:34:24,718

can't go with this one source even

8184

05:34:29,670 --> 05:34:27,360

though i'm 100 sure that that one source

8185

05:34:31,990 --> 05:34:29,680

is right and there is some crazy stuff

8186

05:34:35,030 --> 05:34:32,000

in this guy's background report if you

8187

05:34:38,948 --> 05:34:35,040

were stupid enough like me to pay for

8188

05:34:40,470 --> 05:34:38,958

all of his uh all of his public records

8189

05:34:42,070 --> 05:34:40,480

uh

8190

05:34:45,350 --> 05:34:42,080

so you can use my you could use my

8191

05:34:47,430 --> 05:34:45,360

donation to pay for the other [h__h]

8192

05:34:50,470 --> 05:34:47,440

chilling this is the chilling effect of

8193

05:34:52,548 --> 05:34:50,480

a guy that's suing everybody you go

8194

05:34:55,030 --> 05:34:52,558

is it worth it do i really want to put

8195

05:34:55,750 --> 05:34:55,040

this out [h__h] yeah and you know what

8196

05:34:58,390 --> 05:34:55,760

yeah

8197

05:35:01,030 --> 05:34:58,400

right here i'm gonna get a secondary

8198

05:35:03,750 --> 05:35:01,040

source to confirm the first source of

8199

05:35:05,910 --> 05:35:03,760

all of the [h__h] that i found

8200

05:35:07,510 --> 05:35:05,920

and once i get a secondary source i'm

8201

05:35:09,990 --> 05:35:07,520

going to run with it and whatever

8202

05:35:11,270 --> 05:35:10,000

happens happens dude he he overplayed

8203

05:35:14,150 --> 05:35:11,280

his hand

8204

05:35:15,990 --> 05:35:14,160

and he knows it he knows it and he went

8205

05:35:17,590 --> 05:35:16,000

against cliff and cliff is like

8206

05:35:19,670 --> 05:35:17,600

representing himself now and cliff's not

8207

05:35:21,110 --> 05:35:19,680

a stupid guy like you listen to everyone

8208

05:35:22,868 --> 05:35:21,120

talk like yeah

8209

05:35:34,548 --> 05:35:22,878

yeah i mean you can you can disagree

8210

05:35:37,430 --> 05:35:35,990

you're right you're right he's very

8211

05:35:38,868 --> 05:35:37,440

intelligent even though he talks about a

8212

05:35:40,070 --> 05:35:38,878

lot of crazy [h__\h]

8213

05:35:41,430 --> 05:35:40,080

yeah i mean you don't have to think i

8214

05:35:43,350 --> 05:35:41,440

mean you could think the altar reports

8215

05:35:45,670 --> 05:35:43,360

are [h__\h] garbage but you can't deny

8216

05:35:48,230 --> 05:35:45,680

that the guy's not a smart guy i mean

8217

05:35:50,868 --> 05:35:48,240

he's definitely got some intellect there

8218

05:35:52,390 --> 05:35:50,878

but and and he's gonna use it and cw

8219

05:35:54,150 --> 05:35:52,400

chandler is no [h__\h]

8220

05:35:56,390 --> 05:35:54,160

he's no shmoe he's a [h__\h] attorney

8221

05:35:58,948 --> 05:35:56,400

like he's gonna use everything he knows

8222

05:36:00,788 --> 05:35:58,958

to to come into this case and gaia

8223

05:36:02,628 --> 05:36:00,798

gaia's got money they're gonna jay

8224

05:36:05,590 --> 05:36:02,638

widener like they're gonna [h__\h] like

8225

05:36:07,350 --> 05:36:05,600

this he bit off way more than he could

8226

05:36:08,548 --> 05:36:07,360

chew with that and i think he's finally

8227

05:36:10,070 --> 05:36:08,558

realizing

8228

05:36:12,548 --> 05:36:10,080

one thing that's important to note at

8229

05:36:15,590 --> 05:36:12,558

least about cw channel is that

8230

05:36:18,628 --> 05:36:15,600

if if a lawyer is sued and is then

8231

05:36:21,270 --> 05:36:18,638

forced to hire another lawyer

8232

05:36:23,350 --> 05:36:21,280

because c.w chener it's not his state

8233

05:36:25,670 --> 05:36:23,360

he's not familiar with the laws yeah and

8234

05:36:27,590 --> 05:36:25,680

he wanted to be sure that he didn't make

8235

05:36:29,430 --> 05:36:27,600

a mistake because he was unaware of

8236

05:36:31,350 --> 05:36:29,440

something or whatever

8237

05:36:33,750 --> 05:36:31,360

not being a lawyer in the state of the

8238

05:36:35,430 --> 05:36:33,760

the state of colorado so he's got

8239

05:36:38,070 --> 05:36:35,440

another lawyer

8240

05:36:41,270 --> 05:36:38,080

that's a a palpable

8241

05:36:43,910 --> 05:36:41,280

powerful opponent you're not if you're

8242

05:36:47,350 --> 05:36:43,920

gonna sue a lawyer you're not facing one

8243

05:36:49,910 --> 05:36:47,360

lawyer you're facing two because i'm

8244

05:36:52,628 --> 05:36:49,920

sure that cwc or whatever lawyer he

8245

05:36:54,708 --> 05:36:52,638

hired are working together and senator

8246

05:36:56,628 --> 05:36:54,718

mccain has no slouch i bet you he's

8247

05:36:59,030 --> 05:36:56,638

researching statutes and [h__h] in the

8248

05:37:01,270 --> 05:36:59,040

state and giving it to his

8249

05:37:03,350 --> 05:37:01,280

his hired attorney and they're talking

8250

05:37:05,430 --> 05:37:03,360

back and forth about the best strategy

8251

05:37:07,030 --> 05:37:05,440

like they're going to mop the floor with

8252

05:37:09,030 --> 05:37:07,040

this guy and it's going to lead to

8253

05:37:10,868 --> 05:37:09,040

financial ruin that's my prediction

8254

05:37:12,548 --> 05:37:10,878

because he's going to be forced to pay

8255

05:37:15,510 --> 05:37:12,558

all these people's court costs and he's

8256

05:37:17,910 --> 05:37:15,520

suing like 10 people so even if if the

8257

05:37:20,070 --> 05:37:17,920

10 people only incur 10 000 and that's a

8258

05:37:21,830 --> 05:37:20,080

conservative estimate he's gonna be left

8259

05:37:24,628 --> 05:37:21,840

with a hundred thousand dollar judgments

8260

05:37:28,230 --> 05:37:24,638

against him but from what i've seen he

8261

05:37:33,190 --> 05:37:30,548

yeah we'll see what happens

8262

05:37:35,590 --> 05:37:33,200

i think that uh yeah i think his

8263

05:37:37,990 --> 05:37:35,600

his [\h__\h] his [\h__\h] like uh fairy

8264

05:37:40,070 --> 05:37:38,000

tale shenanigans show is about over i

8265

05:37:41,030 --> 05:37:40,080

think wilcock is distancing himself from

8266

05:37:43,190 --> 05:37:41,040

the guy

8267

05:37:45,190 --> 05:37:43,200

everybody's distancing themselves from

8268

05:37:47,030 --> 05:37:45,200

him except for maybe james gilliland or

8269

05:37:48,470 --> 05:37:47,040

whatever it [\h__\h] means

8270

05:37:50,628 --> 05:37:48,480

they're gonna [\h__\h] right off into the

8271

05:38:00,140 --> 05:37:50,638

sunset together but i think everybody

8272

05:38:06,708 --> 05:38:01,990

[Applause]

8273

05:38:10,390 --> 05:38:08,310

but you know what just like i told you

8274

05:38:12,548 --> 05:38:10,400

okay just like i told you about how when

8275

05:38:14,628 --> 05:38:12,558

i first got into this community i was a

8276

05:38:16,390 --> 05:38:14,638

little bit duped by wilcock when i first

8277

05:38:17,910 --> 05:38:16,400

started researching a lot of this [h__h] i

8278

05:38:19,670 --> 05:38:17,920

actually was looking at a lot of [h__h]

8279

05:38:21,430 --> 05:38:19,680

that james gilliland was [h__h] talking

8280

05:38:23,110 --> 05:38:21,440

about and then you come to [h__h] do

8281

05:38:25,750 --> 05:38:23,120

more research on it and you realize that

8282

05:38:28,310 --> 05:38:25,760

guy's a [h__h] clown just like wilcock

8283

05:38:29,750 --> 05:38:28,320

is like his [h__h] whole ranch and his

8284

05:38:31,510 --> 05:38:29,760

setup it's just like the greer thing

8285

05:38:33,430 --> 05:38:31,520

that michael was talking about where he

8286

05:38:34,788 --> 05:38:33,440

takes people out there and he's like oh

8287

05:38:37,830 --> 05:38:34,798

look there's some [h__h] lights in the

8288

05:38:40,070 --> 05:38:37,840

sky and it's like it's nothing

8289

05:38:41,670 --> 05:38:40,080

smoking it's a smoking mirror [h__h]

8290

05:38:45,590 --> 05:38:41,680

[h__h] show yeah i know something

8291

05:38:54,310 --> 05:38:47,430

he has all the information

8292

05:38:58,070 --> 05:38:56,390

i heard something in the background oh

8293

05:39:00,948 --> 05:38:58,080

sorry that was me i was

8294

05:39:04,230 --> 05:39:00,958

telling tiffany um that when uh stephen

8295

05:39:06,948 --> 05:39:04,240

kamian or stephen uh a while back uh

8296

05:39:09,910 --> 05:39:06,958

posted a bunch of uh information on

8297

05:39:12,150 --> 05:39:09,920

wilcock uh and um also emery like all

8298

05:39:13,510 --> 05:39:12,160

these damn documents and i i loaded them

8299

05:39:14,868 --> 05:39:13,520

up and i was showing i was telling

8300

05:39:17,030 --> 05:39:14,878

tiffany that's where i got that

8301

05:39:19,750 --> 05:39:17,040

information from was from stephen

8302

05:39:21,830 --> 05:39:19,760

yeah i love david dumps i love the data

8303

05:39:23,830 --> 05:39:21,840

give me some paper i love the data i

8304

05:39:26,390 --> 05:39:23,840

need i need hard tangible evidence of

8305

05:39:35,510 --> 05:39:26,400

all that [h__h] that's why points on the

8306

05:39:39,350 --> 05:39:37,670

here's what i did i did the same thing

8307

05:39:42,310 --> 05:39:39,360

everybody did

8308

05:39:44,868 --> 05:39:42,320

the the only information of value was

8309

05:39:57,350 --> 05:39:44,878

his first emery smith exposed video

8310

05:40:00,868 --> 05:39:59,030

the standpoint of i was his

8311

05:40:03,590 --> 05:40:00,878

father-in-law so

8312

05:40:06,948 --> 05:40:03,600

i trusted that source and i went [h__h]

8313

05:40:08,628 --> 05:40:06,958

yeah and i shared it and then later you

8314

05:40:11,110 --> 05:40:08,638

start peeling back

8315

05:40:12,070 --> 05:40:11,120

his layers of deception and it's like

8316

05:40:14,310 --> 05:40:12,080

well

8317

05:40:16,150 --> 05:40:14,320

why were you okay with your daughter

8318

05:40:19,510 --> 05:40:16,160

helping him

8319

05:40:21,510 --> 05:40:19,520

on and all this [h__\h] right i have to

8320

05:40:22,868 --> 05:40:21,520

step back and say i don't think that

8321

05:40:23,750 --> 05:40:22,878

guy's credible

8322

05:40:31,990 --> 05:40:23,760

all right

8323

05:40:36,628 --> 05:40:33,750

yeah but it's stuff we all knew about

8324

05:40:39,190 --> 05:40:36,638

[h__\h] emory already right all right

8325

05:40:47,990 --> 05:40:39,200

we all want a confirmation make sure

8326

05:40:50,548 --> 05:40:49,350

thanks spooky sorry i had to make sure i

8327

05:40:52,070 --> 05:40:50,558

muted it real quick before i [\h__\h]

8328

05:40:53,910 --> 05:40:52,080

sneeze in everybody's [\h__\h] the face

8329

05:40:55,590 --> 05:40:53,920

you made before was beautiful

8330

05:40:57,270 --> 05:40:55,600

don't be spreading the rona through the

8331

05:40:58,868 --> 05:40:57,280

[\h__\h] internet

8332

05:41:00,708 --> 05:40:58,878

okay don't you worry about what i'm

8333

05:41:21,910 --> 05:41:00,718

doing here can you get the rona and what

8334

05:41:27,590 --> 05:41:24,788

yeah he posted a video of himself

8335

05:41:29,670 --> 05:41:27,600

burning a mask in some dark

8336

05:41:32,150 --> 05:41:29,680

but he failed like three times to light

8337

05:41:34,548 --> 05:41:32,160

it on fire and he didn't like redo the

8338

05:41:36,150 --> 05:41:34,558

take so it's all one long video it was

8339

05:41:38,470 --> 05:41:36,160

like the weirdest [h__h] thing and the

8340

05:41:40,708 --> 05:41:38,480

caption was wake up america

8341

05:41:42,070 --> 05:41:40,718

and i was like oh god he's going like

8342

05:41:43,670 --> 05:41:42,080

off the people

8343

05:41:45,270 --> 05:41:43,680

he besides

8344

05:41:47,750 --> 05:41:45,280

whatever other experience i have with

8345

05:41:50,230 --> 05:41:47,760

him he's like a clover denier

8346

05:41:52,708 --> 05:41:50,240

i can't see your mask michael you don't

8347

05:41:55,030 --> 05:41:52,718

want to see it brother come on what is

8348

05:41:58,708 --> 05:41:56,230

irish

8349

05:42:01,750 --> 05:41:58,718

wake up canada and mexico i'm burning my

8350

05:42:15,030 --> 05:42:04,070

here's here's here's my ego moment of

8351

05:42:19,350 --> 05:42:17,590

here's what needs to happen

8352

05:42:20,948 --> 05:42:19,360

sure you can defund the police there's a

8353

05:42:23,270 --> 05:42:20,958

lot of [h__h] maniacs out there with

8354

05:42:25,350 --> 05:42:23,280

weapons and [h__h] and you need to win

8355

05:42:27,590 --> 05:42:25,360

you're gonna do it you know yeah we need

8356

05:42:30,548 --> 05:42:27,600

trained officers what do we need though

8357

05:42:34,948 --> 05:42:30,558

is to retrain the police

8358

05:42:38,150 --> 05:42:36,868

he's looking right now he's trying to

8359

05:42:39,670 --> 05:42:38,160

fight he's trying to find a [h__h]

8360

05:42:41,270 --> 05:42:39,680

stripper video he could throw up right

8361

05:42:44,708 --> 05:42:41,280

now

8362

05:42:47,670 --> 05:42:44,718

we need to reinvest in non-lethal

8363

05:42:50,470 --> 05:42:47,680

weapons and technology

8364

05:42:52,628 --> 05:42:50,480

there are many cases where we could have

8365

05:42:55,590 --> 05:42:52,638

used different types of ammunition or

8366

05:42:57,590 --> 05:42:55,600

weapons or or like immobilizers and [h__h]

8367

05:42:59,030 --> 05:42:57,600

for certain types of individuals but the

8368

05:42:59,830 --> 05:42:59,040

problem is

8369

05:43:01,830 --> 05:42:59,840

uh

8370

05:43:03,990 --> 05:43:01,840

we still feel like we just have to shoot

8371

05:43:05,910 --> 05:43:04,000

the [h__h] out of everyone that's true i

8372

05:43:07,990 --> 05:43:05,920

believe that mario i think we could use

8373

05:43:10,788 --> 05:43:08,000

in certain situations we could use

8374

05:43:12,310 --> 05:43:10,798

non-lethal like taser or even like

8375

05:43:14,310 --> 05:43:12,320

a rubber bullet but here's the problem

8376

05:43:15,430 --> 05:43:14,320

like and i watched a video specifically

8377

05:43:17,030 --> 05:43:15,440

about this

8378

05:43:18,548 --> 05:43:17,040

two cops and this was like a recent

8379

05:43:20,310 --> 05:43:18,558

thing it was in like kansas city or

8380

05:43:22,948 --> 05:43:20,320

something no i know what you're gonna

8381

05:43:25,110 --> 05:43:22,958

say yeah yeah the one the two cops white

8382

05:43:27,110 --> 05:43:25,120

guy not a black guy a white guy they

8383

05:43:28,548 --> 05:43:27,120

tased him they pepper sprayed he

8384

05:43:29,830 --> 05:43:28,558

wouldn't get out of the car they're

8385

05:43:31,510 --> 05:43:29,840

fighting with them and as they're

8386

05:43:33,270 --> 05:43:31,520

fighting with them he reaches under the

8387

05:43:34,788 --> 05:43:33,280

scene

8388

05:43:36,470 --> 05:43:34,798

and he shoots the and he shoots one of

8389

05:43:38,070 --> 05:43:36,480

the cops [h__h] dead and he shoots the

8390

05:43:40,070 --> 05:43:38,080

other cop

8391

05:43:41,750 --> 05:43:40,080

driving driving away you need to

8392

05:43:43,190 --> 05:43:41,760

reinvest the new technologies because

8393

05:43:45,030 --> 05:43:43,200

there's technologies out there that are

8394

05:43:47,110 --> 05:43:45,040

crazy there's like this bullet that like

8395

05:43:49,270 --> 05:43:47,120

expand when they hit you and then they

8396

05:43:51,430 --> 05:43:49,280

kind of like but nobody wants to invest

8397

05:43:54,070 --> 05:43:51,440

on them because they don't make as much

8398

05:43:57,190 --> 05:43:54,080

money as your typical nine millimeters

8399

05:43:59,430 --> 05:43:57,200

or your uh 22 and all that [h__h] right i

8400

05:44:01,990 --> 05:43:59,440

can tell you i can tell you as a as a

8401
05:44:03,670 --> 05:44:02,000
somewhat gun enthusiast here in america

8402
05:44:05,830 --> 05:44:03,680
it is [h__h] impossible to get

8403
05:44:09,430 --> 05:44:05,840
ammunition right now you can't get you

8404
05:44:10,948 --> 05:44:09,440
can't get 22 ammunition let alone even

8405
05:44:13,910 --> 05:44:10,958
even the police like police trying to

8406
05:44:15,590 --> 05:44:13,920
get i mean like it is a it is hard

8407
05:44:16,868 --> 05:44:15,600
it's hard to find oh here he goes here

8408
05:44:17,670 --> 05:44:16,878
he goes all right

8409
05:44:19,430 --> 05:44:17,680
we've got

8410
05:44:21,430 --> 05:44:19,440
a gun

8411
05:44:24,868 --> 05:44:21,440
breaking news

8412
05:44:29,750 --> 05:44:24,878
woman ready for all of us sexy strippers

8413
05:44:33,830 --> 05:44:31,830

because some of these cops are like kids

8414

05:44:36,548 --> 05:44:33,840

that just came out of high school have

8415

05:44:39,110 --> 05:44:36,558

had not any no exposure to people that

8416

05:44:40,788 --> 05:44:39,120

are not your usual white people they

8417

05:44:41,910 --> 05:44:40,798

don't know anything about other cultures

8418

05:44:43,910 --> 05:44:41,920

they don't know anything about

8419

05:44:46,868 --> 05:44:43,920

communicating with people forget about

8420

05:44:49,030 --> 05:44:46,878

the racial stuff just when when a police

8421

05:44:50,628 --> 05:44:49,040

officer stops you right and they come to

8422

05:44:52,708 --> 05:44:50,638

your window there has to be a little bit

8423

05:44:54,548 --> 05:44:52,718

of that kind of like

8424

05:44:56,788 --> 05:44:54,558

back and forth in communication but a

8425

05:44:58,070 --> 05:44:56,798

lot of cops are [h__\h] right like they

8426
05:44:59,750 --> 05:44:58,080
will come to you and start treating you

8427
05:45:01,430 --> 05:44:59,760
like you're a [h__h] criminal just

8428
05:45:03,670 --> 05:45:01,440
because you're i don't know you're like

8429
05:45:05,510 --> 05:45:03,680
your headlight was off or whatever and

8430
05:45:08,708 --> 05:45:05,520
that's true okay

8431
05:45:10,548 --> 05:45:08,718
mexican no and you know what and that's

8432
05:45:11,670 --> 05:45:10,558
true and that's also true because the

8433
05:45:13,430 --> 05:45:11,680
problem is

8434
05:45:14,708 --> 05:45:13,440
you guys don't experience this because

8435
05:45:16,548 --> 05:45:14,718
you're white

8436
05:45:18,390 --> 05:45:16,558
well though the ones who are white and

8437
05:45:20,548 --> 05:45:18,400
never have experienced it but trust me

8438
05:45:22,390 --> 05:45:20,558

it's a [h__h] pain in the ass to walk

8439

05:45:23,910 --> 05:45:22,400

outside your house over your minority

8440

05:45:25,830 --> 05:45:23,920

i'll agree with that if you get pulled

8441

05:45:27,510 --> 05:45:25,840

over in your minority they assume well

8442

05:45:28,948 --> 05:45:27,520

no but you have to walk out of your

8443

05:45:31,590 --> 05:45:28,958

house and think

8444

05:45:33,670 --> 05:45:31,600

okay uh if i'm in my vehicle i have to

8445

05:45:36,868 --> 05:45:33,680

make sure that my license and my

8446

05:45:38,150 --> 05:45:36,878

registration and my insurance is visible

8447

05:45:40,470 --> 05:45:38,160

so that they don't think that i'm

8448

05:45:42,948 --> 05:45:40,480

reaching for something i have to make

8449

05:45:45,030 --> 05:45:42,958

sure that i'm polite i have to make sure

8450

05:45:46,390 --> 05:45:45,040

that i behave myself in the difference

8451
05:45:48,788 --> 05:45:46,400
like wait a minute why the [h__h] do i

8452
05:45:50,548 --> 05:45:48,798
have to do that but not everyone else

8453
05:45:52,230 --> 05:45:50,558
and that's a [h__h] problem why should

8454
05:45:53,910 --> 05:45:52,240
why but why are you going into this like

8455
05:45:55,750 --> 05:45:53,920
i've heard this before and i've heard

8456
05:45:58,230 --> 05:45:55,760
this like on tv and i've heard it from

8457
05:45:59,830 --> 05:45:58,240
people that i know who are black they

8458
05:46:02,868 --> 05:45:59,840
say that like they've had to have these

8459
05:46:05,030 --> 05:46:02,878
conversations with their kids about

8460
05:46:06,708 --> 05:46:05,040
being black in america when you get into

8461
05:46:08,548 --> 05:46:06,718
police interactions and that kind of

8462
05:46:09,990 --> 05:46:08,558
[h__h] how you're supposed to act but like

8463
05:46:11,830 --> 05:46:10,000

i can tell you that when i was when i

8464

05:46:13,750 --> 05:46:11,840
was a kid my dad had the same

8465

05:46:15,350 --> 05:46:13,760
conversation with me but not as like it

8466

05:46:18,470 --> 05:46:15,360
was more like a hey if you ever get

8467

05:46:20,548 --> 05:46:18,480
pulled over by the police like you keep

8468

05:46:22,390 --> 05:46:20,558
your hands on the steering wheel you

8469

05:46:24,150 --> 05:46:22,400
turn the music down you shut your car

8470

05:46:25,990 --> 05:46:24,160
off you open the window you talk to the

8471

05:46:28,390 --> 05:46:26,000
cop like you don't [h__h] back talk

8472

05:46:29,670 --> 05:46:28,400
them yes sir no sir kind of [h__h] and

8473

05:46:30,868 --> 05:46:29,680
like if you get a ticket you get a

8474

05:46:33,030 --> 05:46:30,878
ticket but you know what more than

8475

05:46:35,270 --> 05:46:33,040
likely you're gonna [h__h] leave

8476

05:46:37,190 --> 05:46:35,280

what you'll make me go another 30

8477

05:46:38,788 --> 05:46:37,200

minutes i'm gonna oh i was talking i was

8478

05:46:39,990 --> 05:46:38,798

i was talking to jeanette she said she

8479

05:46:42,628 --> 05:46:40,000

wanted i think she said she wanted to

8480

05:46:44,150 --> 05:46:42,638

get on the panel and but it was too late

8481

05:46:45,990 --> 05:46:44,160

or something so i was just i was just

8482

05:46:47,990 --> 05:46:46,000

egging her on to get on the panel but no

8483

05:46:49,910 --> 05:46:48,000

mario what i was saying was i think like

8484

05:46:50,948 --> 05:46:49,920

there's a lot of people in this country

8485

05:46:52,470 --> 05:46:50,958

and i'm sure it's probably the same in

8486

05:46:54,708 --> 05:46:52,480

canada too i would because we're it's

8487

05:46:56,230 --> 05:46:54,718

very similar you know like you get told

8488

05:46:57,990 --> 05:46:56,240

from a young age like if you get pulled

8489

05:46:59,830 --> 05:46:58,000

over by a cop this is how your

8490

05:47:01,990 --> 05:46:59,840

interaction should go you know you're

8491

05:47:03,430 --> 05:47:02,000

respectful hands on the steering wheel

8492

05:47:05,270 --> 05:47:03,440

you don't make sudden movements because

8493

05:47:07,830 --> 05:47:05,280

the cop doesn't know who you are what

8494

05:47:10,390 --> 05:47:07,840

you're about what you have in the car

8495

05:47:12,548 --> 05:47:10,400

and hogan wait a minute fair use there

8496

05:47:15,030 --> 05:47:12,558

he is we're educating the public about

8497

05:47:16,390 --> 05:47:15,040

hot chicks dancing on police

8498

05:47:18,230 --> 05:47:16,400

i'm trying to have this like serious

8499

05:47:20,150 --> 05:47:18,240

conversation with mario and i see this

8500

05:47:22,150 --> 05:47:20,160

no but

8501

05:47:23,670 --> 05:47:22,160

more often than not look i've been

8502

05:47:25,430 --> 05:47:23,680

stopped here because a lot of people

8503

05:47:26,390 --> 05:47:25,440

think i'm so

8504

05:47:28,390 --> 05:47:26,400

our

8505

05:47:30,708 --> 05:47:28,400

the equivalent of the black

8506

05:47:33,110 --> 05:47:30,718

people in canada is indigenous people so

8507

05:47:35,670 --> 05:47:33,120

a lot of people from often more often

8508

05:47:38,230 --> 05:47:35,680

than not mistaking me for an indigenous

8509

05:47:43,990 --> 05:47:40,390

mario he you could pass for a [h__h]

8510

05:47:44,948 --> 05:47:44,000

eskimo right i could pass for a danny uh

8511

05:47:47,670 --> 05:47:44,958

uh

8512

05:47:49,510 --> 05:47:47,680

lots of the different indigenous races

8513

05:47:50,868 --> 05:47:49,520

we have here ah no sorry not racist oh

8514

05:47:52,390 --> 05:47:50,878

my god uh

8515

05:47:55,510 --> 05:47:52,400

i forgot the names

8516

05:47:58,310 --> 05:47:55,520

so my point is like ethnicity

8517

05:48:00,150 --> 05:47:58,320

no no it's more it's not even that is is

8518

05:48:02,390 --> 05:48:00,160

it tribes or

8519

05:48:04,948 --> 05:48:02,400

it's true if it's if it's indigenous

8520

05:48:06,150 --> 05:48:04,958

people's yeah it's tribal yeah it has to

8521

05:48:08,070 --> 05:48:06,160

be like a tribe they have different

8522

05:48:09,350 --> 05:48:08,080

groups there's a technical name i should

8523

05:48:12,070 --> 05:48:09,360

know it because i [h__h] studied

8524

05:48:14,788 --> 05:48:12,080

anthropology but anyway you know

8525

05:48:16,310 --> 05:48:14,798

cultural anthropology so

8526

05:48:17,590 --> 05:48:16,320

so the the problem with that is

8527

05:48:19,030 --> 05:48:17,600

sometimes they will

8528

05:48:20,470 --> 05:48:19,040

they've stopped me before and they're

8529

05:48:22,470 --> 05:48:20,480

like oh uh what are you doing and i'm

8530

05:48:24,708 --> 05:48:22,480

like what do you mean what am i doing

8531

05:48:26,310 --> 05:48:24,718

yeah where you headed and then and then

8532

05:48:28,150 --> 05:48:26,320

they start asking all these questions

8533

05:48:29,350 --> 05:48:28,160

and it's kind of like dude i'm i don't

8534

05:48:31,430 --> 05:48:29,360

know i just came from the gym or

8535

05:48:33,110 --> 05:48:31,440

whatever what the [h__h] do i have to tell

8536

05:48:35,830 --> 05:48:33,120

you just because i'm walking oh i'm

8537

05:48:38,150 --> 05:48:35,840

sorry you look good literally they tell

8538

05:48:39,910 --> 05:48:38,160

you you live like someone we're looking

8539

05:48:41,990 --> 05:48:39,920

for thank you khan

8540

05:48:43,590 --> 05:48:42,000

no aboriginals is wrong no

8541

05:48:46,070 --> 05:48:43,600

is that not it

8542

05:48:49,110 --> 05:48:46,080

that's the truth

8543

05:48:50,628 --> 05:48:49,120

originally that perspective uh

8544

05:48:53,910 --> 05:48:50,638

i think i think the word

8545

05:48:56,470 --> 05:48:53,920

indigenous is probably like like in like

8546

05:48:57,910 --> 05:48:56,480

like a you know mexican like spanish

8547

05:49:00,948 --> 05:48:57,920

like native american like

8548

05:49:02,708 --> 05:49:00,958

mexican-american no no no but within the

8549

05:49:04,948 --> 05:49:02,718

various groups we have here there's i

8550

05:49:07,670 --> 05:49:04,958

think it's indigenous case chase i don't

8551
05:49:09,910 --> 05:49:07,680
know anyway point is we have different

8552
05:49:11,750 --> 05:49:09,920
types of indigenous people here so to

8553
05:49:15,750 --> 05:49:11,760
speak so there's the estimate of north

8554
05:49:17,430 --> 05:49:15,760
which is eskimo it's also a racist term

8555
05:49:18,390 --> 05:49:17,440
eskimos are like you're right

8556
05:49:22,548 --> 05:49:18,400
i said

8557
05:49:25,990 --> 05:49:23,990
because like in different in different

8558
05:49:28,548 --> 05:49:26,000
countries like in and like what he's

8559
05:49:30,548 --> 05:49:28,558
saying in canada the i guess like sort

8560
05:49:32,150 --> 05:49:30,558
of targeted sort of minority would be

8561
05:49:34,470 --> 05:49:32,160
the the people that he's talking about

8562
05:49:35,990 --> 05:49:34,480
like in america you've got like your bra

8563
05:49:37,670 --> 05:49:36,000

black and brown communities and i think

8564

05:49:40,868 --> 05:49:37,680

in spooky you could probably attest to

8565

05:49:41,910 --> 05:49:40,878

this in like england and in europe the i

8566

05:49:43,670 --> 05:49:41,920

guess like

8567

05:49:44,868 --> 05:49:43,680

the people that we would be referring to

8568

05:49:48,310 --> 05:49:44,878

would almost be like people of middle

8569

05:49:51,190 --> 05:49:48,320

eastern descent is that correct spook we

8570

05:49:54,230 --> 05:49:51,200

have like very multicultural areas but

8571

05:49:56,470 --> 05:49:54,240

that they are kind of

8572

05:49:58,548 --> 05:49:56,480

their own little bubbles within larger

8573

05:50:00,310 --> 05:49:58,558

communities so you have like a you know

8574

05:50:03,750 --> 05:50:00,320

like an area that's

8575

05:50:06,708 --> 05:50:03,760

bangladeshi heavy or indian heavy

8576

05:50:08,948 --> 05:50:06,718

but generally there's no like it's not

8577

05:50:10,470 --> 05:50:08,958

like you can't go in there

8578

05:50:12,310 --> 05:50:10,480

now i've heard about like other places

8579

05:50:13,270 --> 05:50:12,320

especially like paris and sweden where

8580

05:50:14,470 --> 05:50:13,280

it is

8581

05:50:16,470 --> 05:50:14,480

very much

8582

05:50:17,990 --> 05:50:16,480

you can't go in there like if you're

8583

05:50:23,430 --> 05:50:18,000

white or if you're like not right you're

8584

05:50:26,628 --> 05:50:24,708

and that's what i was going to say so

8585

05:50:28,788 --> 05:50:26,638

here's the problem that a lot of us fall

8586

05:50:38,548 --> 05:50:28,798

into these categories right so some of

8587

05:50:41,830 --> 05:50:40,150

thank you for correcting me i didn't

8588

05:50:43,910 --> 05:50:41,840

know that that was an offensive i knew

8589

05:50:45,910 --> 05:50:43,920

that because i lived in bc but but

8590

05:50:48,470 --> 05:50:45,920

anyway so my point is and in the

8591

05:50:50,150 --> 05:50:48,480

conversation too and dan hogan says oh

8592

05:50:51,910 --> 05:50:50,160

the black community the white community

8593

05:50:53,590 --> 05:50:51,920

i feel like that's our [h__h] problem

8594

05:50:55,670 --> 05:50:53,600

is like instead of saying

8595

05:50:58,708 --> 05:50:55,680

we americans have to have this

8596

05:51:01,030 --> 05:50:58,718

conversation we americans have to or or

8597

05:51:03,510 --> 05:51:01,040

in my case we canadian or if you want to

8598

05:51:05,910 --> 05:51:03,520

even go further down we humans have to

8599

05:51:08,390 --> 05:51:05,920

understand that individuals are shitty

8600

05:51:10,310 --> 05:51:08,400

and groups are varied

8601
05:51:12,628 --> 05:51:10,320
right like groups can be anything and

8602
05:51:15,350 --> 05:51:12,638
what bothers me is when when i hear

8603
05:51:18,310 --> 05:51:15,360
things like oh uh uh the black community

8604
05:51:21,030 --> 05:51:18,320
does this while the white people we we

8605
05:51:22,868 --> 05:51:21,040
don't we don't go out and write and [h__h]

8606
05:51:24,628 --> 05:51:22,878
well no [h__h] because let's be honest

8607
05:51:26,390 --> 05:51:24,638
right like you guys have had a history

8608
05:51:29,030 --> 05:51:26,400
of a little bit more privilege than the

8609
05:51:30,948 --> 05:51:29,040
black folks and when the black folks

8610
05:51:33,030 --> 05:51:30,958
it's like when you start kicking the kid

8611
05:51:35,590 --> 05:51:33,040
that gets bullied in school right you

8612
05:51:37,030 --> 05:51:35,600
kick him enough times someone might in

8613
05:51:39,990 --> 05:51:37,040

the future when he's older and all

8614

05:51:41,430 --> 05:51:40,000

traumatized might kick him just for fun

8615

05:51:42,948 --> 05:51:41,440

right like hey i kick and then he's

8616

05:51:45,670 --> 05:51:42,958

gonna lose his [h__h] and then shoot the

8617

05:51:47,190 --> 05:51:45,680

guy right and it's like oh [h__h] so

8618

05:51:49,430 --> 05:51:47,200

instead of having the conversation of

8619

05:51:51,110 --> 05:51:49,440

like oh it's because you black people

8620

05:51:53,030 --> 05:51:51,120

and we are not that privileged we should

8621

05:51:55,190 --> 05:51:53,040

like be like look listen

8622

05:51:56,230 --> 05:51:55,200

let's all gather around we have a shitty

8623

05:51:57,350 --> 05:51:56,240

path

8624

05:51:59,350 --> 05:51:57,360

that's

8625

05:52:00,788 --> 05:51:59,360

we couldn't we couldn't do anything

8626

05:52:03,670 --> 05:52:00,798

about it

8627

05:52:05,670 --> 05:52:03,680

and we didn't do any of those things we

8628

05:52:08,390 --> 05:52:05,680

you guys stephen camden didn't [h__h]

8629

05:52:10,470 --> 05:52:08,400

find well he wasn't a founder of the kkk

8630

05:52:12,948 --> 05:52:10,480

dan hogan wasn't one of the founders of

8631

05:52:14,628 --> 05:52:12,958

the kkk right like dan hogan wasn't a

8632

05:52:16,070 --> 05:52:14,638

cop that is shooting people instead we

8633

05:52:18,390 --> 05:52:16,080

should be like look let those [h__h]

8634

05:52:19,990 --> 05:52:18,400

things go that's in the past let's move

8635

05:52:21,750 --> 05:52:20,000

forward what do we need to do moving

8636

05:52:23,750 --> 05:52:21,760

forward and one of the things i hate

8637

05:52:25,910 --> 05:52:23,760

about your politicians and mine too but

8638

05:52:27,910 --> 05:52:25,920

right now your your political leaders

8639

05:52:29,990 --> 05:52:27,920

are on the spotlight right when i listen

8640

05:52:31,990 --> 05:52:30,000

to trump and listen divided i don't hear

8641

05:52:34,230 --> 05:52:32,000

anyone saying like look this is where

8642

05:52:36,150 --> 05:52:34,240

the statistics are showing us i have

8643

05:52:37,910 --> 05:52:36,160

this model based on this this and that

8644

05:52:41,270 --> 05:52:37,920

we predict this is gonna happen we're

8645

05:52:42,628 --> 05:52:41,280

gonna stop focusing on on on blaming

8646

05:52:44,390 --> 05:52:42,638

people we're actually gonna come up with

8647

05:52:46,470 --> 05:52:44,400

this programs we acknowledge that the

8648

05:52:48,310 --> 05:52:46,480

black community needs more leadership

8649

05:52:50,230 --> 05:52:48,320

they wanna have more ownership over

8650

05:52:52,310 --> 05:52:50,240

stuff that's fine but we're gonna find a

8651
05:52:54,470 --> 05:52:52,320
way to have both white and everyone

8652
05:52:58,788 --> 05:52:54,480
working together they just go on stage

8653
05:53:01,830 --> 05:52:58,798
and say you are dirty biden you are a

8654
05:53:04,070 --> 05:53:01,840
pedophile you are this i i don't know uh

8655
05:53:05,190 --> 05:53:04,080
the the the proud boy stand by or

8656
05:53:06,470 --> 05:53:05,200
whatever is

8657
05:53:08,788 --> 05:53:06,480
stupidity

8658
05:53:11,430 --> 05:53:08,798
and that the problem is you have people

8659
05:53:13,590 --> 05:53:11,440
cheering for that stupidity oh trump

8660
05:53:15,750 --> 05:53:13,600
trump trump he doesn't let anyone talk

8661
05:53:18,310 --> 05:53:15,760
to him ha ha and then on the other side

8662
05:53:20,548 --> 05:53:18,320
you have the violent supporters oh yeah

8663
05:53:22,230 --> 05:53:20,558

he's such a uh just mute his mic what

8664

05:53:24,628 --> 05:53:22,240

the [h__\h] are you talking about dude none

8665

05:53:26,868 --> 05:53:24,638

of you people are saying anything what

8666

05:53:29,110 --> 05:53:26,878

in my opinion is this is all my opinion

8667

05:53:30,948 --> 05:53:29,120

you're not talking about like look

8668

05:53:32,708 --> 05:53:30,958

we need to just

8669

05:53:34,628 --> 05:53:32,718

what's going wrong right now and we need

8670

05:53:37,750 --> 05:53:34,638

to stop having these conversations like

8671

05:53:39,510 --> 05:53:37,760

you black community you left us you

8672

05:53:40,628 --> 05:53:39,520

liberals no it's like look we're all

8673

05:53:42,788 --> 05:53:40,638

[h__\h]

8674

05:53:46,230 --> 05:53:42,798

here

8675

05:53:48,470 --> 05:53:46,240

things we believe in different religions

8676

05:53:50,708 --> 05:53:48,480

we believe in different things we all

8677

05:53:52,548 --> 05:53:50,718

make our living in a different way let's

8678

05:53:54,788 --> 05:53:52,558

find a way to kind of like be on the

8679

05:53:56,628 --> 05:53:54,798

same spot if you want to go

8680

05:53:58,628 --> 05:53:56,638

sing the [h__h]

8681

05:54:00,628 --> 05:53:58,638

national anthem from the nazi party do

8682

05:54:02,230 --> 05:54:00,638

it in your [h__h] house and the privacy

8683

05:54:04,230 --> 05:54:02,240

of your basement where no one can hear

8684

05:54:06,310 --> 05:54:04,240

you but when you step outside no one

8685

05:54:07,910 --> 05:54:06,320

understands that there's more people out

8686

05:54:10,150 --> 05:54:07,920

there you have no right to [h__h] tell

8687

05:54:12,628 --> 05:54:10,160

them hey you blackier stuff i've seen it

8688

05:54:14,788 --> 05:54:12,638

here in canada dude i saw a [\h__\h] guy

8689

05:54:16,150 --> 05:54:14,798

tell a woman that was wearing a burqa

8690

05:54:17,750 --> 05:54:16,160

you guys are familiar with the burqa

8691

05:54:20,070 --> 05:54:17,760

right yeah

8692

05:54:22,788 --> 05:54:20,080

right so it's the the whole the face

8693

05:54:26,708 --> 05:54:22,798

covering except for like the eyes well

8694

05:54:30,150 --> 05:54:28,310

a guy pulls over and then he starts

8695

05:54:32,948 --> 05:54:30,160

yelling at him and she's like look

8696

05:54:34,628 --> 05:54:32,958

uh what did she say oh look bin laden's

8697

05:54:36,230 --> 05:54:34,638

wife and everyone's saying like what the

8698

05:54:38,390 --> 05:54:36,240

[\h__\h] that's not

8699

05:54:40,230 --> 05:54:38,400

what the [\h__\h] that's really not funny

8700

05:54:41,990 --> 05:54:40,240

right like and then the poor woman is

8701

05:54:43,830 --> 05:54:42,000

just taking her kids for a stroll she's

8702

05:54:45,350 --> 05:54:43,840

not she's not carrying a bomb and she's

8703

05:54:47,350 --> 05:54:45,360

about to go [h__h] blow up the

8704

05:54:49,270 --> 05:54:47,360

superstore she's just minding her own

8705

05:54:50,948 --> 05:54:49,280

business that's what i'm saying we we

8706

05:54:52,310 --> 05:54:50,958

are not there yet as humans we're not

8707

05:54:54,150 --> 05:54:52,320

there yet where we can say look i'm

8708

05:54:55,830 --> 05:54:54,160

gonna make fun or i don't know here in

8709

05:54:57,510 --> 05:54:55,840

the live stream stephen cameron is going

8710

05:54:59,110 --> 05:54:57,520

to crack some mexican jokes and blah

8711

05:55:00,708 --> 05:54:59,120

blah that's fine because we

8712

05:55:03,990 --> 05:55:00,718

get along it's so good

8713

05:55:06,150 --> 05:55:04,000

i want to say this i want to say this

8714

05:55:07,350 --> 05:55:06,160

i love you bro i love you no no but

8715

05:55:09,990 --> 05:55:07,360

that's what i'm saying

8716

05:55:12,628 --> 05:55:10,000

but you wouldn't do it i have bros all

8717

05:55:16,628 --> 05:55:12,638

of my bros i bust their balls it's a

8718

05:55:21,750 --> 05:55:18,948

and and if i bust your balls it's

8719

05:55:24,948 --> 05:55:21,760

because i love you bro right even but

8720

05:55:26,948 --> 05:55:24,958

yeah i get it so uh listen if it really

8721

05:55:28,948 --> 05:55:26,958

bothers you i'll try not to do it no no

8722

05:55:30,708 --> 05:55:28,958

no no no no no

8723

05:55:32,548 --> 05:55:30,718

i don't think it's you we're friends no

8724

05:55:34,390 --> 05:55:32,558

no no no what are you saying

8725

05:55:35,590 --> 05:55:34,400

stephen what i'm saying is this is our

8726

05:55:36,628 --> 05:55:35,600

private space

8727

05:55:37,910 --> 05:55:36,638

back

8728

05:55:39,670 --> 05:55:37,920

yeah exactly no but that's what i'm

8729

05:55:41,750 --> 05:55:39,680

saying this is our private space right

8730

05:55:43,430 --> 05:55:41,760

we're hanging out it's so good but if i

8731

05:55:45,670 --> 05:55:43,440

didn't know you and you see me at the

8732

05:55:48,548 --> 05:55:45,680

walmart why the hell would you start

8733

05:55:50,150 --> 05:55:48,558

saying things like oh and i was like for

8734

05:55:52,310 --> 05:55:50,160

a stranger no

8735

05:55:54,070 --> 05:55:52,320

that's what i'm saying stephen but but

8736

05:55:56,310 --> 05:55:54,080

that's where we have to forget about

8737

05:55:59,030 --> 05:55:56,320

[h__\h] trump forget about [h__\h] biden

8738

05:56:01,110 --> 05:55:59,040

and and honestly my thing is acknowledge

8739

05:56:02,548 --> 05:56:01,120

and understand and this is for dan hogan

8740

05:56:04,628 --> 05:56:02,558

i'm not telling you what to do then

8741

05:56:06,708 --> 05:56:04,638

you're the grown man and this is if you

8742

05:56:09,510 --> 05:56:06,718

want to call it a a disagreement that's

8743

05:56:11,030 --> 05:56:09,520

fine but i i wish that instead of saying

8744

05:56:13,270 --> 05:56:11,040

so i'm sorry

8745

05:56:14,948 --> 05:56:13,280

mt finals should maybe no one understand

8746

05:56:17,190 --> 05:56:14,958

that knowledge that there is some

8747

05:56:19,190 --> 05:56:17,200

[h__h] history behind this there's

8748

05:56:20,470 --> 05:56:19,200

uh actual suffering from these black

8749

05:56:22,150 --> 05:56:20,480

communities and stuff that you haven't

8750

05:56:24,708 --> 05:56:22,160

been exposed to and that doesn't make

8751

05:56:26,548 --> 05:56:24,718

you better or worse than that

8752

05:56:27,990 --> 05:56:26,558

no i'm not i'm not saying like i said

8753

05:56:30,548 --> 05:56:28,000

like i said hold on

8754

05:56:32,310 --> 05:56:30,558

stephen i want to hold on

8755

05:56:34,548 --> 05:56:32,320

really quickly like how many of those

8756

05:56:36,070 --> 05:56:34,558

looters how to sit in a job interview

8757

05:56:37,590 --> 05:56:36,080

with a wedding no no forget about the

8758

05:56:39,510 --> 05:56:37,600

looters i'm not talking with the losers

8759

05:56:41,590 --> 05:56:39,520

forgot the lure this is what i'm saying

8760

05:56:43,750 --> 05:56:41,600

is like something that made behind some

8761

05:56:45,670 --> 05:56:43,760

of the hatred and the anger is like how

8762

05:56:47,830 --> 05:56:45,680

many of those losers had to sit in a job

8763

05:56:50,230 --> 05:56:47,840

interview and they also and they also

8764

05:56:51,990 --> 05:56:50,240

have to they had an opportunity or not

8765

05:56:53,190 --> 05:56:52,000

and maybe yeah and they also have to

8766

05:56:55,110 --> 05:56:53,200

understand

8767

05:56:57,350 --> 05:56:55,120

that the way forward

8768

05:56:59,590 --> 05:56:57,360

is not by [h__h] burning houses because

8769

05:57:02,788 --> 05:56:59,600

they're just acting like the savages

8770

05:57:04,390 --> 05:57:02,798

that [h__h] abuse them back in the day

8771

05:57:07,030 --> 05:57:04,400

that's what i'm saying i just want to

8772

05:57:08,390 --> 05:57:07,040

say to mario's point

8773

05:57:09,910 --> 05:57:08,400

and it would be and it would be kind of

8774

05:57:11,910 --> 05:57:09,920

similar to what i said to michael

8775

05:57:13,910 --> 05:57:11,920

earlier everybody

8776

05:57:16,390 --> 05:57:13,920

everybody comes from a different life

8777

05:57:19,190 --> 05:57:16,400

experience i'm not sitting here saying

8778

05:57:21,190 --> 05:57:19,200

that if i had grown up you know black or

8779

05:57:22,548 --> 05:57:21,200

grown up like you know hispanic or grown

8780

05:57:24,548 --> 05:57:22,558

up in a different ethnicity or in a

8781

05:57:26,390 --> 05:57:24,558

different economic status that i

8782

05:57:29,110 --> 05:57:26,400

wouldn't have a different opinion all i

8783

05:57:31,430 --> 05:57:29,120

can come out with is like the the you

8784

05:57:33,430 --> 05:57:31,440

know the 34 years of life that i've had

8785

05:57:35,510 --> 05:57:33,440

so far and like the experiences that

8786

05:57:38,470 --> 05:57:35,520

i've had i do know this and i can say

8787

05:57:40,628 --> 05:57:38,480

this 100 honestly and truthfully one

8788

05:57:42,788 --> 05:57:40,638

nobody who was alive today in the united

8789

05:57:44,430 --> 05:57:42,798

states had anything to do with [h__h]

8790

05:57:45,990 --> 05:57:44,440

slavery my

8791

05:57:48,310 --> 05:57:46,000

great-great-grandfather fought in the

8792

05:57:50,150 --> 05:57:48,320

civil war to free

8793

05:57:52,470 --> 05:57:50,160

african-american slaves that were being

8794

05:57:55,270 --> 05:57:52,480

held by the south so we get into this

8795

05:57:57,510 --> 05:57:55,280

deal where like we're in this we're in

8796

05:57:59,030 --> 05:57:57,520

2020 we're supposed to be we're supposed

8797

05:58:00,390 --> 05:57:59,040

to be we're supposed to be past all this

8798

05:58:02,548 --> 05:58:00,400

and i understand and i'm not trying to

8799

05:58:04,628 --> 05:58:02,558

say that there's not still racism in the

8800

05:58:06,868 --> 05:58:04,638

united states but like there also comes

8801

05:58:08,868 --> 05:58:06,878

a point in life and then like where

8802

05:58:10,628 --> 05:58:08,878

we're at now as a as a country and as a

8803

05:58:12,470 --> 05:58:10,638

culture where there has to be some kind

8804

05:58:14,390 --> 05:58:12,480

of like personal accountability

8805

05:58:16,310 --> 05:58:14,400

and people have to step up and say you

8806

05:58:19,030 --> 05:58:16,320

know what i'm not gonna let like our

8807

05:58:21,750 --> 05:58:19,040

past like my people's past or like my

8808

05:58:23,030 --> 05:58:21,760

culture dictate how i'm gonna how i'm

8809

05:58:25,190 --> 05:58:23,040

gonna approach life because there's a

8810

05:58:27,430 --> 05:58:25,200

lot of people in my opinion who look at

8811

05:58:28,788 --> 05:58:27,440

it from like a victim sort of mentality

8812

05:58:31,190 --> 05:58:28,798

and like i hear people still today

8813

05:58:33,030 --> 05:58:31,200

talking about we need reparations and we

8814

05:58:35,750 --> 05:58:33,040

need this and this and it's like you

8815

05:58:38,070 --> 05:58:35,760

have more opportunities now as a

8816

05:58:40,390 --> 05:58:38,080

ethnicity than you've ever had in like

8817

05:58:42,310 --> 05:58:40,400

the last 200 years like there there's

8818

05:58:44,948 --> 05:58:42,320

more there's more opportunities for

8819

05:58:46,548 --> 05:58:44,958

ethnicities in america today than there

8820

05:58:48,548 --> 05:58:46,558

are for caucasians like when it comes to

8821

05:58:49,910 --> 05:58:48,558

college and different things like if i

8822

05:58:52,070 --> 05:58:49,920

was if i was

8823

05:58:53,910 --> 05:58:52,080

half black and half hispanic and i'm not

8824

05:58:55,430 --> 05:58:53,920

saying this like derogatively but i'm

8825

05:58:57,110 --> 05:58:55,440

just looking at it based on how a lot of

8826

05:58:59,270 --> 05:58:57,120

things are now i could probably go to

8827

05:59:01,110 --> 05:58:59,280

college for free and come out with no

8828

05:59:03,350 --> 05:59:01,120

debt whereas i came out with you know

8829

05:59:06,948 --> 05:59:03,360

thirty thousand dollars in school loans

8830

05:59:08,070 --> 05:59:06,958

or whatever but like there's a lot of

8831

05:59:10,230 --> 05:59:08,080

already opportunities yeah

8832

05:59:11,590 --> 05:59:10,240

tried to give they've tried to give

8833

05:59:12,948 --> 05:59:11,600

minorities

8834

05:59:14,470 --> 05:59:12,958

but i'm not saying but i'm not trying to

8835

05:59:16,470 --> 05:59:14,480

downplay what mario is saying like

8836

05:59:18,788 --> 05:59:16,480

everybody comes from everybody's got a

8837

05:59:21,110 --> 05:59:18,798

different life experience and everybody

8838

05:59:23,190 --> 05:59:21,120

feels differently about the situation

8839

05:59:25,590 --> 05:59:23,200

that they're in but i'm saying like

8840

05:59:27,350 --> 05:59:25,600

there has to be at some point more

8841

05:59:29,430 --> 05:59:27,360

personal accountability and you can say

8842

05:59:31,750 --> 05:59:29,440

yeah you know what my past situation

8843

05:59:33,830 --> 05:59:31,760

sucked or like my you know i came from

8844

05:59:36,708 --> 05:59:33,840

this but you know what this is america

8845

05:59:39,430 --> 05:59:36,718

and i can be so much more than that like

8846

05:59:40,948 --> 05:59:39,440

i have the ability to like people people

8847

05:59:43,270 --> 05:59:40,958

come from nothing in this country just

8848

05:59:45,750 --> 05:59:43,280

like as i'm sure it is in canada or in

8849

05:59:48,548 --> 05:59:45,760

in britain spooky like you can be

8850

05:59:51,990 --> 05:59:48,558

down here and [h__h] be a and like you

8851

05:59:54,788 --> 05:59:52,000

can do whatever and you can make it

8852

05:59:56,150 --> 05:59:54,798

you can be a millionaire or a celebrity

8853

05:59:57,030 --> 05:59:56,160

or

8854

05:59:59,030 --> 05:59:57,040

you know

8855

06:00:00,948 --> 05:59:59,040

but there's gatekeepers it's all about

8856

06:00:03,430 --> 06:00:00,958

mindset

8857

06:00:05,510 --> 06:00:03,440

but there's but you guys can deny that

8858

06:00:07,350 --> 06:00:05,520

there is also certain institutionalized

8859

06:00:08,230 --> 06:00:07,360

which is what people are trying to also

8860

06:00:09,948 --> 06:00:08,240

fight

8861

06:00:12,310 --> 06:00:09,958

uh there's a problem with an

8862

06:00:14,230 --> 06:00:12,320

institutionalized sort of like way of

8863

06:00:17,750 --> 06:00:14,240

like making sure that maybe certain

8864

06:00:20,470 --> 06:00:17,760

groups don't make it while others do

8865

06:00:21,830 --> 06:00:20,480

in a lot of contexts right i wouldn't i

8866

06:00:23,590 --> 06:00:21,840

wouldn't disagree i wouldn't disagree

8867

06:00:25,670 --> 06:00:23,600

with you they probably are

8868

06:00:26,708 --> 06:00:25,680

what about the strippers

8869

06:00:27,590 --> 06:00:26,718

right

8870

06:00:29,430 --> 06:00:27,600

no

8871

06:00:31,750 --> 06:00:29,440

women have to shake their ass for money

8872

06:00:33,110 --> 06:00:31,760

and god bless them you know right so and

8873

06:00:35,510 --> 06:00:33,120

that's what i was gonna say at the end

8874

06:00:36,788 --> 06:00:35,520

the problem with this whole

8875

06:00:39,030 --> 06:00:36,798

problem we're going through right now

8876

06:00:41,190 --> 06:00:39,040

and this is the last thing i'll say is

8877

06:00:43,750 --> 06:00:41,200

that it's not just one simple thing it's

8878

06:00:46,708 --> 06:00:43,760

like this big [h__h] burger made out of

8879

06:00:48,788 --> 06:00:46,718

bread made out of your beef patty your

8880

06:00:49,910 --> 06:00:48,798

[h__h] bacon your [h__h] lettuce your [h__h]

8881

06:00:53,110 --> 06:00:49,920

tomatoes

8882

06:00:55,030 --> 06:00:53,120

your [h__h] [h__h] everything

8883

06:00:57,430 --> 06:00:55,040

right yeah and then when you put it all

8884

06:00:59,270 --> 06:00:57,440

together forget it

8885

06:01:01,430 --> 06:00:59,280

so it's not just the racism it's not

8886

06:01:04,628 --> 06:01:01,440

just the defund the police it's not just

8887

06:01:05,590 --> 06:01:04,638

the the white tail which is everything

8888

06:01:07,910 --> 06:01:05,600

yeah

8889

06:01:09,750 --> 06:01:07,920

everything and and it sucks i wish that

8890

06:01:11,670 --> 06:01:09,760

we would just come down to understand

8891

06:01:14,708 --> 06:01:11,680

the understanding that hey everybody

8892

06:01:17,350 --> 06:01:14,718

wants [h__h] you money b we all just want

8893

06:01:19,510 --> 06:01:17,360

your money is awesome i want you to win

8894

06:01:21,190 --> 06:01:19,520

right and that's it for my life to have

8895

06:01:23,110 --> 06:01:21,200

[h__h] you money i don't have to do this

8896

06:01:25,510 --> 06:01:23,120

because i have [h__h] your money

8897

06:01:29,110 --> 06:01:25,520

i might you know if i had [h__h] money

8898

06:01:31,910 --> 06:01:29,120

i would sue cw china oh me too

8899

06:01:33,750 --> 06:01:31,920

oh [h__h] yes i'd sue him

8900

06:01:36,868 --> 06:01:33,760

for not

8901

06:01:40,628 --> 06:01:36,878

liking the music i sent him

8902

06:01:42,070 --> 06:01:40,638

[\h__\h] new music he's not listening

8903

06:01:44,070 --> 06:01:42,080

if i had [\h__\h] money i'd buy one of

8904

06:01:51,990 --> 06:01:44,080

these dilapidated skyscrapers and turn

8905

06:01:55,110 --> 06:01:53,750

if i [\h__\h] you money i'd buy my own

8906

06:01:57,270 --> 06:01:55,120

island and i have to worry about voting

8907

06:01:58,150 --> 06:01:57,280

democratic or republican in a [\h__\h]

8908

06:02:00,150 --> 06:01:58,160

way

8909

06:02:02,390 --> 06:02:00,160

there i would i would just fight don

8910

06:02:04,230 --> 06:02:02,400

hogan for president don't vote for

8911

06:02:06,708 --> 06:02:04,240

president buddy but mario he i don't

8912

06:02:08,948 --> 06:02:06,718

want to [\h__\h] be there

8913

06:02:13,270 --> 06:02:08,958

we're gonna get some uh we're gonna get

8914

06:02:17,830 --> 06:02:15,430

i was just listening

8915

06:02:19,910 --> 06:02:17,840

michael you're you're part of this [h__\h]

8916

06:02:21,590 --> 06:02:19,920

stream i mean uh

8917

06:02:23,190 --> 06:02:21,600

i want hey you know what i i will say

8918

06:02:25,750 --> 06:02:23,200

this

8919

06:02:27,590 --> 06:02:25,760

my hope for tuesday

8920

06:02:30,548 --> 06:02:27,600

whatever whatever happens after that is

8921

06:02:32,310 --> 06:02:30,558

that no matter who wins and no matter

8922

06:02:34,548 --> 06:02:32,320

how we have to go like no matter how we

8923

06:02:36,548 --> 06:02:34,558

go forward we have to [h__\h] go forward

8924

06:02:38,628 --> 06:02:36,558

as a country and that's not i mean it's

8925

06:02:40,548 --> 06:02:38,638

it's in what we do here is going to

8926
06:02:42,788 --> 06:02:40,558
reverberate in canada it's going to

8927
06:02:45,190 --> 06:02:42,798
reverberate europe right now

8928
06:02:49,350 --> 06:02:45,200
get away it's going to be close

8929
06:03:01,030 --> 06:02:50,548
justin can't wait

8930
06:03:04,868 --> 06:03:03,190
i think how we handled the election and

8931
06:03:07,350 --> 06:03:04,878
like as a country like if we if we're

8932
06:03:09,750 --> 06:03:07,360
grown-ups about it that's going to show

8933
06:03:12,310 --> 06:03:09,760
if we act like a bunch of kids and [h__h]

8934
06:03:14,868 --> 06:03:12,320
stupid that's that's going to be that's

8935
06:03:16,788 --> 06:03:14,878
going to be a reflection and like i said

8936
06:03:18,470 --> 06:03:16,798
the fact that donald trump and joe biden

8937
06:03:21,110 --> 06:03:18,480
are the two best people that a country

8938
06:03:25,110 --> 06:03:21,120

of 300 million people has to offer is a

8939

06:03:26,788 --> 06:03:25,120

[h__\h] joke it is a [h__\h] joke and

8940

06:03:28,548 --> 06:03:26,798

but unfortunately those are the options

8941

06:03:30,708 --> 06:03:28,558

that we have so i you know my hope is

8942

06:03:33,190 --> 06:03:30,718

that whatever happens and whoever wins

8943

06:03:35,270 --> 06:03:33,200

we can we can somehow some way

8944

06:03:36,708 --> 06:03:35,280

try to come together and move past it

8945

06:03:39,110 --> 06:03:36,718

and

8946

06:03:41,430 --> 06:03:39,120

try to realize the things that unite us

8947

06:03:43,030 --> 06:03:41,440

and as opposed to the things that you

8948

06:03:46,230 --> 06:03:43,040

know or it seems like anymore are

8949

06:03:48,390 --> 06:03:46,240

constantly dividing us

8950

06:03:50,788 --> 06:03:48,400

unite everyone i agree

8951
06:03:53,430 --> 06:03:50,798
strippers unite everyone why can't we

8952
06:03:54,548 --> 06:03:53,440
have more box rivers we can't all guns

8953
06:03:56,868 --> 06:03:54,558
everybody

8954
06:03:57,910 --> 06:03:56,878
all right no but but you're right dan

8955
06:04:00,150 --> 06:03:57,920
you guys

8956
06:04:03,270 --> 06:04:00,160
for some stupid reason in the world we

8957
06:04:04,548 --> 06:04:03,280
all look at america and we i i don't

8958
06:04:05,910 --> 06:04:04,558
agree with that i don't think they

8959
06:04:07,830 --> 06:04:05,920
should be the point of reference but it

8960
06:04:09,910 --> 06:04:07,840
is what it is yeah i don't know what

8961
06:04:11,190 --> 06:04:09,920
you're looking at mario but

8962
06:04:13,510 --> 06:04:11,200
they're slippery

8963
06:04:14,390 --> 06:04:13,520

and they're american so there you go

8964

06:04:29,110 --> 06:04:14,400

because

8965

06:04:32,868 --> 06:04:31,190

all right

8966

06:04:34,788 --> 06:04:32,878

people look to america because we're

8967

06:04:36,390 --> 06:04:34,798

world war back-to-back champions that's

8968

06:04:38,868 --> 06:04:36,400

why

8969

06:04:39,590 --> 06:04:38,878

canadian stripper checks hey we helped

8970

06:04:42,868 --> 06:04:39,600

you

8971

06:04:44,948 --> 06:04:42,878

are part of the back-to-back world war

8972

06:04:46,868 --> 06:04:44,958

champion club yeah

8973

06:04:50,628 --> 06:04:46,878

you have my permission stephen to play

8974

06:04:52,868 --> 06:04:50,638

my new video in place of strippers

8975

06:04:55,110 --> 06:04:52,878

all right we'll do that i think we're i

8976

06:04:57,750 --> 06:04:55,120

think i'm about to see you now

8977

06:05:01,350 --> 06:04:57,760

this has been a [h__\h] crazy social

8978

06:05:03,670 --> 06:05:01,360

experiment streamathon of craziness and

8979

06:05:06,150 --> 06:05:03,680

i want to thank each and every one of my

8980

06:05:08,150 --> 06:05:06,160

participants especially i want to thank

8981

06:05:10,470 --> 06:05:08,160

everybody in the live chat

8982

06:05:11,670 --> 06:05:10,480

we're coming up on six hours and that

8983

06:05:14,150 --> 06:05:11,680

seems like

8984

06:05:16,628 --> 06:05:14,160

i can't believe that i did this but i

8985

06:05:18,868 --> 06:05:16,638

had a six hour you did six hours on the

8986

06:05:22,150 --> 06:05:18,878

on the riots didn't you

8987

06:05:24,788 --> 06:05:22,160

yeah seven plus but that wasn't parts i

8988

06:05:27,110 --> 06:05:24,798

got a break or another you know it was

8989

06:05:29,590 --> 06:05:27,120

like a day between it was like a four

8990

06:05:31,830 --> 06:05:29,600

hour or two hour and a one hour this is

8991

06:05:33,590 --> 06:05:31,840

hold on let's do let's do some like i'm

8992

06:05:35,750 --> 06:05:33,600

i'm not good at this

8993

06:05:37,590 --> 06:05:35,760

i'm your marketing guy steven so

8994

06:05:39,270 --> 06:05:37,600

michael plug your plug your facebook

8995

06:05:42,868 --> 06:05:39,280

group one time before

8996

06:05:45,830 --> 06:05:42,878

before we go and spooky plug your [h__h]

8997

06:05:47,590 --> 06:05:45,840

southern california ufo and paranormal

8998

06:05:49,590 --> 06:05:47,600

research organization

8999

06:05:51,350 --> 06:05:49,600

on facebook or you can just find me i'll

9000

06:05:53,430 --> 06:05:51,360

i love talking to people i really don't

9001
06:05:54,548 --> 06:05:53,440
care i'm very personable i'll message

9002
06:05:57,830 --> 06:05:54,558
you personally

9003
06:06:01,830 --> 06:05:57,840
um and michael miguel chapel

9004
06:06:05,910 --> 06:06:04,548
okay facebook what's your channel or

9005
06:06:09,750 --> 06:06:05,920
talk about what's going on in your

9006
06:06:15,110 --> 06:06:12,070
um come on let's go

9007
06:06:20,070 --> 06:06:15,120
i was typing all you leeches and your

9008
06:06:25,510 --> 06:06:22,948
come on let's so on my channel i just do

9009
06:06:27,750 --> 06:06:25,520
like i do like two things i do time

9010
06:06:29,430 --> 06:06:27,760
lapses from all of the

9011
06:06:30,708 --> 06:06:29,440
science probes

9012
06:06:32,470 --> 06:06:30,718
oh right on

9013
06:06:36,628 --> 06:06:32,480

and then i do

9014

06:06:38,150 --> 06:06:36,638

like ai upscaling of ufo videos

9015

06:06:40,628 --> 06:06:38,160

what

9016

06:06:43,430 --> 06:06:40,638

which is pretty darn cool

9017

06:06:46,070 --> 06:06:43,440

upscaling of ufo videos what's that

9018

06:06:48,070 --> 06:06:46,080

so i have a program called topaz ai

9019

06:06:52,948 --> 06:06:48,080

video upscaler

9020

06:06:58,868 --> 06:06:55,430

yeah like extrapolate the pixels so like

9021

06:06:59,830 --> 06:06:58,878

i can make one pixel into four pixels

9022

06:07:02,708 --> 06:06:59,840

so you're like

9023

06:07:12,310 --> 06:07:02,718

it made ignoring like secure team 10

9024

06:07:20,960 --> 06:07:14,470

hey guys tyler here back with another

9025

06:07:20,970 --> 06:07:27,190

[Laughter]

9026
06:07:31,590 --> 06:07:29,030
in all seriousness like i know we don't

9027
06:07:33,830 --> 06:07:31,600
all agree on [h__h] but i honestly enjoyed

9028
06:07:34,628 --> 06:07:33,840
this conversation i really did too me

9029
06:07:37,030 --> 06:07:34,638
too

9030
06:07:40,070 --> 06:07:37,040
this is how we should disagree this is

9031
06:07:43,270 --> 06:07:40,080
how it should be done exactly like yeah

9032
06:07:50,868 --> 06:07:43,280
civil discourse we are subject to one

9033
06:07:55,510 --> 06:07:52,788
stream of consciousness let's see what

9034
06:07:57,510 --> 06:07:55,520
happens thing and uh thanks to genocide

9035
06:07:59,910 --> 06:07:57,520
who suggested just go

9036
06:08:02,390 --> 06:07:59,920
jonas i was like just go live and

9037
06:08:04,070 --> 06:08:02,400
whoever shows up shows up that's right

9038
06:08:07,030 --> 06:08:04,080

what happens and that's going to be the

9039

06:08:08,470 --> 06:08:07,040

best show you ever did or he said the

9040

06:08:11,190 --> 06:08:08,480

the off the cuff

9041

06:08:12,948 --> 06:08:11,200

you know nothing shows are better we'll

9042

06:08:15,510 --> 06:08:12,958

see what happens but

9043

06:08:17,030 --> 06:08:15,520

we have our first [h__h] crazy i'm

9044

06:08:19,990 --> 06:08:17,040

happy to say this look at that we just

9045

06:08:22,948 --> 06:08:20,000

passed the six hour mark six hours six

9046

06:08:23,910 --> 06:08:22,958

hours now i gotta go to bed [h__h] i

9047

06:08:25,830 --> 06:08:23,920

got it

9048

06:08:30,310 --> 06:08:25,840

my wife's got a bunch of [h__h] i gotta do

9049

06:08:34,150 --> 06:08:32,470

yeah so we're going to bail out of here

9050

06:08:36,628 --> 06:08:34,160

i want to thank each and every one of

9051

06:08:38,230 --> 06:08:36,638

the participants for our panel tonight

9052

06:08:45,830 --> 06:08:38,240

thank you are we doing what are we doing

9053

06:08:51,190 --> 06:08:48,310

everybody is welcome to join the stream

9054

06:08:53,670 --> 06:08:51,200

uh on election night we're gonna do and

9055

06:08:55,510 --> 06:08:53,680

and we'll find some streams of like

9056

06:08:56,628 --> 06:08:55,520

what's going on with the vote count or

9057

06:08:58,070 --> 06:08:56,638

something

9058

06:09:01,110 --> 06:08:58,080

yeah yeah

9059

06:09:03,350 --> 06:09:01,120

yeah let's [h__\h] let's emulate the

9060

06:09:05,670 --> 06:09:03,360

gods right if he can get a 100 million

9061

06:09:07,990 --> 06:09:05,680

dollar deal can i get a thousand dollar

9062

06:09:13,630 --> 06:09:08,000

deal i will join a network for a

9063

06:09:19,350 --> 06:09:15,990

[Music]

9064

06:09:21,190 --> 06:09:19,360

yeah and we and we need we need the

9065

06:09:23,830 --> 06:09:21,200

income and we the

9066

06:09:25,990 --> 06:09:23,840

and we need the money and like listen

9067

06:09:29,030 --> 06:09:26,000

i'm like i said

9068

06:09:32,230 --> 06:09:29,040

i'm completely tired of people

9069

06:09:33,350 --> 06:09:32,240

that like say i'm gonna do anything for

9070

06:09:43,670 --> 06:09:33,360

ratings

9071

06:09:48,390 --> 06:09:45,830

the best part of this video

9072

06:09:50,548 --> 06:09:48,400

is that it says real footage

9073

06:09:53,910 --> 06:09:50,558

real footage just so you know it's real

9074

06:09:57,990 --> 06:09:56,230

cgi here that's real

9075

06:10:00,788 --> 06:09:58,000

well

9076

06:10:02,230 --> 06:10:00,798

maybe they're implants but you know

9077

06:10:03,910 --> 06:10:02,240

they're still real

9078

06:10:06,390 --> 06:10:03,920

physically there

9079

06:10:09,030 --> 06:10:06,400

we got to do whatever you do to get to

9080

06:10:10,788 --> 06:10:09,040

the modernization thing and and and you

9081

06:10:13,430 --> 06:10:10,798

know what i decided recently i just

9082

06:10:16,150 --> 06:10:13,440

decided like i'm going to let my inner

9083

06:10:19,350 --> 06:10:16,160

chief i grew up i was 14 listening to

9084

06:10:21,190 --> 06:10:19,360

howard stern cutting school i would

9085

06:10:24,628 --> 06:10:21,200

just to listen to howard stern for half

9086

06:10:26,868 --> 06:10:24,638

a day life chef stuff broadcast yeah

9087

06:10:29,190 --> 06:10:26,878

look we're gonna we're gonna do whatever

9088

06:10:31,350 --> 06:10:29,200

we gotta do i'm gonna channel my inner

9089

06:10:33,430 --> 06:10:31,360

howard stern get some ratings and if

9090

06:10:36,628 --> 06:10:33,440

anybody doesn't like that then click off

9091

06:10:38,548 --> 06:10:36,638

and suck a dick it's a tough economy we

9092

06:10:41,270 --> 06:10:38,558

got to do what we got to do and if that

9093

06:10:43,430 --> 06:10:41,280

means [h__h] shaking their ass while

9094

06:10:44,708 --> 06:10:43,440

we're having serious discussions right

9095

06:11:03,030 --> 06:10:44,718

next to it

9096

06:11:07,510 --> 06:11:04,708

you guys are the most politically

9097

06:11:10,150 --> 06:11:07,520

incorrect [h__h]

9098

06:11:13,430 --> 06:11:10,160

here you go mario he i got homework for

9099

06:11:16,230 --> 06:11:13,440

you [h__h] you're mexican

9100

06:11:19,190 --> 06:11:16,240

research mexican donkey shows what the

9101

06:11:22,868 --> 06:11:19,200

[h__h] about him we're gonna play

9102

06:11:25,590 --> 06:11:22,878

videos if we can find some from mexican

9103

06:11:27,990 --> 06:11:25,600

donkey shows cause that's the best [h__h]

9104

06:11:30,230 --> 06:11:28,000

you'll ever see when you're in mexico

9105

06:11:32,310 --> 06:11:30,240

that sounds like something really

9106

06:11:34,628 --> 06:11:32,320

pornographic that sounds like something

9107

06:11:37,270 --> 06:11:34,638

cw chandler would know all about the

9108

06:11:39,430 --> 06:11:37,280

mexican donkey show i heard he learned

9109

06:11:41,670 --> 06:11:39,440

about it from uni

9110

06:11:45,110 --> 06:11:41,680

oh did you just bring beauty rock into

9111

06:11:47,910 --> 06:11:45,120

the spooky [h__h]

9112

06:11:50,628 --> 06:11:47,920

on the way out everybody please

9113

06:11:53,830 --> 06:11:50,638

donate to cw channel

9114

06:11:56,628 --> 06:11:53,840

super chat donation do something let's

9115

06:11:58,070 --> 06:11:56,638

help him stop this [h__h] from

9116

06:12:01,990 --> 06:11:58,080

trying trial

9117

06:12:03,270 --> 06:12:02,000

speech god save the sva

9118

06:12:05,510 --> 06:12:03,280

you marry me

9119

06:12:07,190 --> 06:12:05,520

you're a [h__h] immigrator that's what

9120

06:12:09,350 --> 06:12:07,200

it is i'm gonna i'm gonna leave you guys

9121

06:12:10,948 --> 06:12:09,360

with this little little truthful fact

9122

06:12:13,350 --> 06:12:10,958

about myself

9123

06:12:15,030 --> 06:12:13,360

possibly for another conversation during

9124

06:12:16,868 --> 06:12:15,040

the uh election night

9125

06:12:18,470 --> 06:12:16,878

i actually lived with uh david childress

9126
06:12:20,390 --> 06:12:18,480
for about a month and a half while

9127
06:12:22,548 --> 06:12:20,400
building one of his guest house oh

9128
06:12:24,470 --> 06:12:22,558
that's crazy yeah that's a whole yeah

9129
06:12:26,070 --> 06:12:24,480
i'll tell you some stories about that

9130
06:12:28,150 --> 06:12:26,080
on the next time that would be really

9131
06:12:30,310 --> 06:12:28,160
impossible michael i'm gonna milk you

9132
06:12:33,510 --> 06:12:30,320
like a cow [h__\h]

9133
06:12:35,430 --> 06:12:33,520
i'm sorry honestly like i gave i just

9134
06:12:36,230 --> 06:12:35,440
letting you go i gave these people i

9135
06:12:37,670 --> 06:12:36,240
gave

9136
06:12:40,150 --> 06:12:37,680
giorgio

9137
06:12:42,948 --> 06:12:40,160
if you you're friends of mine on on on

9138
06:12:44,708 --> 06:12:42,958

uh on facebook uh stephen i i created

9139

06:12:46,628 --> 06:12:44,718

this post i was like you know i fed up

9140

06:12:48,310 --> 06:12:46,638

with [h__h] georgio because the [h__h]

9141

06:12:50,948 --> 06:12:48,320

came to me twice two years in a row in

9142

06:12:52,788 --> 06:12:50,958

2017 2018 saying michael do you want to

9143

06:12:54,948 --> 06:12:52,798

start a charity i said i don't know i

9144

06:12:56,470 --> 06:12:54,958

don't know you know what

9145

06:12:58,948 --> 06:12:56,480

i would i don't even know how i would

9146

06:13:01,430 --> 06:12:58,958

even begin then last year he asked again

9147

06:13:02,708 --> 06:13:01,440

excuse me i'm sorry not 2017 2018 and

9148

06:13:04,708 --> 06:13:02,718

19.

9149

06:13:07,430 --> 06:13:04,718

um last year when he asked again i said

9150

06:13:08,548 --> 06:13:07,440

i really we were all in my hotel room

9151
06:13:10,070 --> 06:13:08,558
and um

9152
06:13:12,150 --> 06:13:10,080
is myself tiffany

9153
06:13:13,910 --> 06:13:12,160
giorgio and his wife prix and after we

9154
06:13:15,910 --> 06:13:13,920
were leaving or we were escorting them

9155
06:13:17,350 --> 06:13:15,920
out of their hotel room he says again do

9156
06:13:19,030 --> 06:13:17,360
you want to start a charity i'm like i

9157
06:13:20,628 --> 06:13:19,040
still don't know what i want to do but

9158
06:13:21,670 --> 06:13:20,638
i'll let you know as soon as he goes

9159
06:13:23,430 --> 06:13:21,680
dude

9160
06:13:25,590 --> 06:13:23,440
because i didn't believe him at first

9161
06:13:26,948 --> 06:13:25,600
but he gave me his word he's like dude

9162
06:13:28,788 --> 06:13:26,958
you have my word that i really want to

9163
06:13:31,510 --> 06:13:28,798

do this with you i'm like all right cool

9164

06:13:33,510 --> 06:13:31,520

so i had tiffany uh write up an email uh

9165

06:13:37,430 --> 06:13:33,520

and send it to his uh whatever the [h__h]

9166

06:13:39,430 --> 06:13:37,440

uh email uh uh forgotten time or the

9167

06:13:41,830 --> 06:13:39,440

legendary times email

9168

06:13:43,590 --> 06:13:41,840

and um bro it's okay and he never got

9169

06:13:44,948 --> 06:13:43,600

back to you never [h__h] got back to me

9170

06:13:46,788 --> 06:13:44,958

so i was like dude you're a [h__h]

9171

06:13:48,548 --> 06:13:46,798

[h__h] i'm already starting this i've

9172

06:13:50,628 --> 06:13:48,558

already i've already given away [h__h]

9173

06:13:53,590 --> 06:13:50,638

telescopes i already have i i got the

9174

06:13:54,948 --> 06:13:53,600

llc i got the [h__h] uh uh you know the

9175

06:13:57,430 --> 06:13:54,958

the the sponsorship from [h__h]

9176

06:13:59,990 --> 06:13:57,440

celestron now i just need to get that

9177

06:14:01,830 --> 06:14:00,000

501c so i can get the [\h__\h] la you

9178

06:14:03,190 --> 06:14:01,840

know la to give me that building or to

9179

06:14:05,030 --> 06:14:03,200

at least

9180

06:14:07,430 --> 06:14:05,040

show me point me in the right direction

9181

06:14:10,470 --> 06:14:07,440

on how i can get this done and i really

9182

06:14:13,190 --> 06:14:10,480

needed him as a as a name i don't give a

9183

06:14:15,430 --> 06:14:13,200

[\h__\h] i'll say i was gonna use him his

9184

06:14:17,270 --> 06:14:15,440

name to be able to branch out more

9185

06:14:19,430 --> 06:14:17,280

publicly people know him you know they

9186

06:14:22,070 --> 06:14:19,440

know them as the [\h__\h] hair guy so i'm

9187

06:14:23,990 --> 06:14:22,080

like dude this can happen this can

9188

06:14:26,788 --> 06:14:24,000

[h__h] happen and we can save [h__h]

9189

06:14:29,510 --> 06:14:26,798

lives families on the street outside my

9190

06:14:31,830 --> 06:14:29,520

[h__h] house so

9191

06:14:33,830 --> 06:14:31,840

i'm upset with him right now like stupid

9192

06:14:35,110 --> 06:14:33,840

upset and tiffany's [h__h] pissed off

9193

06:14:36,868 --> 06:14:35,120

at me because

9194

06:14:39,110 --> 06:14:36,878

you know her and cricks are best friends

9195

06:14:40,708 --> 06:14:39,120

and i don't want to

9196

06:14:43,270 --> 06:14:40,718

i don't want my angst for [h__h]

9197

06:14:46,150 --> 06:14:43,280

giorgio's [h__h] to [h__h]

9198

06:14:48,310 --> 06:14:46,160

harm her and cricks's uh relationship

9199

06:14:51,190 --> 06:14:48,320

you know yeah but i have to [h__h] say

9200

06:14:53,110 --> 06:14:51,200

[h__h] i have to say this

9201
06:14:54,708 --> 06:14:53,120
george [h__h] circular the guy with the

9202
06:14:56,390 --> 06:14:54,718
hair and aliens

9203
06:14:57,510 --> 06:14:56,400
yeah that guy yeah history channel

9204
06:14:59,830 --> 06:14:57,520
ancient

9205
06:15:01,190 --> 06:14:59,840
ways yeah oh dude yeah dude david

9206
06:15:02,390 --> 06:15:01,200
[h__h] children's from [h__h] ancient

9207
06:15:06,070 --> 06:15:02,400
aliens

9208
06:15:09,510 --> 06:15:07,110
and they're already

9209
06:15:11,990 --> 06:15:09,520
children listen in the risk of your wife

9210
06:15:18,628 --> 06:15:12,000
not liking me he can suck

9211
06:15:22,310 --> 06:15:20,310
i gave him an opportunity brother that's

9212
06:15:25,350 --> 06:15:22,320
the thing i gave him an opportunity

9213
06:15:27,830 --> 06:15:25,360

to [h__\h] prove to us as a community

9214

06:15:28,868 --> 06:15:27,840

that he cares about us as a community

9215

06:15:30,788 --> 06:15:28,878

but no

9216

06:15:32,788 --> 06:15:30,798

yeah jordan what are you doing bro we're

9217

06:15:35,750 --> 06:15:32,798

going to clip this out you got to

9218

06:15:38,230 --> 06:15:35,760

respond thank you

9219

06:15:39,910 --> 06:15:38,240

you can send it dude i don't give a [h__\h]

9220

06:15:41,270 --> 06:15:39,920

he could try to [h__\h] sue me for this

9221

06:15:42,868 --> 06:15:41,280

[h__\h] it's not going to [h__\h] happen

9222

06:15:44,628 --> 06:15:42,878

because my girlfriend heard him say that

9223

06:15:46,390 --> 06:15:44,638

[h__\h] everyone heard him you have my

9224

06:15:49,030 --> 06:15:46,400

[h__\h] word that i will help you with

9225

06:15:51,750 --> 06:15:49,040

this charity [h__\h] him in his [h__\h]

9226

06:15:53,430 --> 06:15:51,760

greek [h__h] ear and if he can come to

9227

06:15:55,910 --> 06:15:53,440

my [h__h] door dude he'll take an arrow

9228

06:15:58,070 --> 06:15:55,920

to the [h__h] eyeball dude is such a

9229

06:15:59,510 --> 06:15:58,080

thing even possible

9230

06:16:01,510 --> 06:15:59,520

i don't think

9231

06:16:03,750 --> 06:16:01,520

cookie is spooky asking the right

9232

06:16:06,150 --> 06:16:03,760

question there so hot dude i'm so mad

9233

06:16:08,230 --> 06:16:06,160

about that dude i'm so mad you have no

9234

06:16:11,110 --> 06:16:08,240

idea how pissed off i am about that

9235

06:16:13,190 --> 06:16:11,120

michael michael i don't want to say

9236

06:16:16,150 --> 06:16:13,200

don't take this the wrong way okay

9237

06:16:19,190 --> 06:16:16,160

but here's the problem with celebrities

9238

06:16:22,628 --> 06:16:19,200

they like to talk and pretend that oh

9239

06:16:24,548 --> 06:16:22,638

yeah you know oh my god i'm so

9240

06:16:26,788 --> 06:16:24,558

but you know every time they tell you

9241

06:16:29,590 --> 06:16:26,798

that you can you just go yeah sure i'll

9242

06:16:31,990 --> 06:16:29,600

see you giorgio bye yep that's exactly

9243

06:16:33,110 --> 06:16:32,000

what i told him in 2018 and 19. i was

9244

06:16:34,390 --> 06:16:33,120

like okay

9245

06:16:36,310 --> 06:16:34,400

yeah you want to do a

9246

06:16:38,628 --> 06:16:36,320

charity with me whatever dude here's

9247

06:16:40,310 --> 06:16:38,638

what i think we should do uh listen

9248

06:16:43,110 --> 06:16:40,320

thanksgiving is coming up and i've been

9249

06:16:44,230 --> 06:16:43,120

thinking about what am i thankful for so

9250

06:16:45,830 --> 06:16:44,240

that's right

9251
06:16:47,510 --> 06:16:45,840
this is how we're going to end this on a

9252
06:16:50,310 --> 06:16:47,520
high note i hope

9253
06:16:52,948 --> 06:16:50,320
yes we're going to go around the the

9254
06:16:55,750 --> 06:16:52,958
forum here and uh we're just gonna

9255
06:16:58,070 --> 06:16:55,760
uh talk finally briefly yeah yeah but

9256
06:17:00,150 --> 06:16:58,080
immediatly come on give me 10 seconds

9257
06:17:02,310 --> 06:17:00,160
of what are you thankful for here's what

9258
06:17:05,270 --> 06:17:02,320
i'm thankful for i'm thankful for my

9259
06:17:09,350 --> 06:17:05,280
cabin project that my wife lets me do

9260
06:17:12,150 --> 06:17:09,360
and my boy and my friends and my show

9261
06:17:14,708 --> 06:17:12,160
that gives me an escape from

9262
06:17:17,990 --> 06:17:14,718
uh the coven nightmare and all of my

9263
06:17:22,310 --> 06:17:18,000

anxiety uh dan hogan you're up next what

9264

06:17:25,910 --> 06:17:23,910

oh we got no warranty can't hear you

9265

06:17:26,788 --> 06:17:25,920

brother hold on hold on sorry all right

9266

06:17:28,948 --> 06:17:26,798

we're good

9267

06:17:30,948 --> 06:17:28,958

i'm thankful for my daughters and my son

9268

06:17:32,788 --> 06:17:30,958

that was just born and

9269

06:17:34,868 --> 06:17:32,798

my girlfriend and you know i'm just i'm

9270

06:17:37,270 --> 06:17:34,878

just thankful that i can

9271

06:17:39,590 --> 06:17:37,280

wake up every day and i'm healthy enough

9272

06:17:42,070 --> 06:17:39,600

to go to work and provide for my family

9273

06:17:43,910 --> 06:17:42,080

and i'm thankful that i can come on here

9274

06:17:45,510 --> 06:17:43,920

and [h__h] with you guys for [h__h]

9275

06:17:47,030 --> 06:17:45,520

four hours you know i mean that's like

9276

06:17:48,708 --> 06:17:47,040

it's the simple things in life and have

9277

06:17:50,628 --> 06:17:48,718

a little whiskey in the process you know

9278

06:17:52,948 --> 06:17:50,638

i don't i'm not a hard guy

9279

06:17:55,670 --> 06:17:52,958

finish that bottle [\h__\h] i wish i

9280

06:17:57,510 --> 06:17:55,680

got nothing i'm down to drop i'm going

9281

06:17:59,510 --> 06:17:57,520

to be going through the cage

9282

06:18:02,628 --> 06:17:59,520

is there is there a swig left here

9283

06:18:05,270 --> 06:18:02,638

spooky thankful for you're up next

9284

06:18:07,750 --> 06:18:05,280

i'm gonna be like so controversial that

9285

06:18:09,190 --> 06:18:07,760

you may end up you may end up actually

9286

06:18:10,948 --> 06:18:09,200

cancelling me

9287

06:18:12,310 --> 06:18:10,958

don't make me why

9288

06:18:14,548 --> 06:18:12,320

i'm grateful

9289

06:18:21,270 --> 06:18:14,558

for corey good and david wilcock i give

9290

06:18:23,830 --> 06:18:22,310

because

9291

06:18:30,708 --> 06:18:23,840

if

9292

06:18:33,830 --> 06:18:30,718

corey

9293

06:18:36,230 --> 06:18:33,840

gone

9294

06:18:38,230 --> 06:18:36,240

now because cory got on gaia i ended up

9295

06:18:39,430 --> 06:18:38,240

getting with my ex and we now have a

9296

06:18:40,788 --> 06:18:39,440

daughter

9297

06:18:45,190 --> 06:18:40,798

now that would that wouldn't have

9298

06:18:47,350 --> 06:18:45,200

happened if corey good and didn't lie so

9299

06:18:49,190 --> 06:18:47,360

[h__h] i i i find it really like

9300

06:18:51,270 --> 06:18:49,200

precarious to turn around and go no this

9301
06:18:54,548 --> 06:18:51,280
should never have happened because like

9302
06:18:56,868 --> 06:18:54,558
[h__\h] man here we are so yeah

9303
06:19:00,470 --> 06:18:56,878
yeah i'm grateful for that i'm also

9304
06:19:02,390 --> 06:19:00,480
grateful for my subscription to 2020 the

9305
06:19:04,868 --> 06:19:02,400
series

9306
06:19:07,110 --> 06:19:04,878
is the craziest [h__\h] ever the season

9307
06:19:08,470 --> 06:19:07,120
finale is on tuesday i hope everybody

9308
06:19:12,390 --> 06:19:08,480
tunes in

9309
06:19:14,070 --> 06:19:12,400
the last season bro it's getting good

9310
06:19:15,270 --> 06:19:14,080
those are the cool things i'm grateful

9311
06:19:16,868 --> 06:19:15,280
for

9312
06:19:18,310 --> 06:19:16,878
and then we're going to go to mario what

9313
06:19:20,868 --> 06:19:18,320

are you grateful for what are you

9314

06:19:22,628 --> 06:19:20,878

thankful for quickly well first of all

9315

06:19:25,830 --> 06:19:22,638

canadian thanksgiving was like last

9316

06:19:28,390 --> 06:19:25,840

month so i already said my thanks

9317

06:19:31,110 --> 06:19:28,400

all right mexican [h__h] canadian

9318

06:19:33,590 --> 06:19:31,120

americans [h__h] you and [h__h] the metric

9319

06:19:35,030 --> 06:19:33,600

system all right we're american we do it

9320

06:19:37,350 --> 06:19:35,040

on a certain day

9321

06:19:39,590 --> 06:19:37,360

what are you thankful for come on thanks

9322

06:19:41,670 --> 06:19:39,600

oh no it all seriousness i'm thankful

9323

06:19:44,868 --> 06:19:41,680

for health uh i think it's very

9324

06:19:47,270 --> 06:19:44,878

important holy [h__h] i didn't value

9325

06:19:49,430 --> 06:19:47,280

the value of health until this whole

9326

06:19:52,070 --> 06:19:49,440

covet thank god

9327

06:19:54,548 --> 06:19:52,080

it's amazing waking up have no issues

9328

06:19:57,190 --> 06:19:54,558

you know working out uh breathing having

9329

06:19:59,110 --> 06:19:57,200

no symptoms of nothing is like i'm good

9330

06:20:01,030 --> 06:19:59,120

everything else can go [h__h] themselves

9331

06:20:03,190 --> 06:20:01,040

i'm thankful for technology because god

9332

06:20:04,868 --> 06:20:03,200

knows what we would have done during

9333

06:20:07,190 --> 06:20:04,878

this time

9334

06:20:08,390 --> 06:20:07,200

would have went nuts

9335

06:20:11,110 --> 06:20:08,400

uh yeah

9336

06:20:15,270 --> 06:20:11,120

my hand will be like torn apart it's all

9337

06:20:16,868 --> 06:20:15,280

just jacking off kovacs jacking off

9338

06:20:18,948 --> 06:20:16,878

you got to get a sasha great pocket

9339

06:20:20,470 --> 06:20:18,958

[h__\h] okay

9340

06:20:22,628 --> 06:20:20,480

and you know what and i'm thankful for

9341

06:20:24,310 --> 06:20:22,638

good people like you guys i i feel like

9342

06:20:25,910 --> 06:20:24,320

it's one of those times where you say

9343

06:20:27,190 --> 06:20:25,920

you know what there's hope for humanity

9344

06:20:29,270 --> 06:20:27,200

you just have to surround yourself with

9345

06:20:31,190 --> 06:20:29,280

the right people and that's it yeah i'm

9346

06:20:34,470 --> 06:20:31,200

glad you're here i'm glad to hear you

9347

06:20:36,390 --> 06:20:34,480

mexican canadian i love you wow

9348

06:20:38,628 --> 06:20:36,400

you learned anything in this six hour

9349

06:20:41,590 --> 06:20:38,638

[h__\h] live stream campaign come on

9350

06:20:43,990 --> 06:20:41,600

come on i love the mexicans

9351
06:20:46,548 --> 06:20:44,000
he's the [h__\h] mexicorn that's a

9352
06:20:48,230 --> 06:20:46,558
[h__\h] unique thing and michael uh

9353
06:20:50,628 --> 06:20:48,240
quickly what are you thankful and

9354
06:20:53,030 --> 06:20:50,638
grateful for in your life we're going to

9355
06:20:54,788 --> 06:20:53,040
end this on a high note i hope

9356
06:20:57,750 --> 06:20:54,798
yeah absolutely don't tell me you're

9357
06:20:59,350 --> 06:20:57,760
thankful for coke and [h__\h] so yeah you

9358
06:21:00,470 --> 06:20:59,360
know come on

9359
06:21:02,788 --> 06:21:00,480
actually

9360
06:21:06,470 --> 06:21:02,798
i'm definitely thankful for tiffany um

9361
06:21:07,990 --> 06:21:06,480
she's my my partner in everything

9362
06:21:09,510 --> 06:21:08,000
yeah she's every man that has a good

9363
06:21:10,470 --> 06:21:09,520

woman that makes your life so much

9364

06:21:15,830 --> 06:21:10,480

better

9365

06:21:19,030 --> 06:21:17,750

excuse me my last relationship was 14

9366

06:21:20,708 --> 06:21:19,040

years long and we had two children

9367

06:21:23,590 --> 06:21:20,718

together but she ended up cheating on me

9368

06:21:26,390 --> 06:21:23,600

uh and because i have my ptsd issues but

9369

06:21:27,830 --> 06:21:26,400

tiffany has been delight in everything

9370

06:21:30,868 --> 06:21:27,840

that i've that i

9371

06:21:33,430 --> 06:21:30,878

i couldn't thank her more

9372

06:21:35,590 --> 06:21:33,440

for everything she's done and

9373

06:21:38,150 --> 06:21:35,600

just because she's helped me deal with

9374

06:21:41,190 --> 06:21:38,160

my experiences in the past from the past

9375

06:21:43,190 --> 06:21:41,200

better than anyone i've ever met um

9376

06:21:44,948 --> 06:21:43,200

and i'm always thankful for that thank

9377

06:21:51,430 --> 06:21:44,958

you so much

9378

06:21:55,430 --> 06:21:54,070

i said you might get laid

9379

06:21:57,270 --> 06:21:55,440

out

9380

06:21:58,788 --> 06:21:57,280

come on nobody's getting nobody's

9381

06:22:18,788 --> 06:21:58,798

getting laid because it's [h__\h] three

9382

06:22:22,868 --> 06:22:19,910

i just want to say finally i'm

9383

06:22:24,788 --> 06:22:22,878

definitely grateful for uh the the every

9384

06:22:27,190 --> 06:22:24,798

all the um uh the relationships i've

9385

06:22:29,990 --> 06:22:27,200

made within the ufo community though it

9386

06:22:31,910 --> 06:22:30,000

being few and far between uh i'm

9387

06:22:33,990 --> 06:22:31,920

grateful finding those people that are

9388

06:22:37,350 --> 06:22:34,000

like-minded like myself just looking for

9389

06:22:38,948 --> 06:22:37,360

facts not [\h__\h] thank you

9390

06:22:40,948 --> 06:22:38,958

nice and i just wanted i just wanted to

9391

06:22:43,670 --> 06:22:40,958

say just real quick like i'm thankful

9392

06:22:45,270 --> 06:22:43,680

for the dialogue that me and michael got

9393

06:22:46,868 --> 06:22:45,280

to have and me and mario got to have

9394

06:22:49,590 --> 06:22:46,878

tonight because

9395

06:22:51,590 --> 06:22:49,600

obviously you know we all we both we all

9396

06:22:53,990 --> 06:22:51,600

three have a few different different

9397

06:22:55,990 --> 06:22:54,000

opinions on on things and the fact that

9398

06:22:57,910 --> 06:22:56,000

we can come together and talk about them

9399

06:22:59,830 --> 06:22:57,920

and like not [\h__\h] hate on each other

9400

06:23:01,270 --> 06:22:59,840

and not yell at each other and you know

9401

06:23:02,948 --> 06:23:01,280

i think like like mario said i think

9402

06:23:05,110 --> 06:23:02,958

there is some [\h__\h] hope for humanity

9403

06:23:05,830 --> 06:23:05,120

at least for some of us so

9404

06:23:07,590 --> 06:23:05,840

you know

9405

06:23:17,590 --> 06:23:07,600

while we're watching strippers don't

9406

06:23:20,788 --> 06:23:19,110

i need you to do the stripper video

9407

06:23:22,390 --> 06:23:20,798

while you play your bumper music on the

9408

06:23:26,230 --> 06:23:22,400

way out just

9409

06:23:28,070 --> 06:23:26,240

a little more grody as i [\h__\h] like

9410

06:23:29,830 --> 06:23:28,080

whatever we gotta do to get the ratings

9411

06:23:32,230 --> 06:23:29,840

i'm gonna i'm gonna talk all you guys

9412

06:23:36,548 --> 06:23:32,240

down here and i'm gonna try to do

9413

06:23:38,390 --> 06:23:36,558

uh some kind of a uh uh uh a loadout uh

9414

06:23:40,708 --> 06:23:38,400

but i to thank each and every one of you

9415

06:23:42,868 --> 06:23:40,718

for being here this has been a crazy

9416

06:23:46,868 --> 06:23:42,878

social experiment here at truth seekers

9417

06:23:48,230 --> 06:23:46,878

our first streamathon mate and uh on the

9418

06:23:50,390 --> 06:23:48,240

election night we're going to do it

9419

06:24:04,708 --> 06:23:50,400

again right on and it's going to be

9420

06:24:04,718 --> 06:24:19,350

oh

9421

06:24:25,910 --> 06:24:22,948

bye spooky hey subscribe to her channel

9422

06:24:27,990 --> 06:24:25,920

let's get spooky a bump come on i need

9423

06:24:30,150 --> 06:24:28,000

to get over 100 subs that'd be great

9424

06:24:32,708 --> 06:24:30,160

jesus christ we gotta get you at least

9425

06:24:34,548 --> 06:24:32,718

that let's get a bump for spooky thanks

9426
06:24:35,510 --> 06:24:34,558
spooky for joining us thank you for

9427
06:24:36,230 --> 06:24:35,520
having me

9428
06:24:37,510 --> 06:24:36,240
out

9429
06:24:40,230 --> 06:24:37,520
and all right

9430
06:24:42,230 --> 06:24:40,240
we have two things two things one as

9431
06:24:44,390 --> 06:24:42,240
always i [h__h] love being on your show

9432
06:24:46,708 --> 06:24:44,400
thank you for having me yeah

9433
06:24:48,788 --> 06:24:46,718
plug your plug yourself you shameful

9434
06:24:50,470 --> 06:24:48,798
unpromoter before i have to get off here

9435
06:24:52,628 --> 06:24:50,480
do your patreon and you're going to know

9436
06:24:55,350 --> 06:24:52,638
what to do one more time

9437
06:24:56,708 --> 06:24:55,360
come on come on shameless plug

9438
06:25:00,070 --> 06:24:56,718

here i'm just going to let the thing

9439

06:25:02,070 --> 06:25:00,080

play get send me some [h__h] money uh

9440

06:25:05,350 --> 06:25:02,080

all you people send me some [h__h]

9441

06:25:07,990 --> 06:25:05,360

money and help me to do this more and do

9442

06:25:09,990 --> 06:25:08,000

this better uh

9443

06:25:11,990 --> 06:25:10,000

financial support means everything it

9444

06:25:13,750 --> 06:25:12,000

means that we have a little more money

9445

06:25:15,670 --> 06:25:13,760

for the software we could stream to more

9446

06:25:18,788 --> 06:25:15,680

locations we could get some other

9447

06:25:20,868 --> 06:25:18,798

webcams i'm thinking about converting uh

9448

06:25:23,670 --> 06:25:20,878

the guest bedroom in our house to a

9449

06:25:25,750 --> 06:25:23,680

bigger studio so we can have actual

9450

06:25:27,670 --> 06:25:25,760

in-person guests and i know a lot of

9451
06:25:30,070 --> 06:25:27,680
people throughout philadelphia and the

9452
06:25:32,390 --> 06:25:30,080
surrounding areas that would come here

9453
06:25:34,150 --> 06:25:32,400
and we could have in-person interviews

9454
06:25:35,430 --> 06:25:34,160
and uh there's a lot of other stuff that

9455
06:25:37,110 --> 06:25:35,440
i'm working on that i could use some

9456
06:25:39,430 --> 06:25:37,120
money for

9457
06:25:41,990 --> 06:25:39,440
so if you're feeling generous send me

9458
06:25:45,030 --> 06:25:42,000
some money and help us do this more and

9459
06:25:47,670 --> 06:25:45,040
better and that is enough for me and dan

9460
06:25:48,948 --> 06:25:47,680
hogan uh go to bed you [\h__\h] you made

9461
06:25:50,948 --> 06:25:48,958
me do i'll see you on tuesday

9462
06:25:52,310 --> 06:25:50,958
[\h__\h]

9463
06:25:54,788 --> 06:25:52,320

yeah

9464

06:25:56,548 --> 06:25:54,798

we're gonna do the [\h__\h] we are gonna

9465

06:26:01,910 --> 06:25:56,558

do the [\h__\h]

9466

06:26:03,590 --> 06:26:01,920

election-a-thon [\h__\h] on tuesday we'll

9467

06:26:04,310 --> 06:26:03,600

be up all night talking about this [\h__\h]

9468

06:26:06,310 --> 06:26:04,320

yeah

9469

06:26:07,510 --> 06:26:06,320

all right and we hope we're gonna answer

9470

06:26:08,708 --> 06:26:07,520

who won

9471

06:26:16,868 --> 06:26:08,718

good night daniel we're not gonna we're

9472

06:26:22,948 --> 06:26:19,910

all right friends holy [\h__\h] this has

9473

06:26:25,030 --> 06:26:22,958

been a crazy i'm gonna go to the live

9474

06:26:26,548 --> 06:26:25,040

chat

9475

06:26:28,470 --> 06:26:26,558

uh this has been

9476

06:26:31,430 --> 06:26:28,480

a cr yeah everybody's like good night

9477

06:26:34,548 --> 06:26:31,440

everyone everybody's like that's enough

9478

06:26:37,990 --> 06:26:34,558

and yeah this is enough we've never done

9479

06:26:40,470 --> 06:26:38,000

a long a crazy long stream like this but

9480

06:26:44,310 --> 06:26:40,480

i just realized that the youtube

9481

06:26:46,230 --> 06:26:44,320

problem with posting a huge long stream

9482

06:26:48,070 --> 06:26:46,240

somehow resolved itself i don't know if

9483

06:26:50,470 --> 06:26:48,080

they changed the algorithms i don't know

9484

06:26:53,110 --> 06:26:50,480

what happened uh but we're able to do

9485

06:26:55,110 --> 06:26:53,120

beyond the hard to our limit

9486

06:26:59,270 --> 06:26:55,120

do i want to do a six hour stream every

9487

06:27:00,468 --> 06:26:59,280

day [h__h] now but today just felt like

9488

06:27:02,548 --> 06:27:00,478

a lot of

9489

06:27:04,868 --> 06:27:02,558

a bunch of friends talking and seeing

9490

06:27:07,430 --> 06:27:04,878

what happened and uh we'll see where

9491

06:27:10,548 --> 06:27:07,440

this goes uh sort of

9492

06:27:12,548 --> 06:27:10,558

experiment into a streamathon it's

9493

06:27:14,510 --> 06:27:12,558

mischief night this was our mischief

9494

06:27:17,910 --> 06:27:14,520

night mayhem

9495

06:27:19,830 --> 06:27:17,920

2020 video i want to thank

9496

06:27:22,788 --> 06:27:19,840

each and every one of you who tuned in

9497

06:27:25,430 --> 06:27:22,798

and joined us for this crazy long

9498

06:27:27,830 --> 06:27:25,440

form talk about long form whoa this was

9499

06:27:29,190 --> 06:27:27,840

the longer form than any long form we've

9500

06:27:32,548 --> 06:27:29,200

ever done

9501
06:27:35,430 --> 06:27:32,558
and that's awesome to me so uh yeah i'm

9502
06:27:37,030 --> 06:27:35,440
glad for everybody that participated

9503
06:27:39,270 --> 06:27:37,040
it's awesome to get all these different

9504
06:27:41,430 --> 06:27:39,280
perspectives and i want to say again to

9505
06:27:43,670 --> 06:27:41,440
mario heat i busted your balls i love

9506
06:27:45,510 --> 06:27:43,680
you bro and i'm so happy to know a

9507
06:27:48,150 --> 06:27:45,520
mexican canadian because it's kind of

9508
06:27:51,030 --> 06:27:48,160
like i know a [h__h] unicorn and dan

9509
06:27:53,910 --> 06:27:51,040
hogan is awesome out in ohio and we have

9510
06:27:56,390 --> 06:27:53,920
michael and we had jonas side this was

9511
06:27:58,468 --> 06:27:56,400
his genocide show about nothing he

9512
06:27:59,350 --> 06:27:58,478
sponsored this show or suggested this

9513
06:28:02,150 --> 06:27:59,360

show

9514

06:28:05,110 --> 06:28:02,160

and uh we have michael out in california

9515

06:28:07,510 --> 06:28:05,120

we have spooky in england we had

9516

06:28:10,230 --> 06:28:07,520

all these other participants i'm sorry

9517

06:28:12,868 --> 06:28:10,240

if i'm forgetting everyone and janae

9518

06:28:15,590 --> 06:28:12,878

kurzenko says good night lovely people

9519

06:28:18,150 --> 06:28:15,600

this is the shiz yeah

9520

06:28:21,510 --> 06:28:18,160

and mario heat says this was a great

9521

06:28:24,468 --> 06:28:21,520

[h__\h] show and spooky says love you all

9522

06:28:25,750 --> 06:28:24,478

and then hogan i don't know he posted

9523

06:28:27,590 --> 06:28:25,760

a meme of

9524

06:28:29,910 --> 06:28:27,600

what is that headphones i don't know

9525

06:28:30,708 --> 06:28:29,920

what that is

9526

06:28:33,190 --> 06:28:30,718

yeah

9527

06:28:35,110 --> 06:28:33,200

uh but we are going to take some well

9528

06:28:38,070 --> 06:28:35,120

deserved rest we'll be back tomorrow

9529

06:28:39,430 --> 06:28:38,080

night at some point uh to do a halloween

9530

06:28:40,948 --> 06:28:39,440

show

9531

06:28:44,390 --> 06:28:40,958

i don't know what i'm gonna do because

9532

06:28:46,868 --> 06:28:44,400

my costume this year uh wouldn't work

9533

06:28:49,670 --> 06:28:46,878

streaming unless i want to look like

9534

06:28:52,468 --> 06:28:49,680

a gay man because my costume is robin my

9535

06:28:54,948 --> 06:28:52,478

little four-year-old son is being batman

9536

06:28:57,430 --> 06:28:54,958

and decided that daddy should be robin

9537

06:28:58,548 --> 06:28:57,440

uh maybe i'll do it just i don't know

9538

06:29:00,788 --> 06:28:58,558

we'll see

9539

06:29:02,468 --> 06:29:00,798

uh yeah we're gonna do a halloween

9540

06:29:06,070 --> 06:29:02,478

stream tomorrow night

9541

06:29:11,990 --> 06:29:08,628

we have done our due diligence we have

9542

06:29:15,510 --> 06:29:12,000

watered this garden for some

9543

06:29:17,350 --> 06:29:15,520

six hours and 22 minutes tonight

9544

06:29:18,948 --> 06:29:17,360

god bless anybody that makes it through

9545

06:29:21,270 --> 06:29:18,958

this whole [h__h] thing like on the

9546

06:29:22,948 --> 06:29:21,280

replay if you made it if you make it

9547

06:29:25,590 --> 06:29:22,958

through this whole [h__h] thing god

9548

06:29:27,510 --> 06:29:25,600

bless you and thank you for doing that

9549

06:29:29,430 --> 06:29:27,520

um

9550

06:29:31,670 --> 06:29:29,440

i just saw the call in line and i was

9551
06:29:34,468 --> 06:29:31,680
like maybe we could do another two hours

9552
06:29:37,190 --> 06:29:34,478
if people want to call in but

9553
06:29:41,110 --> 06:29:37,200
i can't do it i just i can't do any

9554
06:29:44,948 --> 06:29:41,120
longer i have expended my

9555
06:29:46,230 --> 06:29:44,958
uh i have expended myself

9556
06:29:47,990 --> 06:29:46,240
i'm spent

9557
06:29:51,110 --> 06:29:48,000
uh but it's good to know that we could

9558
06:29:52,390 --> 06:29:51,120
do david wilcock like six hour streams

9559
06:29:53,750 --> 06:29:52,400
about nothing

9560
06:29:55,190 --> 06:29:53,760
right

9561
06:29:59,110 --> 06:29:55,200
it's crazy

9562
06:30:00,868 --> 06:29:59,120
don't know

9563
06:30:04,468 --> 06:30:00,878

part of me was just having a good time

9564

06:30:05,750 --> 06:30:04,478

and i didn't want to just cut it right

9565

06:30:07,110 --> 06:30:05,760

um

9566

06:30:09,350 --> 06:30:07,120

but i want to thank each and every one

9567

06:30:12,310 --> 06:30:09,360

of you who joined us tonight especially

9568

06:30:13,190 --> 06:30:12,320

the people who participated in our panel

9569

06:30:15,830 --> 06:30:13,200

right

9570

06:30:17,830 --> 06:30:15,840

everybody is welcome here we have an

9571

06:30:20,390 --> 06:30:17,840

open forum

9572

06:30:22,390 --> 06:30:20,400

that's beautiful and that's unique and

9573

06:30:24,868 --> 06:30:22,400

i'm glad that we're

9574

06:30:27,430 --> 06:30:24,878

able to do that

9575

06:30:30,230 --> 06:30:27,440

so until next time friends

9576
06:30:31,830 --> 06:30:30,240
my name is stephen campion

9577
06:30:33,590 --> 06:30:31,840
reminding you

9578
06:30:35,350 --> 06:30:33,600
that sometimes

9579
06:30:38,230 --> 06:30:35,360
just sometimes

9580
06:30:40,390 --> 06:30:38,240
doing nothing

9581
06:30:41,990 --> 06:30:40,400
is a good thing

9582
06:30:45,670 --> 06:30:42,000
until next time friends i'm stephen

9583
06:30:48,468 --> 06:30:45,680
campion good night and god bless every

9584
06:31:14,870 --> 06:30:48,478
single one of you i love you all good

9585
06:32:06,690 --> 06:31:23,650
[Music]

9586
06:32:30,840 --> 06:32:06,700
[Applause]

9587
06:32:32,830 --> 06:32:30,850
[Music]

9588
06:33:01,000 --> 06:32:32,840

[Applause]

9589

06:33:02,000 --> 06:33:01,010

[Music]